











# COLLECTIONS

OF THE

Connecticut Historical Society.

VOLUME X.



HARTFORD:  
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
1905.

171

[This copy is one of three hundred published by the Connecticut Historical Society for the State of Connecticut under the provisions of a special act of the General Assembly.]

MAY 18 1905  
2175

*The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, Hartford, Conn.*

LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY  
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT



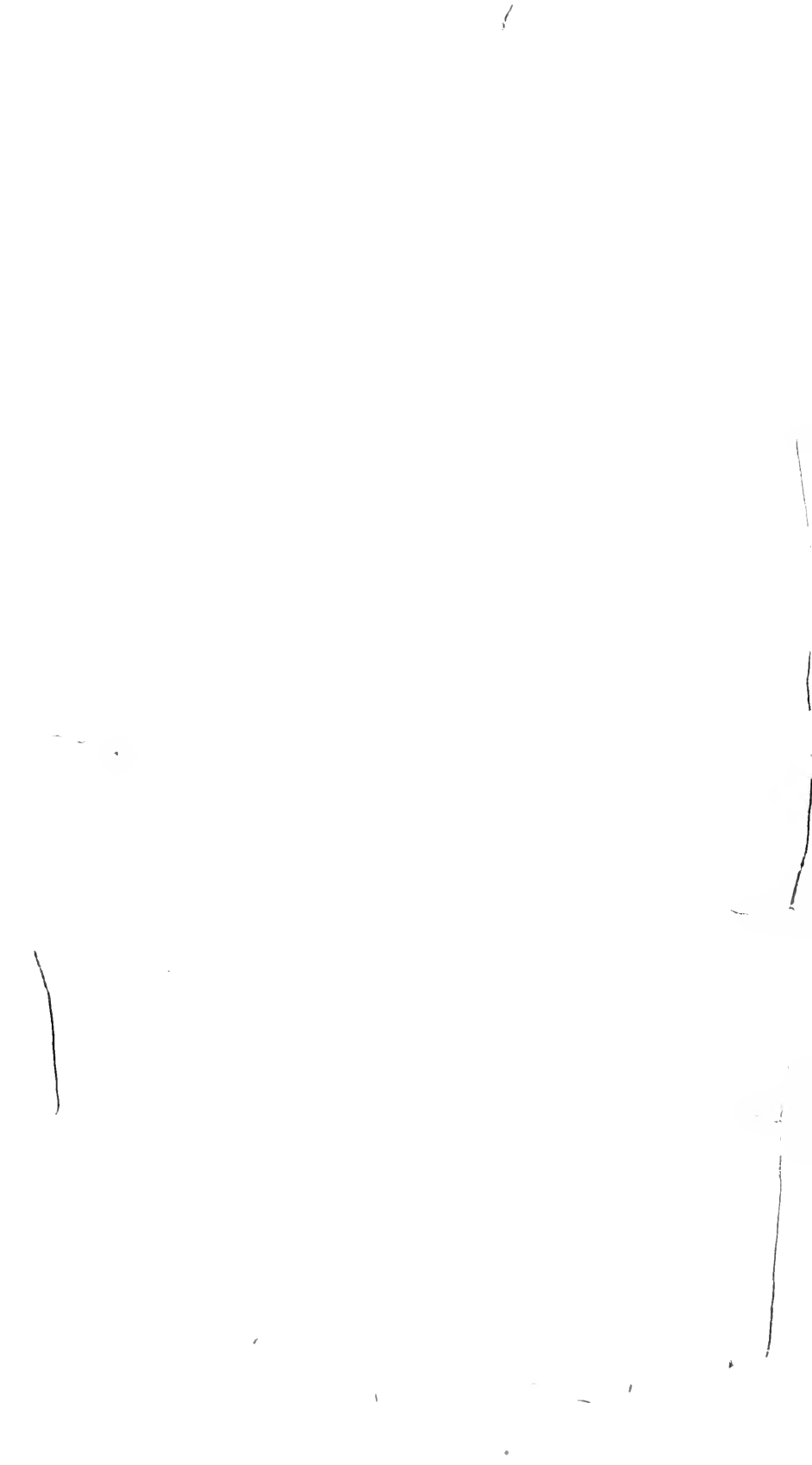
ROLLS  
OF  
CONNECTICUT MEN  
IN THE  
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR,  
1755—1762.

---

Volume II.  
1758—1762.  
Appendixes 1755—1764.

HARTFORD:  
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

1905.



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

Elected May 24, 1904.

PRESIDENT, SAMUEL HART.

VICE-  
PRESIDENTS, { JAMES J. GOODWIN, HARTFORD.  
JAMES TERRY, NEW HAVEN.  
MORRIS W. SEYMOUR, BRIDGEPORT.  
JONATHAN TRUMBULL, NORWICH.  
THEODORE S. GOLD, CORNWALL.  
FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR, MIDDLETOWN.  
ELLEN D. LARNED, THOMPSON.  
E. STEVENS HENRY, ROCKVILLE.

RECORDING SECRETARY, ALBERT C. BATES.  
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, W. DeLOSS LOVE.  
TREASURER, JOHN E. MORRIS.  
LIBRARIAN, ALBERT C. BATES.  
AUDITOR, JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE, { SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.  
JOSEPH G. WOODWARD.  
JULIUS GAY.  
JOHN E. MORRIS.  
HORACE E. MATHER.  
JANE T. SMITH.  
ALBERT C. BATES.  
GEORGE S. GODARD.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE, { SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.  
FRANCIS H. PARKER.  
THOMAS S. WEAVER.  
FREDERICK W. PRINCE.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE, { SAMUEL HART, *ex officio*.  
ALBERT C. BATES.  
LEVERETT BELKNAP.  
FORREST MORGAN.

COMMITTEE ON  
MONTHLY PAPERS, { P. H. WOODWARD.  
FRANCIS PARSONS.  
ARTHUR L. SHIPMAN.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

The statements made in the introduction to the first volume of *Rolls of Connecticut Men in the French and Indian War* apply for the most part to this volume. It is published under the provisions of the same Act of the General Assembly as was the preceding volume, and is the third important volume issued under the provisions of that act.

Since the former volume was issued, the rolls for 1757 to 1760 have also been mounted by the Emory process and bound, each year in a separate volume. The rolls for 1761 and 1762 are soon to be similarly treated. In thus placing these rolls in their permanent form, those designated as the Adams Papers have been supplemented by the few previously in the Connecticut State Library and mounted in the "War" series of archives, and the whole are now bound together in one series.

In addition to the sources previously mentioned, material has been taken from the series lettered "War," 10, 11, 12, among the bound volumes in the State Library.

As before, the greater part of the copy for this volume was prepared by the editor, and the proof of every roll has been read by him with the original manuscript. The index cards also, which were written by Miss Gay, were all compared by him with the proof sheets before they were printed.

The rolls of several companies which served in 1764 are given in an appendix. While these companies were not, strictly speaking, participants in the French and Indian War, their service was a result of that war. The war ended with the treaty of peace signed in 1763. The campaign of the following year was directed against the Indians who continued to create disturbance after the signing of the treaty of peace by their allies the French.

A second appendix contains some information relating to the years 1755-1757 which has come to light since the previous volume was issued.

For convenience of reference all names which appeared in the index to the preceding volume are, in the index to this volume, preceded by a star.

As stated in the previous volume these original rolls were found recently in the old Seymour house in Hartford. How they came to be and to remain there for so many years can now be explained.

Col. Thomas Seymour's ledger contains the following account:

		Colony of Connecticut.	Dr.
1757		To billeting Soldiers as pr Ac <sup>tt</sup> at Treasurers all <sup>d</sup>	8 7
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	25 <sup>th</sup>	To drawing 2 Long Depositions for Jn <sup>o</sup> Ledyard, Esq. for Eng <sup>l</sup> <sup>d</sup>	6 0
		To drawing 1 Do. for Joseph Talcott Esq.	3 0
1758		To drawg Long Acc <sup>tt</sup> of Provisions dd. over to Lord London to settle with Mr. Kilby w <sup>n</sup> at Hartford	6 0
Febr.	23 <sup>d</sup>		
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	26 <sup>th</sup>	To one day drawing out the billeting Rolls	6 0
	28	To one Do. 6/, one Do. 1 <sup>st</sup> Sep <sup>r</sup> . 6/ one Do. 20 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> 6/	18 0
Oct.	21	To one ½ Day Do. 3/ one Day 24 <sup>th</sup> Oct <sup>r</sup> . 6/	9 0
	25	To one Day 6/ one Do. 6 <sup>th</sup> of Decembr <sup>r</sup> 6/	12 0
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	7	To one Day 6/ one Do. 8 <sup>th</sup> half Day 3/	9 0
1759	Feby.	To 4 Days drawing muster Rolls for England a 6/	1 4 0
	6	To Drawing Long Rects of Bonds Delivered over to Treas <sup>r</sup> by Col. Stanlys Administrs	6 0
			5 7 7
		Contra	Cr.
		By paid my billeting money to my Father in his Rate	8 7
May 7	1759	By an Order on ye Treas <sup>r</sup> in full of all Acc <sup>tt</sup>	4 19 0
			5 7 7

This interesting account shows that depositions, copies of provision accounts and muster rolls, and possibly of billeting rolls, were drawn off for forwarding to the home government in England. These copies were of course made from the original rolls, which must at the time have been in Mr. Seymour's hands for that purpose. Copies of the rolls of other campaigns were almost certainly also sent to England, and it is reasonable to assume that these also

were prepared by Mr. Seymour. A search recently made in England by one of the society's members, Charles M. Andrews, Ph.D., failed to bring to light any of these copied rolls; but that they were sent over after each year's campaign is evidenced by the fact that the home government reimbursed the colony for the expenses of every campaign from 1755 to 1762.

After the adjustment of all matters relating to these rolls and the receipt from England of payment for the expenditures represented by them, the originals were probably considered as of little interest and, as will be shown later, were allowed to remain in Mr. Seymour's hands.

A royal proclamation issued Oct. 7, 1763, concerning "the extensive and valuable acquisitions in America" secured by the treaty of Paris contains the following paragraphs:

And whereas we are desirous upon all occasions, to testify our royal sense and approbation of the conduct and bravery of the officers and soldiers of our armies, and to reward the same, we do hereby command and empower our governors of our said three new colonies, and other our governors of our several provinces on the continent of North America, to grant, without fee or reward, to such reduced officers as have served in North America, during the late war, and are actually residing there, and shall personally apply for the same, the following quantities of land, subject, at the expiration of ten years, to the same quit-rents as other lands are subject to in the province within which they are granted, as also subject to the same conditions of cultivation and improvement, viz.

To every person having the rank of a field officer, 5000 acres.

To every captain, 3000 acres.

To every subaltern or staff officer, 2000 acres.

To every non-commission officer, 200 acres.

To every private man, 50 acres.

It is stated that some ten years after the date of this proclamation a committee representing the New England troops who had served in the French War, composed of Gen. Phineas Lyman and Col. Israel Putnam, visited the region that is now the state of Illinois and there laid off a large tract of land on the Mississippi river, about one hundred miles north of the mouth of the Ohio river, for distribution as bounty land under the terms of the royal proclamation.

Whether or not the expedition of Gen. Lyman and Col. Putnam referred to above was a distinct expedition, or whether it is only a confused account of the expedition undertaken in 1773 for a similar

purpose by Col. Israel Putnam, Capt. Roger Enos, Thaddeus Lyman, and Rufus Putnam, cannot now be decided from the meagre information available. This known expedition was made in the interest of the "Military Adventurers" or "Military Lands Company," composed of survivors of the French War, who, through the efforts in England of Gen. Lyman, believed themselves entitled to military bounty lands, and located a tract in what is now Mississippi, about one hundred miles above New Orleans. The English Government refused to allow this tract to be taken up as bounty lands, and the New Englanders who went out there were obliged to take up with unoccupied lands in other near-by localities.

On July 14, 1815, the following advertisement appeared in "The Trump of Fame," published at Warren, Ohio:

Take Notice — To all officers and soldiers who served in the regiment called the Virginia Blues, commanded by the late general, then colonel George Washington. To all those who served in the first battalion called Royal Americans, commanded by Col. Henry Boquet; to all those who served in the first regiment called the Pennsylvania Provincials, commanded by the late general, then colonel John Armstrong; the second regiment commanded by the late general, then colonel Hugh Mercer, who was killed at the battle of Princeton. To all those who served in any of the four New-England states commanded by gen. Lyman and also under colonel Putnam, To all those who served in the state of New-York or the Jersies, or in any of his Britannic majestys troops who served in North America, from the year 1754 to the year 1764, either by land or sea, for any one campaign, that they are entitled to a valuable bounty of crown land, by virtue of the king's proclamation, dated the 19th day of February, 1754, and also by virtue of the said king's proclamation dated the 19th day of February, 1765, the land was laid off and patented in the years 1772-73 and '74. The land appropriated for the New England troops was laid off by gen. Lyman and gen. Putnam, on the Mississippi, about 100 miles above the mouth of Ohio. The land is attainable at this day, by sufficient proof of service, either by commission, discharge, or living witnesses. To all officers and soldiers who served in the revolutionary war with Great Britain in any of the United States, who have not received their land or pay, or the depreciation of their pay that application may be made to the following gentlemen: Alexander Brown, associate Judge, Mercer, (Pa.) Jacob Herrington, Esq. same place, William M'Millan, Esq. Mercer County, Alexander M'Dowell, Esq., Franklin, Venango County, (Pa.) David Irwin, Esq. attorney at law, same place, James Herrington, Esq. Crawford County, William M'Arthur, Esq. Meadville (Pa.) John Grubb, Esq. near Erie, — Brown, innkeeper



Erie, and also to the subscriber, living at the head of Big Spring, Cumberland County (Pa.) any time before the first day of October next. Due attendance will be paid to their business.

James Irwin.

June 30, 1815.

N. B. There has been a decision in the high court of chancery of Virginia in favor of the old military claims last summer.

It is expected that letters or any other papers addressed to Mr. Irwin or any of his agents will be post-paid.

J. I.

From whom Mr. Irwin received his appointment, or if, as is more likely, he was a self-appointed agent, does not appear. Within two months his notice, somewhat condensed, was copied from "The Trump of Fame" and printed in the Connecticut newspapers, where it doubtless aroused much interest. The notice in the "Connecticut Gazette" under date of "New London, Aug. 14," is signed by William P. Cleveland and requests "such as are disposed to avail themselves of the bounty" to "call on the subscriber for further information, between this and the 10th of Sept. next". The notice in the "American Mercury," published at Hartford, Aug. 23, 1815, ends thus:

N. B. As the original Pay-Rolls of the Connecticut troops, who served in the war referred to, are mostly in the possession of Col. Thomas Seymour, and his son Major Henry Seymour, perhaps they may be useful in ascertaining the names as well as the claims of individuals to the lands mentioned above. Letters have been written to obtain further information on this subject and answers expected.

Saml Ledlie.

Here is the proof that the original rolls, after copies had been made by Col. Seymour to send to England, were allowed to remain in his hands, where they had now continued for sixty years.

Further evidence of the active interest aroused in this matter is found in the following from the "Connecticut Gazette" under date of "Lyme, Sept. 11":

The Subscribers are about to make a journey into the Western country, for the purpose of securing and taking possession of a number of rights. Those who are entitled to a bounty in these lands and wish for information on the subject, or to avail themselves of our assistance are requested to call immediately.— We flatter ourselves, that by going on, and examining the situation and quality of the Lands, we will be able to afford the most effectual assistance.

Joseph Chadwick,  
Horace Wait.

Col. Seymour, in spite of his seventy-eight years, at once evinced an active interest in this matter of prospective bounty lands. On July 24 he wrote to Mr. Irwin, desiring further information on the subject. Mr. Irwin's reply of a month later repeats in substance the terms of the royal proclamation and refers to "the order of the Governor of Virginia to have these lands laid off which was accordingly done and patents issued. As I have never yet got a Draught of them I can only say from information I have Rec<sup>d</sup>" as to their location and value. Col. Seymour also wrote to others: to Jared Irwin, a Member of Congress from Penn., to Walker Wilmot of New Haven, whom Mr. Irwin had appointed as his agent, and to Hon. James Kilbourn of Ohio, to whom he says:

It being known, that the old pay rolls, containing the names of the Officers and Privates who served in the French War, from this State, and other documents were in my possession many applications are made to find & evince a title in the Claimants and should the lands be attainable they would soon be covered with Titles. Yet, it has been said, that Congress, not long since, by their Com<sup>tee</sup> investigated this claim and found it inadmissible, perhaps such an *exparte* conclusion may be decisive, at the same time, the legal title if once vested, antecedent to the revolution, must prevail in a Court of Law. It would, however be gratifying to see the doings of Congress upon this subject, if a copy can be transmitted without too much trouble.

As will be shown later, this adverse action of Congress had been correctly reported.

Under date of Sept. 13, William Walker of Stratford writes Col. Seymour asking that some more pay rolls, "which contain the names of those in Fairfield County," be sent to him. The rolls particularly desired are those of Col. Smedley, Capt. John Burr, Capt. Stephen Tharp, Capt. Solomon Morehouse, and Capt. Nathaniel [Nathan?] Hawley. There is no record of companies commanded by Burr, Tharp, or Morehouse; and the pay rolls of Capt. Nathan Hawley for 1756 and of Lieut.-Col. James Smedley for 1759 and 1760 cannot now be found. It is probable that these requests from Mr. Walker will account for the absence of many of the rolls now missing. And it is also probable that the rolls sent to Mr. Walker are the ones that were sold at auction in 1889 with the library of a collector living in the south part of the state. All effort to locate these rolls for the purpose of printing in this volume has been unsuccessful.

Col. Thomas Seymour continued to reside in the family homestead on Governor street until his death in 1829 at the age of ninety-four years. His son, Maj. Henry Seymour, who had for many years occupied the home with his father, lived there until his death in 1846. He was survived by a widow and three children. The youngest of these, William E., removed to New Orleans, and the others occupied the old homestead. The second child, Gov. Thomas H., died in 1868, and the oldest, Miss Mary E., removed a few years later to New Orleans to reside in the family of her brother, and rented the old home. At her death the Hartford home became the property of her nephew and niece who lived in New Orleans. They sold the house and most of its contents; and it was at this time that the rolls came to light.

It will be noted that many of these rolls bear upon the back, below the usual indorsement of the name of the captain, a number of names of members of the company which have no relation to the previous part of the indorsement. These unrelated names are, perhaps without exception, written in the same hand on all of the rolls; the ink is of a different color from that used in making out the rolls and the handwriting is of a more modern style. Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey's roll, the fourth company, first regiment, 1758, carries several of these indorsed names, and against the same names on the face of this roll is written "alive 1815," in the same handwriting. This, without doubt, shows that these names indorsed on the various rolls are those of soldiers who were known to be alive in 1815 at the time of the bounty land excitement or perhaps of those who examined the rolls in an attempt to prove their right to share in such lands.

The following depositions show how proof of service was secured aside from the evidence of the rolls :

I John Byington of Redding in Fairfield County and State of Connecticut of lawful age depose and say that I am well acquainted with Henry Ludington of Fredericks, State of New York, that he enlisted under the Kings proclamation and served with the Connecticut troops in the war with France, three campaigns in the Company of Capt. Foot under whom I also served, that he rendered the above service between 1756 and 1764, and further say not

Signed John Byington

State of Connecticut, County of Fairfield, ss Redding the 15th day of September 1815 personally appeared John Byington the above deponent & made solemn oath to the truth of the above deposition.

Lemuel Sanford

Justice of the Peace

State of New York Putnam County, Jehoida Wheaton of the Town of Carmel in said County being duly sworn doth depose and say that he is now personally acquaintance with Henry Ludington who lives in the Town of Fredericks in said County and that the deponent has known him for many years past. The deponent knows that the above named Henry Ludington was in the service in the years 1756 and 1757 under the Kings pay, and belonged to the State troops of Connecticut, and that the deponent was personally acquainted with the said Henry Ludington during the service above stated and the deponent saith that from certain information which he said deponent knows to be true from the above named Henry Ludington of certain transactions which took place in the year 1759, to me the deponent now told, he verily believes that the said Henry Ludington was in the service that year, and that the deponent places confidence in the truth and veracity of the said Henry Ludington and the deponent saith that he together with the above named Henry Ludington was under Capt. Foot in Col. Nathan Whiting's regiment in the service aforesaid. And further the deponent saith not.

Signed Jehoida <sup>his</sup> X Wheaton  
mark

Sworn and subscribed the 14th day of September 1815 before me John Phillips one of the Masters in the Court of Chancery in and for the Said State.

On Dec. 6, 1806, sundry officers who had served in the French War petitioned Congress to confirm them in their titles to lands in the state of Kentucky, formerly a part of Virginia, granted them by the king of Great Britain in consideration of their military services. The petition was referred to the Committee on Public Lands, who reported at length on Feb. 3, 1807. From this report it appears that in 1773 the governor and council of Virginia authorized the locating of bounty lands within the state. A surveyor was appointed to survey and lay off the lands. Having done this, he proceeded in 1775 to the proper office for the purpose of making a return of the survey and completing the title on behalf of the associated officers interested in the lands. As a condition of acceptance it was required of him that he should take the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. This, because of his patriotic principles, he refused to do, and in consequence his surveys were not accepted and no patents were issued for the lands. The committee then proceeds "to examine the subject on the general principle" as follows:

The committee do not consider the king's proclamation as a grant, but only as a conditional promise to grant lands to these officers and soldiers on more favorable terms than those on which the crown lands were generally offered; such of these officers and soldiers as did not avail themselves of that promise and of those favorable terms, while the property proposed to be granted rested in the crown, cannot after the property has passed to another sovereignty, legally plead the promise of the former, for a grant from the latter. If a contrary principle should be established, the several states, and the United States, now vested with the property of lands formerly belonging to the king of Great Britain, would be under obligations to dispose of it on the same terms as formerly offered under the colonial government; at least to those who were inhabitants of the colonies.

Had those claimants applied for their lands within a reasonable time after the proclamation issued, it is evident no obstacle would have lain in the way of the completion of their titles. It appears that many who were entitled under the proclamation, never did apply for their lands; that others did after a lapse of ten years: this extraordinary neglect and delay, whilst it appears to have been the sole cause of their eventually failing to obtain their grants, must be wholly ascribable to themselves, and that circumstance must have a direct bearing on any equitable considerations that may be urged in their favor.

The general government has been considered, and the committee believe correctly, as a new sovereignty, erected by a confederacy of states, its powers and property were not derived from the king of Great Britain, and not being successor to him in the property he lost in America, cannot be liable to the payment of his debts, to perfect his gratuitous offers, or be under obligations to fulfil his promises. The faith of the general government is not pledged for satisfying demands which have originated previous to its own existence; it is only bound for the payment of debts created by its authority, and debts incurred in the common defense by individual states, which may have been assumed by the United States.

The proceeds of the public lands are solemnly pledged as a fund for the payment of the public debts, not only by act of congress, but by compacts entered into with the individual states, who have made cessions of territory. The several deeds of cession (though differing in form) do all specially provide for the claims and classes of claims which shall be satisfied in lands, and then explicitly stipulate that the residue of the lands "shall be considered as a common fund for the use and benefit of the United States of America," and "shall be faithfully and bona fide disposed of for that purpose, and for no other use or purpose whatsoever." Congress, by accepting the cessions on these terms, become specially bound as to the application of the proceeds, and are not at liberty to divert the fund from the uses to which it has been solemnly pledged.

From the view the committee have taken of the subject, they are of opinion that the claimants under the proclamation of 1763, have no claim on the United States.

From the above it is evident that the survivors of the French and Indian War had no valid claim in 1815 to any military bounty lands.

ALBERT C. BATES,  
*Chairman of the Publication Committee,  
and Editor of this Volume.*

THE SOCIETY'S LIBRARY, DECEMBER 1, 1904.

**CAMPAIGN OF 1758.**





## GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] nominated Major-General, March, 1758.  
Asa Spaulding appointed chaplain for two months to the forces stationed  
at Number Four, May, 1758.  
Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],  
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],  
John Hubbard [of New Haven],  
Capt. Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],  
John Williams of Norwich appointed Commissary, May, 1758.  
*[Colonial Records.]*

NOTE : The General Assembly in March, 1758, resolved to raise 5,000 men, officers included, for the coming campaign ; this force to be divided into four regiments of twelve companies each. These troops were to act in conjunction with those of the other New England Colonies under Major-General Abercromby, Commander-in-Chief of the King's forces in North America.

## FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

### REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] nominated Major General, and appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. He was paid from March 10 to Nov. 17, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 99.*]
- Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 15, 1758.
- John Stoughton [of Windsor], Brigade Major. [*State Library, War s. 88.*]
- Josiah Griswold, Major and Captain of the third company. He was paid from March 10 to Nov. 15, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 96.*]
- Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, March 27 to Nov. 1, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 77.*]
- Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Surgeon, May, 1758; in service six months and twenty-one days. [*State Library, War s. 96.*]
- Gideon Welles of Wethersfield, First Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 70.*]
- Daniel Dwight of Somers, Second Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 75.*]
- Eleazer Done of Mansfield, Armourer, May 25 to Aug. 1, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 38.*]
- Joseph Youngs, Armourer, April 15 to Aug. 17, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 56.*]
- Aaron Beach, Armourer with half pay, June 28 to July 24; with full pay, July 25 to Nov. 18, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 67.*]
- Aaron Phelps [of Simsbury] commissioned Adjutant March 7, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 69.*]
- Timothy Phelps [of Simsbury], Quarter-Master, March 27 to Aug. 22, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 87.*]
- John Ellsworth [of Windsor], Quarter-Master, Aug. 23 to Nov. 22, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 91.*]
- Ebenezer Belknap [of Windsor], Sergeant-Major, April 1 to Nov. 15, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 63.*]
- Abner Granger [of Suffield], Quarter-Master Sergeant, March 30 to Nov. 15, 1758. [*State Library, War s. 86.*]

*(The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.)*

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Sutfield], Colonel and Captain.  
 Elihu Kent [of Sutfield], Captain-Lieutenant.  
 John Chick, Lieutenant.  
 Seth King, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A pay Role of Colonel Phineas Lyman's Company in the first Connecticut Regiment

Names and Qualities of men	Time of Inlisting	Dischargd	Dead
Phineas Lyman Col.			
Elihu Kent Capt-Lieut.	Mar. 27	Nov. 15	
John Chick Lieut.	" "	" 1	
Seth King Ens.	" "	" 15	
*Timothy Phelps Q.M.	" "		Aug. 22
*Aaron Phelps Adj.	" "	Nov. 15	
*Jn <sup>n</sup> Stoughton Maj. Bade	Apr. 1	" "	
*Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Belknap Serj. Maj.	" "	" "	
*Abner Granger Qr. Mas. Serj.	Mar. 31	" "	
Joel Adams Serj.	Apr. 1	" "	
Joseph Old	" "	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Warner "	" 5	Aug. 12	
Shadrach Phelps "	" 13	Nov. 15	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Granger Clerk	" 1	" "	
Oliver Kent Corp.	" "	" 12	
James Harmon "	" 17	" 15	
Zadok Granger "	" 3	" "	
Noah Kent "	" 1	" 12	
John Harmon "	" 7	" 15	
Noah Pease Drum.	Mar. 30	" "	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Halladay "	" "	" "	
*Jos Youngs Arm <sup>r</sup>	Apr. 15	Aug. 20	
[Several names gone here.]			
Shadrach Norton	[Apr. ?] 1	Oct. 16	
Benja <sup>n</sup> Thrall	" "	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Dewey	" 3	" "	
Jobe Fowler	" 10	" "	
Increase Marther	" 13	" "	
Francis Fleming	" 7	" "	
Caleb Allin	" 3	" "	
Abel Roe	" "	" 6	
Elijah Remington	" 1		Aug. 18
Elisha Spenser	" 4	Nov. 15	
Oliver Hanchet	" 1	Sep. 26	
David Alin	" "	Oct. 20	
Dan Pumroy	" "	Nov. 15	
John Phelps	" 6	" 1	
Thomas Davis	" 17	" 15	
Abner Owen	" 18		July 18
Beriah Thomis	" 9	Oct. 14	
Joel Adams Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 7	Nov. 15	
Andrew More	" "	" 8	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Harmon	" 15	" 15	
Dan King	" "	" "	

\* These names are crossed out in the original.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Names and Qualities of men	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Zadok Adams	Apr. 3	Nov. 15	
Joseph Easton	" 5	" 8	
Phineas Lyman Junr	" 2	Aug. 16	
Daniel Sheldon	" 8	Nov. 15	
Stephen Old	" 7	" 4	
William Ross	" "	" 15	
Noah Copley	" 6	Sep. 8	
Reuben Spensor	" 3	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Allin	" 1	Oct. 4	
David Dewey	" 5	" 28	
David Dewey Junr	" "	Nov. 15	
John Egelston	" 6	" "	
Isaac Reed	" 15	" "	
Samuel Allin	" 1	" "	
Edmund Bement	" 3	" "	
Moses Halladay	" "		Oct. 29
Enoch Cooper	" "	Nov. 15	
Thomas Benton	" 1	" "	
Josiah Piney	" 4	" "	
Jesse Crow	" "	" "	
Ezra Newton	" 10	Oct. 28	
John Huxcey (?)	" 4	Nov. 17	
Jesse Belknap	" 1	" 6	
Ichabod Wadsworth	" 10	" 15	
Abil Moltin	" "	" "	
David Read	" 1	" "	
Simcon Remington	" "		Aug. 23
Isaac Hall	" 15	Nov. 15	
Joseph Stantliff	" 2	" "	
Noah Pomery	May 25	" "	
James Rising	" 29	" "	
John Huburd	" 1	" "	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Person	" "	" "	
Benoni Thompson	" 5	" "	
Abraham Phelps	" 24	" "	
Shadrach Phelps Junr	" "	" 1	
Joshua Adams	" "	Oct. 28	
George Griswold	" "	Nov. 15	
Tim <sup>r</sup> Phelps 2 <sup>d</sup>	" "	Sep. 28	
Ezra Robins	" 28	Nov. 4	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fitch	" 18	" 15	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Granger 2 <sup>d</sup>	" 15	Sep. 16	
Paul Rising	June 7	Nov. 15	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hale	" "	" "	
Jonathan Booth	" 5	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Flowers	" 14	" "	
Enos Parker	May 21	" "	
Abil Rising	Apr. 3	" "	
Enoch Granger	" "	" "	
Jonathan Old	" "	Never Joynd	
John Winchel	June 14	" "	

[Indorsed] Gen<sup>l</sup> Lymans Company  
 N<sup>o</sup> 1 1758  
 Increase (?) Mather  
 Paul Rising  
 Tim<sup>r</sup> Phelps 2<sup>d</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Caleb Sheldon [of Hartford], First Lieutenant.

John Seymour [of Hartford], Second Lieutenant.

John Thatcher [of Hartford], Ensign.

A Pay Rool of Lt. Col. N. Payson's in y<sup>e</sup> first Reg<sup>t</sup> of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Phenehas Lyman Esq<sup>r</sup> with y<sup>e</sup> time of Inlisting Into the Service, & y<sup>e</sup> time when Dead Deserted or Discharg<sup>d</sup> therefrom 1758

Mens Names & quality	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Nathan Payson Lt. Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 15		
Caleb Sheldon 1 Lieut.	" 27	" 2		
John Seymour 2 "	" "	" 15		
Jn <sup>e</sup> Thatcher Ensgn.	" "	" "		
Charles Buckland Segt.	Apr. 25	July 10		
Ephraim Wells "	" 27	Nov. 17		
Jonathan Gillit "	Jan. 9	" 15		
David Ensign "	" 14	Sept. 22		
Joseph M <sup>o</sup> Key Corp.	Apr. 20	July 10		
Benjamin Keeney "	May 1	Sept. 22		
Elijah Evins "	Apr. 20	Nov. 15		
Herdon Jarrell "	May 24	" "		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Flowers "	Apr. 20	Sept. 11		
Edmund Beament Clerk	" 18	" 2		
Roger Croo Maj Drum	May 30	Nov. 15		
Jesse Burnham Drum	Apr. 22	Sept. 2		
John Townsend Pri.	" 25	" "	Aug. 11	
Eber Brown	May 26	Nov. 15		
Thomas Brooks	" 30	Aug. 22		
Aaron Beach	" "	July 24		
Titus Bigelow	" 29	Nov. 15		
Abraham Furbs Jr	" "	" "		
Andrew Clerk	" 26	Sept. 3		
James Wallis	" 25	Nov. 2		
John Hosmour	" 1	" 15		
Joseph Collyer	" "	" "		
Samuel Hooker	" "	" "		
Eldad Shepard	" "	" "		
Joseph Blanshaw	" 25	Sept. 10		
Joseph Loomis	" "	" "		Sept. 17
John Rho	" 24	Sept. 10		
Jeremiah Lord	" 25	Nov. 2		
Syperan Powell	" "	Oct. 24		
John Daly	" "	Sept. 22		
Lemuel Deming	" 30	Nov. 15		
Samuel Easton Jr.	" 24	Oct. 18		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrils	" 25	Nov. 15		
Ephraim Shaylor	" 29	" 8		
Archabald Charter	" 24	" "	Aug. 13	
Justus Lewis	" 26	Nov. 15		
Eizur Loveland	" 24	" 2		
Joseph Smith	" 1	Oct. 18		
Benoni Loomis	" "	Nov. 15		
Asahel King	" 31	" "		
Solomon Williams	" "	" 3		

FIRST REGIMENT.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Moses Hutchinson	May 24	Oct. 24		
Will Taylor	" 15	Nov. 15		
Patrick M Colond	" 2	Oct. 1		
Abijah Merrill	" 27	Nov. 15		
Justus Smith	" 1	" 2		
Timothy Olmstead	" 24	" 15		
Uriah Goodwin	" 25			Aug. 9
Timothy Belding	" 27	Oct. 26		
Samuel Smith	" 5	Nov. 15		
James Fowler	" 25	Aug. 22		
Stephen Roberts	" 24	Nov. 15		
John Wells Jr	" 30	Aug. 22		
Benj <sup>m</sup> Peters	" "	Nov. 15		
David Case	Apr. 18	Oct. 12		
John M Cleden	" 28	Nov. 15		
Cornelius Flowers	" 20	" "		
Seth Collins	" 21	" "		
Elisha Eggleston	" 20	Sept. 10		
Ichabod Lyman	" "	Nov. 15		
Joseph Waters	" "	" "		
Jonathan Gilbert	" "	" "		
Elisha Clerk	" "	" "		
Elias Seymour	" 17	" "		
Asa Merrills	" 19	Sept. 12		
Joseph Chownon	" 25		July 25	
John Sparks	" 20	Nov. 15		
Samuel Evins	" 25	" "		
Roger Griswold	" 14	" "		
Elisha Buckland	" 20	" "		
Eldad Smith	" "	" "		
Moses Cook	" 25	Sept. 21		
Mathew Cadwell	" 20	Nov. 15		
Asahel Burnham	" 18	" "		
[ ] Middletown	" [ ]	" "		
John Brewer	" 16	" "		
Thomas Brewer Jr	" 20	" 2		
Jacob Ned Indian	June 2		Sept. 15	
Jeremiah King	" 3	Nov. 15		
Henry Cook	" "	" "		
David Smith	" 1	" "		
Roger Clerk	" "	" "		
John Forgason	" 6			July 23
Charles Davenport	" 12	Nov. 15		
Eber Burlinson	" 2	" 7		
Jonathan Ashley	" 12	" 15		
James Seaton	" 6	" "		
William Day	" 1		Sept. 25	
John Kendol	" 14			July 25
Samuel Seaton	" 6	Nov. 15		
Thor Stephens	" 19			Aug. 29
Parsons Negro	" 1	Nov. 15		
Richard Molato	Apr. 24	" "		
Joseph M Key Sargt	July 11	" "		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Keeney	Sept. 23	" "		
Randal Job in Flowees	" 10			Sept. 29
William Brusef B L	" "	Nov. 15		
Elihu Shears E. El	" "	" "		
Jeremiah Marcorwoompue	" "			Sept. 16

[Indorsed] Lt Col<sup>o</sup> N. Paysons Pay Roll 1758

N<sup>o</sup> 2

M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1759 this Day Abijah Merrill rec<sup>d</sup> order for 4/ p Month in addition to his private pay for his Services as Armourers Mate.

Jno. Seymour Lt  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Keeny Serj<sup>t</sup>  
Cup<sup>n</sup> Powell  
Mathew Cadwell  
Eldad Shepard  
Elisha Buckland  
John Sparks  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Evans  
Jos. M<sup>o</sup> Key Serj<sup>t</sup>  
Jos. M<sup>o</sup> Key pr  
Jon<sup>th</sup> Gilbert p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. GRISWOLD.

Josiah Griswold, Major and Captain.

[State Library, War 8. 16.]

David Parsons [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.

Joel Catling, Second Lieutenant.

Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Major Josiah Griswold's Company in the first Regiment of the Connecticut Forces Anno Dom 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Day of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Griswold Major	Mar. 10	Nov. 15		
David Parsons Lieut.	" 27	" "		
Joel Catling "	" "	" "		
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Terry Ensign	" "	" "		
Jonathan Robbins Serjt.	May 1	" "		
Joseph Parsons "	Apr. 3	" "		
John French "	May 26	Sept. 26		
Nathanael Copley "	Apr. 20	Nov. 15		
Thomas Caldor "	May 3	" "		
Ephraim Goodrich Dr <sup>m</sup>	Apr. 26	" "		
Thomas Abby Corp <sup>l</sup>	May 25	" 22		
Samuel Woolcott "	Apr. 25	" 15		
Henry Chandler "	" 13	" "		
Peter Deming "	May 30	" "		
Jonathan Terry Private	Apr. 13	Oct. 12		
Abiel Bush	" "		Sept. 6	
Ebenezer Spencer	June 5	Nov. 22		
Silas Kibbe	Apr. 13	" 15		
Stephen Pease	" "	" "		
Elias Perkins	" 4	" "		
Isaac Booth	" "	Oct. 20		
John Combs	" 13	Nov. 15		
Abner Blochett	" 4	" "		
James Simons	May 25	" "		
Nathanael Parsons	Apr. 4	" "		
Eldad Phelps	" 13	" "		



## FIRST REGIMENT.

11

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Day of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Wright	May 26		Nov. 11	
Normand Green	Apr. 24	Nov. 15		
Timothy Pease	May 26	" "		
Benjamin Ferman	" "	Aug. 25		
Joel Pease	Apr. 13	Nov. 15		
Reuben Perkins	" "	" "		
Jesse Sexton	" 5	" "		
Helmes Terry	" 13	" "		
Judah Bement	" 3	" "		
Stephen Mercomb	May 27	" "		
Jonathan Parsons	Apr. 3	" "		
Jesse Pease	" 22	" "		
Obadiah Hurlbutt	" 4	" "		
Charles Bartlett	May 30	" "		
Benjamin Robbinson	Apr. 20	" "		
James Hopkins	" "	" 22		
Daniel Hale	" 5	" 15		
David Dunham	" 3	" "		
Richard French	May 6	Sept. 18		
Thomas Terry	" 26	Aug. 6		
Seth Smith	" 17	Nov. 15		
Samuel Lyman	June 1	" 10		
Edward Foster	" "	" 15		
Ezra Belding	" "	Oct. 10		
Asael Munros	" 2	Nov. 15		
Samuel Eaton	Apr. 13	" "		
Jacob Terry	May. 26	" "		
Samuel Bartholomew	Apr. 20	" "		
Chester Wells	May. 29	" "		
John Francis	" "		Sept. 22	
Francis Hammer	" 30	Nov. 15		
William Elsworth	" 1	" "		
Moses Cole	" 26	Dec. 17		
Peter Pease	" 30	Nov. 15		
Zephaniah Hatch	" "	" "		
Joseph Akins	June 6	" "		
Josiah Royce	" 8	" "		
Joseph Blake	" 6	" "		
Joseph Haydon	" 8	" "		
Jeremiah Tryon	" 7	Sept. 10		
Abijah Gillet	" 8	Nov. 12		
Nathan Pease	Apr. 13	" 15		
Stephen Chandler	May 26	" "		
Ezekiel Prier	June 6	Aug. 6		
John Rumril	May 26	Nov. 15		
Nehemiah Rumril	Apr. 4	" "		
Noah Parsons	" 13	" "		
James Clark	June 21	" "		
Daniel Luddington	" 10	" 2		
Earl Wright	" 17	" 15		
Thomas Dibble	May 26		Aug. 20	
Samuel Weston	Apr. 20			
William Filley	June 20			
Jacob Tyler	Apr. 20	Nov. 10		
Job Alford	" "	" 15		
Daniel Messenger	" "	" 22		
Daniel Bartholomew	" "	" 15		

[Indorsed] Majr Josiah Griswold 1758  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Terry Ens<sup>a</sup>  
 John Francis p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed  
 Major Josiah Griswold Pay Roll 1758

N<sup>o</sup> 3  
 Chester Wells private  
 Jno Francis died "  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Terry Ens<sup>a</sup>  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Hale

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITTELEY.

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Captain.  
 David Hubbard, Jr., First Lieutenant.  
 Oliver Pomroy, Second Lieutenant.  
 Josiah Wright, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

#### A Muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Whittleseys Company Anno Dom. 1758

Mens names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Capt. Elip <sup>t</sup> Whittlesey	Mar. 27	Nov. 15		
Lieut. David Hubbard	" "	" 10		
Lieut. Oliver Pomroy	" "	" 16		
Ens Josiah Wright	" "	" 15		
Serj Sam <sup>l</sup> Gridly	Apr. 6	" "		
Serj. Stephen White	" 1	Sep. 30		
Serj. Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	" 6		Sep. 13	
Serj. Benjamin Winchil	" 10	Nov. 15		
Clerk Ashbil Hooker	" 3	" "		
Drum. Noadiah Hart	" 6			Never Joy <sup>d</sup>
Drum. Abil Andrus	May 29	Nov. 15		
Corp. William Nott	Apr. 10	" "		
Corp. Gideon Post	" 3	" "		
Corp. Stephen Riley	" 6	" "		
Corp. Sam <sup>l</sup> Cotton	" 14	" "		
Priv. Camp Addams	" 10	" "	alive 1715	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrus	" 18	Sep. 29		
Charles Abro	May 13	Nov. 15		
Joseph Bates	June 9	" "		
Willi <sup>m</sup> Barton	May 8	Sep. 29		
Willi <sup>m</sup> Blinn	Apr. 5		Aug. 22	
David Blinn	" 13	Nov. 15		
Deliverenc Blinn	" 10		Sep. 24	
[ ]ezer Blinn	June 4	Nov. 15		
John Boardman	May 4	Oct. 21		
Daniel Brewer	Apr. 3	Nov. 3		
Timothy Brown	June 9	" 15		
Daniel Brewer Jun <sup>r</sup>	Apr. 3	" "	alive 1815	
Noadiah Bronson	June 13	" "		
Edward Bulkly	May 2	" "		

Mens' Names	Time of Inflicting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Eliphalet Case	Apr. 17		Oct. 15	
Joseph Chandler	May 31	Nov. 15		
Oliver Chaney	Apr. 6	Oct. 31		
John Church Jr	" 8	Dec. 7		
Jonathan Collins	" 13	Nov. 7		
David Collins	" "	" "		
Mosis Dix	June 15	" 15		
Francis Deming	May 4	" "	alive 1815	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Dewey	Apr. 3	" "	Heirs	
[Several names gone here]				
Elisha Latimer	June 15	Nov. 15		
John Lord	Apr. 3	" "		
Jonathan Loveland	" 7	" "		
Andrew Lusk	" 2	" "		
Lot Loveland	June 16			Deserter
Joseph Mark	" 15		Sep. 5	
Joseph Miller	May 3	Nov. 15		
James Murphy	Apr. 7	" 18		
Thos Magit	" 10	" 15		
Ambo Negro	" 20	" 7		
Dando Negro	" 11		Aug. 12	
Daniel Neepash	" 21	Nov. 15		
Elnathan North	May 31	" "		
Jaazaniah Post	Apr. 3	" "		
John Riley	" 14	" "		
Jacob Riley	" 7	" "		
Jehiel Robbins	" 14	" "		
J <sup>r</sup> Robbin	May 13	" "		
James Rockwill	June 9	" "		
Job Root	May 29	July 6		
Solomon Savag	" "	Nov. 15		
Elihu Smith	Apr. 3	" 8		
John Smith	June 9			Deserter
Elisha Smith	Apr. 1	Nov. 15		
Mosis Smith	" 6	Oct. 15		
Manus Smith	" 29	" 4		
Elye Stoddard	May 29	Nov. 15		
Isaac Stratton	" "			Deserter
Benjamin Sumner	Apr. 3	Sep. 29		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Squire	" 4	Nov. 15		
Timothy Taylor	" 6	" "		
Stephen Taphow	May 30	" "		
Joseph Tharp	June 13		Sep. 13	
John Tree	May 29		" 21	
Elijah Tryon	Apr. 15	Nov. 15		
Eliad Tryon	" 13	" "		
John Tooly	" 6	" "		
Joseph Ware	May 25	" "		
William Warrin	June 13			Deserter
Asael Webster	Apr. 3	Nov. 15		
Pelrig Weldin	" "	" "		
Robert Wells Jr	May 4	" "		
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Welton	Apr. 13	Sep. 29		
Elye Whapls	May 4	Nov. 15		
Elisha Whapls	" 29	" "		
Jacob White	" "	" "		
Lemuel Whittelsy	Apr. 3	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated	Deserted & never Joined
Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams	Apr. 13	Oct. 4		
Justus Wolcote	May 6	Nov. 15		
Timothy Wood	Apr. 24	" "	alive 1815	
Josiah Wright Jr.	May 29	" "		
John Young	June 16	" "		

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Whittlesys Pay Roll  
N<sup>o</sup> 4

Camp Adams alive  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Brewer Jur "  
Tim<sup>y</sup> Wood "  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Dewey Heirs  
John Lattimer

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WARD.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford], Captain.  
Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], First Lieutenant.  
Samuel Bartlett [of Guilford], Second Lieutenant.  
Reuben Chapman, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Ward Company in Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman Regiment  
in the Year 1758 Station'd att N<sup>o</sup> 4

Names and Qualities of officers and Soldiers	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead
Andrew Ward Capt.	Mar. 27	Dec. 13	
Thomas Pierce Lieut.	" "	" "	
Samuel Bartlett "	" "	" "	
Reuben Chapnond	" "	" "	
Serj. Abner Hill	30	" "	
Enos Bishop	Apr. 21	" "	
Jonathan Ingham	May 17	" "	
Daniel Grineal	Apr. 14	" "	
Cleark Bishop	3	" "	
Corp. Ste <sup>ph</sup> Farnan	May 25	" "	
Elias Graves	Apr. 10	" "	
Benjamin Bradley	3	" "	
Daniel Hand	May 27	" "	
Samuel Foot	Mar. 30	" "	
Hull Cramton	" "	" "	
Edward Benten	28	" "	
David Lee	" "	" "	
Abraham Doud	" "	Sep. 11	
Ebnezer Plumb	" "	Dec. 13	
Thomas Bevan	29	" "	
Ebnezer Field	30	" "	
Timothy Munger	" "	" "	
Adnah Cramton	" "	" "	
Beriah Cruttenden	" "	" "	
Scimeon Saxton	" "	" "	
Beriah Norton	Apr. 3	" "	
Jonathan Post	" "	" "	

FIRST REGIMENT.

Names and qualities of officers and soldiers	Time of enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Caleb Chapon	Apr. 3	Dec. 13	
Elkermor Pelton	"	"	
Reubin Post	1		
Elias Post	"	Dec. 13	Sep. 21
Samuel Spener (?)	3	"	
Ziba Loveland	4	"	
Elijah Dee	1	"	
Stephen Watrous	4	Oct. 13	
Benoni Farnam	5	Dec. 13	
Jo: (or Jo:) Grave	12	"	
Solomon Stone	17	"	
Timothy Leet	3	"	
Phinehas Johnson	6	"	
Abner Evarts	8	"	
Are Norton	24	"	
Josiah Cruittenden	27	"	
Aaron Hill	8	Aug. 27	
Timothy Spencer	17	Dec. 13	
John Lee	18	"	
Elishia Coan	19	"	
Joseph Rowleson	18	"	
Josiah Chittenden	"	"	
William Bushmal	1	"	
John Hand	"	"	
Daniel Dee	"	"	
Elias Megs	3	"	
Timothy Bradley	"	"	
Cebras Everte (?)	"	"	
Joshua Bishop	4	"	
Tiranus Collins	18	"	
Samuel Loper	"	"	
Siemeon Spener	5	"	
Judah Houid	"	"	
Aaron Stone	"	"	
Obideah Tyler	"	"	
Jonathan Cranton	12	"	Sep. 15
Samuel Greucal	17	Dec. 13	
Ebbezer Belden	"	"	
Cornelius Smith	May 5		Never Joind
Samuel Luddenton	25	Dec. 13	
Amos Hotckis	"	"	
Silias Benten	"	"	
John Stone	"	"	
Joel Thomson	"	"	
Joseph Hatch	"	"	
Levi Fowler	"	"	Oct. 13
Jared Leet	1	Dec. 13	
Timothy Hand	"	"	
Samuel Buckingham	"	"	
Elishia Chapmon	"	"	
Zebulon Norton	22	"	
Joseph Chidsey	25	"	
Shubal Shelley	18	"	
Joseph Dudley	26	"	
Daniel Evans	"	"	
Nathan Bealicy (?)	"	"	
Ambrus Graves	27	"	

Names and Qualities of officers and Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Philemon Hall	May 27	Dec. 13	
Ebnezor Bishop	"	"	
William Crook	"	"	
Jesse Cramton	26	"	
Jeremiah Doud	"	"	
Daniel Seaward	27	"	
Phinehus Bealieu	29	"	
Charles Falkner	27	"	
Timothy Shelley	26	"	
Samuel Post	14	"	
Rossel Dudley	30	"	
Ezra Cran	25	"	
William Star	"	"	
William Bealieu	26	"	
Elikeam Jones	25	"	
Elnathan Smith	27	"	
Charles Kartling	16	"	
John Tucker	11	"	
Samuel Bealieu	27	"	
Jeremiah Chalkr	28		Sep. 17

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Andrew Wards Pay Role  
January 1, 1759  
N<sup>o</sup> 5

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain.  
John Sumner, First Lieutenant.  
Gideon Goodrich, Second Lieutenant.  
Francis Hollister, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

The Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gaylord's Company For the Year 1758

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 17		
John Sumner Lieut.	"	" 28		
Gid <sup>n</sup> Goodrich "	"	" 17		
Fran <sup>s</sup> Hollister Ens.	"	" "		
Amos Johnson Serj.	30		[ ]	
Stephen Scovel "	Apr. 3	Nov. 17		
John Treat "	7	" "		
Alex <sup>r</sup> Chalker "	"	" "		
Hugh Brown "	May 24	" "		
Jesse Higgins "	Sep. 19	" 21		
Daniel Lewis Corp.	Apr. 8	Oct. 14		
Jabez Barns "	3	Nov. 17		
Joseph Dart "	8	" "		
App <sup>l</sup> <sup>n</sup> Hollister "	7	" "		
Elisha Roberts Drum.	17	" "		
Geo. Risley "	10	" "		
Jabez Arnold	3	Oct. 21		

## FIRST REGIMENT.

17

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jeremiah Arnold	May 30	Oct. 21		
Timothy Brooks	Apr. 17	Nov. 17		
Josiah Brainerd	3	" "		
Alex <sup>r</sup> Bow	1	" "		
Stephen Bow	"	" 28		
Zacheus Bacon	Mar. 31	" 17		
Thor Bliss	"	" "		
John Benjamin	Apr. 17	" 2		
Caleb Benjamin	10	" 17		
Benjamin Bond	May 30	" "		
John Barker	"	" 28		
Jonathan Bidwell	Apr. 17	" 17		
Abijah Cornwell	11	" "		
John Case	7	" "		
Joseph Cook	June 6		Sep. 1 (?)	
Lemuel Daniels	Apr. 3	Nov. 17		
Timothy Deming	17	" 1		
Joseph Deming	Mar. 31	" 17		
Ebenezer Doud	"	" 21		
Stephen Dewolph	May 31	Oct. 25		
Bennet Eglestone	Apr. 5	" 29		
Benjamin Goff	3	Nov. 17		
Samuel Goff	May 31	" "		
Elisha Goff	Apr. 3	Oct. 17		
Jonathan Gains	7		Oct. 25 *	
Levi Goodwine	10			Never Joined
Peter Goodrich	4	Nov. 17		
Ephraim Goodrich	May 29	" "		
Isaac Gill	Mar. 20	Oct. 17		
Jotham Hall	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Josiah Hills	3	Dec. 6		
Thomas Hunt	"	Nov. 17		
Thor Hollister	6	" "		
Jesse Higgins	1	Sep. 19		
John Holden	7	Oct. 31		
Abijah Hubbard	June 1	Nov. 8		
Benjamin Hodge	May 29	Oct. 25		
Joash Hall	June 2	Nov. 3		
David Johnson	1	" 8		
Hanover Knap	Apr. 1	" 1		
Asaph Kimball	5			Deserted
Thor Loveland	14	Oct. 15		
Jonathan Leonard	Mar. 31	Nov. 3		
Abijah Lee	June 2	" 28		
Samuel Lee	Apr. 3	Dec. 6		
Amos Lucas	1	Nov. 17		
James Markham	10	" "		
James Mattocks	Mar. 28	Dec. 6		
Asahel Porter	Apr. 4	Nov. 8		
Jedidiah Prior	3	" 17		
Timothy Paterson	Mar. 28	Dec. 6		
Edward Potter	Apr. 10	Nov. 17		
John Ranny	Mar. 31	Oct. 28		
Aaron Roberts	Apr. 21	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Raymont	4	Nov. 17		

\* He was killed in an engagement. [State Library, War 8, 11.]

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Oliver Rugg	Apr. 10		Oct. 16	
James Rice	May 31	Nov. 17		
Westal Seovel	Apr. 8	" "		
Stephen Sweat	3		Sep. 6	
Thomson Spelman	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Jesse Swaddle	Apr. 3	" "		
Josiah Seovel	11	" "		
Jonathan Sage	"	" "		
George Saxton	Mar. 31	" "		
John Stevens	Apr. 4	" "		
John Smith	7	Aug. 31		
Israel Smith	10	Nov. 17		
Gideon Sage	4	" "		
David Sparks	7	" "		
Thomas Slate	17	" 1		
Solomon Sage	1	" 7		
Lamberton Stocking	May 29	" 17		
Elizer Steel	30	Aug. 4		
Moses Scot	29	Nov. 17		
John Taylor	Apr. 10	" "		
Fortunatus Taylor	May 3	" "		
John Thomas	June 1	" "		
Seth Thayer	Mar. 28	" "		
Samuel Wright	Apr. 7	" "		
Elihu Wright	"	" 1		
John Williams	Apr. 29	" 17		
Joseph Watson	10			Never Join'd
Derius Weston	June 2	Nov. 10		
Simeon Young	Apr. 10	" 17		

[Indorsed] Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaylords Company In y<sup>e</sup> First Regiment of Connecticut and Sixth Company N<sup>o</sup> 6

Lemuel Daniels  
Asael Porter

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLEHEY.

Timothy Hierlehey [of Middletown], Captain. [Colonial Records.]

Samson Howe, First Lieutenant.

Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], Second Lieutenant.

Joseph Green [of Middletown], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Hierliby's Comp[ ] with the time of Enlistmen[ ] dead, deserted, discharged

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Cap <sup>t</sup> Tim <sup>o</sup> Hierliby	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Lt. Samson Howe	" "	" "		
" Christ <sup>r</sup> Hamlin	" "	" "		
Ens <sup>n</sup> Joseph Green	" "	" 1		
Serg <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Johnson	" 28	" 16		
" Nath <sup>l</sup> Churchel	Apr. 8	" "		



## FIRST REGIMENT.

19

Men's Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Serg <sup>t</sup> Aaron Stevens	Mar. 30	Nov. 15		
" Daniel Sizer	" 28	" "		
Corp <sup>t</sup> Marcus Cole	" 27	" "		
" John Timbrel	" 29	Sept. 24		
" Jonathan Barns	" 30		Sept. 13	
" Francis Whitmore	" 28	Oct. 7		
Clerk, John Rogers	Apr. 6	Nov. 16		
Drum <sup>r</sup> Josiah Hubbard	" 18	" "		
" Richard Ranny	" 19	Sept. 30		
William Andrews	" 10	Nov. 16		
Samuel Akins	" "	" "		
Benajah Bowers	Mar. 31	" "		
Richard Blake	" 29	" "		
Elijah Barns	Apr. 10	" "		
Charles Bassel	" 9	Oct. 26		
Daniel Brooks	Mar. 28	Nov. 16		
John Bowers	Apr. 10	" 3		
Isaac Bayley	" 13	" 16		
Nodiah Bevins	" 15	Oct. 26		
Peter Butler	Mar. 30	Dec. 7		
Simeon Barns	Apr. 1	Nov. 16		
Joseph Barns	" 3	" "		
John Blake	" 4	" "		
Daniel Barns	May 22		Oct. 14	
William Bradford	" 30	Nov. 18		
Moses Bordman	June 10	Sept. 30		
Thomas Cornwell	Mar. 30	Nov. 16		
Benjamin Clark	" 23	Oct. 26		
Ebenezer Cole	" 27	Nov. 16		
Janna Churchel	May 11	Oct. 26		
Elijah Cook	Apr. 13	Nov. 16		
James Cady	" 10	" "		
Joshua Cook	" 26	" "		
James Cravath	" 3	" "		
John Crowel	" "	" "		
Daniel Cone	" 10	" 18		
Samuel Crowel	May 31	" 16		
William Carr	June 1	" 10		
Giles Dond	Mar. 28	Sept. 24		
David Davis	Apr. 13	Oct. 26		
Ebenezer Elton	Mar. 28	Nov. 18		
Ambrose Egelston	Apr. 1	Oct. 26		
Samuel Egelston	June 6	Nov. 16		
Silas Foster	Apr. 3	" "		
Robert Fairchild	Mar. 28	" 28		
Elisha Fairchild	Apr. 1	" 16		
Owen Fluskey	May 30	" "		
Zacheus Higbe	" 28	" "		
Daniel Higbe	" 11	" "		
Ebenezer Harding	[ ] 13	" "		
Charles Hamlin	Mar. 29	" "		
Beriah Higgins	Apr. 4	" "		
Jonathan Hubbard	" 1	" "		
Gideon Hale	May 31	Sept. 14		
Lemuel Holland	" 30			
Aaron Howe	[ ] 5	Nov. 16		Oct. 22
Jeremiah Kentner	[ ] 7	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Reuben Lewis	[ ] [ ]	Nov. 28		
Peter Latch	[ ] [ ]	" 16		
Martin M <sup>r</sup> Kiniry	[ ] [ ]	" "		
Dinnis M <sup>r</sup> Kiniry	[ ] [ ] 27		Nov. 2 <sup>nd</sup>	
Tho <sup>s</sup> McCleave	[ ] [ ] 10	Nov. 16		
John Miller	[ ] [ ] "	" "		
Abner Mitchel	[ ] [ ] 30	" "		
John Osborn	[ ] [ ] 21	" "		
Jonah Prior	[ ] [ ] 27	" 2		
Aaron Parsons	[ ] [ ] 30		Sept. 13	
Nathan Robison	[ ] [ ] 7		Nov. 18	
Stephen Ranny	[ ] [ ] 8	Nov. 16		
Samuel Ranny	[ ] [ ] [ ]		Aug. 21	
J[ ]	[ ] [ ] [ ]	[ ] [ ]		
Edward Slec	[ ] [ ] [ ]			June.
David Smith	Apr. 3			May 4
Joseph Slate	" 10	June 29		
Amos Stocking	" "	Dec. 7		
Jonah Strickland	" "	Oct. 24		
Elisha Shepard	" "	Nov. 16		
Thomas Stevenson	" 27	Oct. 13		
David Starr	" 3	Dec. 7		
Samuel Spelman	June 1	Nov. 16		
John Thomas	May 30	" "		
John Ufford	Apr. 30	" "		
Edward Washbon	" 13		July 27	
Jonathan Ward	" 4	Nov. 16		
David Wickham	May 30	Dec. 7		
William Ward	" "	Oct. 24		
Amos Wetmore	Apr. 10	Nov. 1		
Isaac Woodward	May 30	Oct. 5		
John Willcocks	" "	Nov. 16		
Roman Wetmore	" "	" 18		
Collins Yeomans	Apr. 8	" 3		
John Timbril	Sept. 25	" 16		
Corp <sup>t</sup> Gideon Hale	" 15	" "		
" Giles Doud	" 25	" 18		
Serg <sup>t</sup> Joseph Slate	June 30	" 16		

[Indorsed] A pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Hierlihy's Company 1758  
N<sup>o</sup> 7

Jno. Thomas pr

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLCOMB.

Nathaniel Holcomb [of Simsbury], Captain. [State Library, War 8, 6.]

Noah Humphrey [of Simsbury], First Lieutenant.  
Nathaniel Griffin [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant,  
Jonathan Case, Jr., [of Simsbury], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of The Company Commanded By Cap<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Holcomb  
in Co<sup>ll</sup> Phinchas Lyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Campaign 1758

## FIRST REGIMENT.

21

Mens Names and Rank	Time of the Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Died	Time when Deserted
Nath <sup>l</sup> Holcomb Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 11		
Noah Humphry 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	"	"		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Griffen 2 <sup>nd</sup> "	"	Aug. 24		
Jonathan Case Ens.	"	"		
Serj. Abel Humphry	Apr. 26	Oct. 31		
Serj. Nath <sup>l</sup> Spring	May 29	" 21		
Serj. Micah Case	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Serj. Joseph Smith	May 27	" 4		
Clerk Serajah Stratton	" 1		July 30	
Corp. Ephraim Adams	Apr. 18	Oct. 28		
Corp. Return Holcomb	June 6	Nov. 14		
Corp. Isaac Buttolph	May 6	" "		
Corp. Benjamin Mills	" 21	" "		
Elihu Humphry Drum.	" 26	" "		
Dudley Humphry Drum.	" 22	" "		
Moses Gains	Apr. 17	" "		
Isaiah Rice	" "	Oct. 28		
Zenos Hays	" "	" 14		
Ebenezer Phelps	" "	Nov. 14		
John Barber Jur	18	Oct. 31		
Samuel Barber Jur	20	" 14		
Elihu Alderman	24	Oct. 8		
Obad Holcomb	19	" 20		
Joseph Willecockson Jur	" "	" 23		
Jesse Willecockson	20	" 31		
Moses Lilley	" "	Nov. 14		
Abraham Palmer	21	Oct. 31		
Serajah Stratton 2 <sup>d</sup>	" "	" 28		
Samuel Higley	15	Nov. 14		
Timothy Case	" "	" "	July 31	
Moses Roberts	11	Nov. 14		
John Read Jur	17	" "		July 8
Alexander Cosset	" "	Oct. 28		
John Griffen Holcomb	" "	" "	Aug. 20	
Ezekiel Holcomb	" "	Nov. 14		
Jesse Holcomb	10	" "	Sep. 20	
Maskill Bacon Jur	12	Nov. 14		
Martain Humphry	" "	" "		
Benoni Griffen Jur	10	" 18		
Daniel Adams Jur	" "	" "	Nov. 20	
Josiah Riley	12	Nov. 14		
Pellatiah Alford	18	" "		
Timothy Adams 3 <sup>d</sup>	20	" "		
Samuel Harris	11	" "		
John Higley	18	" 4		
Thomas Sharp	21	" "		
Jeremiah Willecockson	May 22	" "	Aug. 29	
Thomas Hoskins	12	" "	Sep. 15	
Natie Alford	21	Nov. 14		
David Robens	12	" "		
David Mills	24	" 4		
Garshom Rust	30	Oct. 31		
Charles Phelps	29	Nov. 14		
Consider Holcomb Jur	26	Oct. 23		
Benjamin Adams	27	Nov. 11		
Fitis Read	" "	" "		
Jon <sup>l</sup> L. Stone Jur	29	" "		

Mens Names and Rank	Time of the Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Dyed	Time when Deserted
John Squamp	Nov. 26	Oct. 8		
Micah Moore	24	30		
Daniel Roberts	27	Nov. 14		
Michael Mitchel	"	Oct. 14		
Job Moore	"	Nov. 14		
Thomas Gideons	"	"		
Abraham Dibbol	June 6	Oct. 20		
Billa Strong	"	"		
Primas Hill	"	Nov. 14		
Ebenezer Halladay	"	"		
Jon <sup>th</sup> Humphry	"	4		
Jehial Messenger	7	6		
Elijah Alford	18	14		
Joseph Grimes	21	"		
Roger Case	9	"		
Elihu Humphry additional wages 15 Weeks 2 Days as Clerk				

[Indorsed] Serg<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Spring Carried out In y<sup>e</sup> Muster Roll to y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of Octo<sup>r</sup> and Should have been Carried out to Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Abraham Dibble Carried out In the muster Roll to y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of Oct<sup>r</sup> Should have been to y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Emanuel Neering never Joyned  
 Ashpenaz Hoskins never Joyned  
 Jesse Case never Joyned  
 the 3 Last mentiond had Each their first months pay

Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Holcomb<sup>s</sup> Pay Roll

N<sup>o</sup> 8 1758

Micah Case Serg<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## NINTH COMPANY — CAPT. WOLCOTT.

Gideon Wolcott [of Windsor], Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Edward Barnard [of Windsor], Lieutenant.

John Ellsworth \* [of Windsor], Lieutenant.

Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], Ensign.

A pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Gideon Wolcotts Company with the Time of Enlistment dead D[ ]arg<sup>d</sup> &c

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead or Captivated
Capt. Gideon Wolcott	Mar. 27	Nov. 15	
Lieut. Edward Barnard	" "	" "	
Lieut. John Ellsworth	" "	" "	
Ens. Giles Wolcott	" "	" "	
Serg. Silas Wells	Apr. 12	July 28	July 28 Captivated
Serg. Sam <sup>l</sup> Bancroft	" "	Nov. 15	
Serg. Jonathan Pinney	" 25	" "	
Serg. Eben <sup>r</sup> Bissell	June 5	" "	
Clerk Alex <sup>r</sup> Gaylord	May 29	" "	

\* Probably he was John Ellsworth, Jr.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Captivated	
Corp. Hugh Tomson	Apr. 13	Aug. 31		
Corp. Thomas Jarrall	" 14	Nov. 15		
Corp. Asahel Bissell	May 25	" "		
Corp. Joseph Griswold	Apr. 24	" 7		
Drum. John Sudd	" 13	Sep. 28		
John Alford	" 18	Nov. 15		
Jeremiah Alford	May 26	" "		
Hez <sup>ah</sup> Allen	Apr. 11	" "		
Asahel Andross	May 19	" 3		
David Brown	" 1	" 2		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bessell	" 25	Oct. 1		
Samuel Boles	June 1	" 22		
William Buckland	May 27	Nov. 15		
John Bower	" 1	" "		
Daniel Bower	Apr. 17	" "		
William Britton	" 27	" "		
Israel Bissell	" 20	" "		
John Bissell	" 4	Oct. 24		
Thor Bancroft	Apr. 21	Aug. 6	Aug. 6	Dead
Job Blodget	" 19	" [ ]	" 7	
Levi Booth	" 24	Nov. 15		
Shadrach Barber	" 17	" "		
Oliver Barber	May 25	Aug. 13		
Jonathan Bement	" 17	Nov. 15		
Daniel Baker	" 1	" "		
John Briggs	" 17	" "		
Henry Chapman	Apr. 13	" "		
Benoni Clark	" 23	" "		
Daniel Clark	" 17	Apr. 18		
Ruben Cook	" 27	Nov. 15		
Silas Coy	" 13	" "		
Silas Casse	" 27	Sep. 16	Sep. 16	Dead
Jonathan Cook	May 28	Nov. 15		
Israel Dibble	" 18	" "		
Francis Drake	" 24	" "		
Dudley Drake	Apr. 27	" "		
Elijah Denslow	May 31	" 2		
Ruben Denslow	" 25	" 15		
Daniel Eaton	Apr. 12	" "		
Jonathan Eggeolstone	" 27	" "		
Jedediah Eggeolstone	May 26	Oct. 20		
John Ellsworth	Apr. 13	" 17	Oct. 17	
Gurdon Ellsworth	" 24	Nov. 15		
Eliphelet Ellsworth	May 28	Sep. 19	Sep. 19	
Abiathar Evans	Apr. 19	Nov. 15		
John Fowler	" 12	" "		
Thomas Foster	" 27	" "		
Daniel Filley	June 1	" "		
Jonah Filley	May 24	Sep. 16	Sep. 16	
Francis Griswold	" 25	Nov. 15		
John Hoskins	Apr. 27	Sep. [ ]		
Eli Holcomb	May 26	Nov. 15		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Haydon	" "	" "		
Aug <sup>l</sup> (C.) Haydon	" 25	" "		
Joel Halkins	" 28	Aug. 27		
Asher Isham	" 25	Nov. 15		
Eliphelet Louis	Apr. 27	" "		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead or Captivated
Ebenezer Loomis	May 29	Nov. 15	
Abel Loomis	June 3	Oct. 16	Oct. 16
Amos Lawrence	May 25	Nov. 15	
Paul McKinstry	Apr. 24	" "	
John Moore	" 17	Aug. 12	Aug. 12
Joseph Marvin	" 18	Nov. 15	
Jacob Munsell	May 25	July 20	
Dennis Murr	" 26	Nov. 15	
Elisha Moore	June 6	" "	
Thomas Newberry	Apr. 19	" "	
Phineas Nash	May 1	" "	
Daniel Peirce	" 30	" "	
Thomas Parsons	" 15	" "	
Elisha Pental	" 1	" "	
Jonathan Paseo	Apr. 17	Sep. 5	Sep. 5
Alex <sup>r</sup> Phelps	May 9	Nov. 15	
Uriah Peas	Apr. 18	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Russell	May 26	Oct. 1	
John [ ]barts	" "	Nov. 15	
Dan[ ] Sexton	June 8	" 5	
Thomas Sexton	Apr. 13	" 15	
Elijah Strong	May 25	Aug. 2	Aug. 2
David Soaper	" 30	Nov. 15	
Asahel Smith	" 24	" "	
Timothy Scott	Apr. 24	Sep. 24	
Oliver Skinner	May 1	Nov. 15	
Zepheniah Snow	Apr. 15	" "	
Eli Simons	" 17	" "	
Joseph Stedman	May 1	Sep. 23	Sep. 23
Silas Stevenson	Apr. 27	Nov. 15	
Peter Wolcott	" 18	Aug. 31	
Hez <sup>b</sup> Wills	" 11	Nov. 15	
James White	" 18	Aug. 31	
Benajah Webster	" 13	Nov. 15	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Gid<sup>n</sup> Wolcotts Pay Roll Campaign 1758

N<sup>o</sup> 9

John Ellsworth L<sup>t</sup>

Daniel Pierce living 81

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### TENTH COMPANY -- CAPT. LEE.

Josiah Lee [of Farmington], Captain.

[State Library, War 8, 1.]

John Stoughton [of Windsor], Captain from Aug. 22 to Nov. 14.

[State Library, War 8, 11.]

Judah Woodruff [of Farmington], First Lieutenant.

John Edgcomb, Second Lieutenant.

Shubael Griswold, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Lee's Comp<sup>y</sup> with the time of Enlistments  
Deaths & Dischargd 175[ ]

Mens Names.	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Josiah Lee Capt.	Mar. 27	Aug. 31		
Judah Woodruff Lieut.	" "	Oct. 22		
John Edgecomb "	" "	Nov. 14		
Shubael Griswold Ens.	" "	" 4		
Josiah Goodrich Sergt	Apr. 13	" 14		
David Andruss "	" 7	" "		
Samuel Bird "	" "	" "		
Azar Curtis "	" 18	" "		
Roger Riley Clerk	" 14	" "		
Thomas Clark Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 13	" "		
Ephraim Durwin "	May 1	Oct. 27		
Timothy Seymour "	" 30	Nov. 14		
Eliakim Seymour "	Apr. 26	Oct. 24		
Roger Myggatt Drum	" 12	Nov. 14		
Noah Andrus Private	June 3	" 14		
John Abernethy	Apr. 10	" 11		
Samuel Avered	May 26	Sept. 22		
Ashbel Andrass	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Wise Barns	" "	" "		
Asa Bray	" 26	" "		
Robert Barrett	" "	" 3		
Moses Barns	May 15	Oct. 24		
Titus Buck	Apr. 20	Nov. 14		
Jedediah Barns	" 28	Oct. 26		
Timothy Barns	" 24	Nov. 14		
Josiah Barns	" 25	" 4		
James Benham	May 26	" 14		
Titus Bunnel	" 24	" "		
Johnson Clelland	" 15	" "		
James Clark	Apr. 15	" "		
John Collins	May 10	" "		
Peter Curtiss	Apr. 17	" "		
Abraham Cadwell	" 18	" "		
Isaac Cadwell	" "	" "		
Oliver Coe	May 25	" "		
Thomas Couch	Apr. 20	Oct. 27		
Solomon Deming	" "	Nov. 14		
Jeremiah Bailey	" 18	" "		
Timothy Frances	" 20	Oct. 24		
James Frances	" 27	Nov. 14		
Elisha Fox	" 8	" "		
Elisha Gridley	May 26	Aug. 12		
Joseph Gaylord	Apr. 11	Nov. 14		
Agar Gaylord	" 18	" "		
Jonathan Gillet	May 25	" "		
Eliphlet Gillet	" 1	" 4		
Ezekiel Hostford	Apr. 17	" 14		
Siragai Hostford	" 10	" 10		
James Haisdel	" 18	" 14		
Selah Hubbard	May 17	" "		
Roswell Hubbard	" 30	" "		
Ebenezer Sanford	Apr. 13	" "		
Ebenezer Hamblin	May 19	" "		
Levi Hungerford	Apr. 11	Sept. 28		
Benjamin Hungerford	" "	Nov. 14		
Thomas Hungerford	" 25	" "		
Jesse Judd	" 17	" "		

Mens Names.	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
David Kilborn	Apr. 20		Nov. 5	
Joshua Kilborn	May 29	Nov. 4		
Richard Kilborn	" "	" 14		
Esaias Kelcey	" 1		Sept. 21	
John Linsey	" 19	Nov. 14		
Simeon Loomies	" 26	" "		
John Miller	June 3	Aug. 23		
Andrew Messenger	Apr. 10	Nov. 14		
Gideon Matthews	May 25	" "		
Matthew Norton	Apr. 17	" "		
James Norton	" 18	" "		
Joseph Norton	" "	" "		
Thomas Norton	" 19	" "		
Ashbel Norton	" 17		Nov. 22	
Nathaniel North	" 24	Nov. 14		
Daniel Owen	" 15			Aug. 9
Thomas Olcott	" 18	Nov. 14		
David Orviss	May 25	Oct. 8		
David Pike	Mar. 30	Nov. 14		
Zebulun Peck	Apr. 17	" "		
Justus Peck	May 26	" "		
John Prat	Apr. 27	" "		
Joshua Persons	" 15	" "		
Joseph Root	" 4	" "		
Clark Roys	" "	Sept. 22		
Hezekiah Roys	May 25	Nov. 4		
John Squier	Apr. 10	" 14		
Abner Snow	May 23		Oct. 19	
Gershom Smith	Apr. 21	Nov. 14		
Ephraim Squier	May 25		Oct. 19	
Oliver Tuttle	Apr. 18	Nov. 14		
Abijah Tryon	" 22	" "		
Ebenezer Tillotson	" 24	" "		
Ephraim Tucker	May 26	" 10		
Thomas Wright	Apr. 20	" 14		
Amos Wright	May 29	" "		
Daniel Wright	" "	" "		
Thomas Warner	" 26	" 1		
Samuel Warner	" "	" 14		
Ephraim Willcocks	Apr. 18	Sept. 30		
Isaac Whisk	May 1	Nov. 14		
James Recho Gary	" 25	" 1		
Israel Freeman	Apr. 15	" 14		
Cesar Negro	" 25	" "		
Bristo Negro	" 19	" "		
Sepoos Indian	May 26	Oct. 13		

[Indorsed] Capt Josiah Lees Pay Roll N<sup>o</sup> 10  
 Farmington  
 Shubael Griswold an Ensign & Lt  
 1758  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Norton &c  
 Wise Barns

[State Library, Adams Papers.]



## ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. TURNER.

Isaac Turner [of Killingworth], Captain.  
 Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], First Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Rose, Second Lieutenant.  
 George Nettleton, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Isaac Turner commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-seven men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 35.*]

## TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CHAPMAN.

Samuel Chapman [of Tolland], Captain.  
 Titus Olcott, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*][*State Library, War 8, 38.*]

George Cooley [of Somers], Second Lieutenant.  
 Solomon Wills, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Chapmans Company in the first Regiment for the Year 1758

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
Samuel Chapman Capt	Mar. 27	Sep. 18	
Titus Olcott Lieut.	" "	" 26	
George Cooley "	" "	Aug. 18	
Solomon Wildes Ens.	" "	Nov. 16	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Benton Serj.	May 1	" "	
Jonathan Birge "	Apr. 10	" "	
Abner Webb "	" 7	" "	Nov. 2
Samuel Huntington "	" 10	Oct. 19	
James Steel Clark	May 1	Nov. 16	
Solomon Hall Corp.	Apr. 10	" "	
Jonathan Bill "	" "	" "	
Asa Wood "	" 7	" "	Nov. 13
Nath <sup>l</sup> Boardman "	" 10	Nov. 16	
Henry Bowen Drum.	May 15	" "	
Charles King "	Apr. 20	" "	Sep. 6
Joseph Conant	" 24	Sep. 9	
William Benton	" 10	" 7	
Moses West	" 20	" "	Oct. 13
John Lothrop	" 4	Nov. 16	
Joseph Eaton	" 10	Oct. 23	
David Bosworth	" "	Nov. 1	
Joseph Heath	" 21	" 16	
Ronaldo Burdin	" 10	" "	
Joseph Whitcomb	" "	" 2	
John Barnard	" "	" 16	
Jonathan Burroughs	" "	" 9	
Abner West	" "	" 16	
Hope Lothrop	" "	" "	
Timothy Ladd	" "	" "	
Jacob Newell	" 24	" "	Aug. 8

## CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
John Ison	Apr. 7	Nov. 16	
Lothrop Shurtlif	4	"	
John Gray	13	"	
Benjamin Crane	24	"	
Joseph Davis	10	Oct. 19	
Hez. Waters	16	Nov. 16	
Isaac Hills	11	"	
Joshua Hutchins	10	18	
Jonathan Dart	"	16	
Joseph Spencer	"	Oct. 1	
Beriah Brownson	20	Nov. 16	
Hez. King	11	21	
Samuel Hutchins	10	16	
Joseph Tucker	"	Oct. 17	
Jonathan Buckland	"	Nov. 16	
Samuel Blackmore	"	"	
Jonathan Wright	"	"	
Moses Goodrich	"	"	
Lemuel Jones	20	"	
David Talcott	May 25	Oct. 26	
Moses Thrall	Apr. 11	Nov. 16	
Brinton Paine	"	"	
William Hoskins	10	"	
Daniel Pratt	7	"	
Abram Whipple	"	Oct. 17	
John Atchingson	20	Nov. 18	
Oliver Chapin	7	"	
[ ] <sup>h</sup> Spencer	"	Nov. 16	Dec. 7
John Fuller	"	5	
Joseph Buel	"	Aug. 31	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Goudy	"	Nov. 16	
John Orsborne	"	Sep. 25	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buck	"	Oct. 28	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bartlett	20	Nov. 16	
Luke Parsons	7	18	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Waters	19	9	
James Kibbe	7	6	
James Pease	"	Sep. 23	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brace	"	Nov. 16	
Jacob Ward	"	Oct. 25	
Abner Pease	"	Nov. 16	
John Ford	"	"	
Jonathan Felt	"	"	
William Russel	18	Oct. 25	
Nathan Harvey	May 1	Nov. 16	
Jonathan Bliss	"	"	
Shub <sup>l</sup> Dimock	"	Oct. 23	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Shepard	"	Nov. 9	
Lemuel Hatch	"	16	Sep. 14
Jabez Bradley	"	"	
Joseph Luce	"	Oct. 28	
Abijah Markham	"	Nov. 16	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Burns	"	"	
Hez. Welles	2	"	
Jacob Hills	"	"	
Joseph Crocker	27	"	
Simeon Webster	25	"	

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dyed Deserted and Captivated
Solomon Loomis	May 25	Oct. 24	
Joseph Tilden	"	Nov. 22	
Joel Daniels	"	Oct. 28	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Carver	1	Nov. 7	
John Jordan	15		Sep. 16
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dealing	25	Nov. 16	
Joshua Bill	27	"	
Leonard Pike	25	Oct. 23	
Nathan Tiffeny	"	27	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Warner	20		Sep. 27
Joshua Allen	26	18	
Josiah Field	20	21	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Chapmans Pay Roll 1758  
N<sup>o</sup> 12

Renaldo Bridin (?)  
Jon<sup>th</sup> Birge Serj<sup>t</sup>  
Jacob Ward p  
Jacob Hills p  
Abner Pease  
Jon<sup>th</sup> Felt p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 20, 1758.
- Samuel Coit [of Preston] appointed Lieutenant Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 20, 1758.
- Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 21, 1758.
- Rev. Edward Eells [of Middletown], Chaplain, seven and one half months or from March 27 to Oct. 22, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 78; 8, 97.*]
- Dr. Timothy Mix [of Wethersfield], Surgeon, Aug. 1 to Nov. 18, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 68.*]
- Dr. Daniel Porter Jr. of Lyme, First Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 21, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 69.*]
- William Whiting Jr. of Norwich, Second Surgeon's Mate, May 11, 1758, to Jan. 3, 1759, being sick. [*State Library, War 8, 67.*]
- Peter Bowdish, Armourer, May 29 to Nov. 20, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 57.*]
- David Squire, Armourer's Assistant, July 18 to October 28, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 59.*]
- Azel Fitch, Quarter-Master. [*State Library, War 8, 123.*]
- Joel Clark, Adjutant, May 11 to Nov. 17, 1758. [*State Library, War 8, 82.*]
- [*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

- Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.
- Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant.
- Samuel Hawkins, Second Lieutenant.
- Joel Holcomb, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Whiting's Comp<sup>s</sup> in the Second Regim<sup>t</sup> of Foot Anno 1758.

Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Nathan Whiting Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 20		
Jabez Thompson Cap <sup>t</sup> Lt.	" 27	" 17		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hawkins 2 "	" "	" "		
Joel Holcomb Ens.	" "	Sept. 20		
David Collens Serg <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Thomas Pain "	Mar. 29	" "		
John Smith "	" "	" "		
Caleb Gilbert "	" 30	" "		
Gideon Wasbon "	Apr. 3	" "		
John Seabury Clerk	Mar. 27	" "		
John Gillet Drumm <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 10	" "		

## SECOND REGIMENT.

31

Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
David Munson Drum <sup>r</sup>	Mar. 29	Sept. 16		
Eliph <sup>a</sup> Tompson Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 30	Nov. 17		
Nath <sup>a</sup> Silrag	May 14	" "		
John Hatch	" 13	" "		
Joseph Atkins	Apr. 1	" 4		
David Bishop	" 4	Sept. 8		
Henry Bates	" 10	Nov. 17		
John Burdock	" 1	" "		
John Botchford	" 6	" 10		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Belcher	" 17		Nov. 16	
Arah <sup>m</sup> Cooper	Mar. 29	Nov. 14		
John Cornish	" "			Apr. 1 <sup>st</sup>
Noboth Cande	Apr. 5	Nov. 8		
Titus Curtis	" 17	" 12		
William Crofoot	" 4	Oct. 29		
John Churchill	May 1	Nov. 17		
Lemuel Chattfield	Apr. 3		Sept. 30	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Chattfield	" "	Nov. 17		
Ezra Dodge	Mar. 28	" 18		
David Dolittle	" 31	" 16		
Joseph Downs	Apr. 4	" 8		
William Duncan	" 13	" 17		
Daniel Dolittle	" 1	" "		
Michael Dolittle	" 18		Sept. 10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Durand	" 5	Nov. 17		
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fairchild	" 13	" 2		
Benj <sup>a</sup> Graham	" 4	" 14		
Michael Gilbert	Mar. 30	" 17		
John Gill	Apr. 20	" "		
Isaac Goodale	" 4	Sept. 30		
John Gibbens	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Gideon Horsford	" "	" "		
Joseph Hawkins	Apr. 3	Oct. 26		
John Hull	" 5	Nov. 17		
Hawkins Heart	Mar. 29	Sept. 20		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hawkins	Apr. 4	Nov. 18		
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Hawkins	" 1	Sept. 26		
John Joslin	May 11	Nov. 5		
Isaac Ludington	Apr. 4	" 17		
Tim <sup>e</sup> Ludington	" 4	" "		
David Mecker	Mar. 30	Oct. 10		
Jon <sup>th</sup> Mansfield	May 11	Nov. 2		
Daniel M Nermarr	Apr. 6	Sept. 30		
Joseph Mansfield	May 1	Nov. 17		
Robert M Clymon	Apr. 15	" "		
John Murse	" 3	" "		
Jon <sup>th</sup> Moss	" 5	" "		
John Munson	Mar. 30	" 18		
Jon <sup>th</sup> Fenton	Apr. 5	Oct. 26		
Stephen Potter	" 10	Sept. 30		
Joel Potter	Mar. 29	Oct. 10		
Abner Potter	" 30	Nov. 17		
James Pitkin	May 25	Sept. 17		
Philemon Potter	" 1	Nov. 17		
Joseph Potter	" 1	Oct. 1		
Aaron Page	Apr. 4	Nov. 18		
Jese Peck	" 1		Sept. 28	

Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Charles Peck	Mar. 29	Nov. 10		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parsons	Apr. 3	" 17		
Eliada Pettit	" 12	" 3		
Jacob Sperry	Mar. 31	Oct. 15		
Benj <sup>a</sup> Smith	May 24	Nov. 17		
Elen Sperry	Mar. 28	" "		
Elis <sup>a</sup> Smith	Apr. 5	" 15		
David Slaughter	May 1	Oct. 26		
John Stiles	Mar. 29	Nov. 17		
Joseph Sacket	Apr. 25	Sept. 8		
James Tuttle	" 4	Nov. 17		
Stephen Thomas	May 3	" "		
Timothy Tuttle	" 1	Oct. 20		
Thomas Trukey	" "	" 10		
Josiah Tredway	Apr. 1		Sept. 5	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tucker	Mar. 30	Nov. 17		
Joseph Sperry	May 24	Oct. 10		
Abner Tharp	Apr. 1	Nov. 4		
Eli Tomlinson	Mar. 29	" 17		
Elij <sup>a</sup> Wolcott	Apr. 11	" "		
Henry Wooster	" 3	" "		
Jabez Wooster	" 6	" 10		
Nathan Washbone	Mar. 30	" 17		
Adrew Weed	Apr. 15		Oct. 12	
James Way	" 8	Sept. 1		
Rufus Yarrington	" 15	Nov. 17		
Tom Deliverance	May 5	Aug. 1		Deserted
John Howd	Apr. 1	Nov. 17		
Joseph Maway	" 3	" "		
Ceaser	Mar. 29		Nov. 4	
Cyder Tom	" 30		Sept. 10	
Simon Hurd	May 11	Nov. 18		
Benj <sup>a</sup> Ally	" 19	" 17		
John Butler	Apr. 5	" "		

[Indorsed] Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whittings Pay Roll  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1758  
 John Houde (?)

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. COIT.

Samuel Coit [of Preston], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

Asa Keeney, First Lieutenant.

Oliver Coit, Second Lieutenant.

Moses Park, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Rool of L<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Coits Company in Second Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connecticut Troops Comman'd by Nathan Whiting Esq<sup>r</sup> with y<sup>e</sup> time of Intering Into y<sup>e</sup> Service, also y<sup>e</sup> time when Dead Deserted or Discharg<sup>d</sup> therefrom 1758

SECOND REGIMENT.

33

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlisting	Time of Dischargd	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Coit Lt Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 20	
Asa Keeney 1 Lieut.	27	..	
Oliver Coit 2 ..	..	..	
Moses Parks Ens.	29	..	Dec <sup>r</sup> Sep. 4
Joseph Johnson Serj.	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
James Brown ..	..	..	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mott ..	..	..	
Medad Benton ..	..	..	
Jon <sup>r</sup> Bruster Clerk	Mar. 29	Sep. 4	
Jeremiah Jackson Corp.	Apr. 13	23	
Nathan Forbs ..	1	Nov. 20	
Ezra Tracey ..	Mar. 29	..	
Ebr Benjamin ..	Apr. 1	..	
Asa Davenson Drum.	..	Sep. 27	
Eliab Farnam ..	Sep. 5	Nov. 20	
Jer <sup>h</sup> Jackson Serj.	Apr. 3	Oct. 6	
Stephen Downer	17	Nov. 20	
Jacob Bennett	1	..	
Benideck Crocker	..	..	
Stephen Downer Jur	2	..	
Daniel Hulls	1	Sep. 5	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Holdridge	..	Nov. 20	
Amos Park	..	..	
W <sup>m</sup> Button	..	..	
Philep Gray	..	..	
Solomon Storey	17	..	
Jon <sup>h</sup> Tracy	1	..	
David Kimbil	3	Oct. 14	
Isaac Benjamin	1	6	
Theophilus Rix	13	..	
Neh <sup>h</sup> Williams	3	..	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Hatch	Mar. 31	Nov. 6	
Solomon Rich	Apr. 11	20	
Isaac Park	10	6	
Robert Herrick	1	20	
John Gile Jur	..	..	
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Herrick	8	18	
Sam <sup>l</sup> M Farling	10	20	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Branch	15	..	
David M Lean	1	..	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Tracy Jur	25	Oct. 29	
W <sup>m</sup> Herrington	1	Nov. 20	
David Williams	Mar. 30	..	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Brayman	28	..	
Elias Herrick	Apr. 14	..	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wedge	May 17	..	
Judah Back	June 1	Oct. 29	
Chris <sup>r</sup> Green	May 24	Nov. 20	
David Green	Apr. 1	..	
Henry Herrick	3	29	
Rufus Branch	1	..	
Elijah Herrick	May 27	Nov. 8	Dec <sup>r</sup> Sep. 11
Asa Geer	June 1	Sep. 12	
Chris <sup>r</sup> Dennison	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
Jon <sup>h</sup> Wilkerson	..	..	
Elias Geer	..	Sep. 19	
Joseph Mory	..	..	

Mens Names and quality	Time of Inlisting	Time of Dischrgd	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Geer	May 31	Nov. 20	
Jephtho Kilborn	Apr. 1		De'd Oct. 9
Preserved Brumly	" 6	Nov. 5	
Joseph Safford	" 1	Sep. 29	
Asa Laraby	" 1	Oct. 29	
Cyperan Downer	May 1	Nov. 20	
Josiah Winter	" 6	" "	
Nathan Keeney	Apr. 1	Oct. 21	
Moses Traycy	11	Nov. 20	
Ephraim Coy	25	" "	
Asa Eady	10	" "	
Benajah Tracy	" "	" "	
Jabez Starkweather	May 29	7	
Simeon Gates	Apr. 5		De'd Sep. 29
James Rude	May 28	Nov. 20	
Isaac Herrington	" "	6	
Joseph Green	Apr. 13	Oct. 6	
Joshua Seaton	6	Nov. 29	
Solomon Averill	18	Oct. 29	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Stanton	May 24	Nov. 6	
W <sup>m</sup> Prentice	Apr. 11		Dead Oct. 1
Silas Pompey	Mar. 31	Aug. 14	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Lewis	Apr. 18	Sep. 11	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cochetes	" "	Nov. 20	
Joseph Cochetes	17	" "	
Eliphaz Pishadouse	1	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thonton	16	" "	
George Bak	3	Oct. 6	
John Guile	2	15	
James Benjamin	18	31	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Mulkin	1		Dest Aug. 18
Jn <sup>o</sup> Geers Corp <sup>l</sup> aditionel pay	Sep. 5	Nov. 20	

[Indorsed] Preston  
L<sup>t</sup> Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Coit Pay Roll  
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam], Major and Captain. [Colonial Records.]  
 Daniel Brainard [of East Haddam], First Lieutenant.  
 Israel Harding, Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]  
 Timothy Pasovel, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Maj. Joseph Spencers Company, the 3<sup>d</sup> Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment.

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Dischargd	When Died	When Deserted
Maj. Jos. Spencer	Mar. 10	Nov. 21		
Lieut. Daniel Brainard	" 27	" 2		
2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut. Israel Harding	" "	" 21		



Mens Names	When Enlisted	When Discharged	When Died	When Deserted
Ens. Tim <sup>y</sup> Pasovel	Mar. 27	Nov. 18		
Serg. Jon <sup>l</sup> Spencer	Apr. 3	" "		
Serg. James Sparrow	Mar. 31	" "		
Serg. Benj <sup>t</sup> Fuller	Apr. 11	" 3		
Serg. Zeph <sup>l</sup> Andrews	" 3	" 18		
Clark Stephen Gardner	" 4	" "		
Corp. Abner Scovel	" 3	" "		
Corp. Wil <sup>m</sup> Aken	" 6	" "		
Corp. Eph <sup>m</sup> Tiffany	" 13		Aug. 8	
Corp. Micah Scovel	Mar. 30	Oct. 30		
Drum. Joshua Isham	Apr. 11	Nov. 18		
Drum. Lem <sup>l</sup> Harding	May 28	" 5		
Joseph Fox	Apr. 3		Sep. 4	
Daniel Gates	" 18	Nov. 18		
Joseph Spencer	" 12		Oct. 6	
Benj. Cone	" 21		" 17	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Baker	June 5	Aug. 25		
Nicolas Ackley	May 29	Oct. 19		
Moses Dodge	Apr. 3	" "		
John Phelps	" 16	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Reed	" 7	" "		
John Green	" 11	Nov. 18		
Corp. Gersh <sup>m</sup> Rowley	" "	" "		
Ansel Anable	" 6	" "		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ackly	" 4	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Aekley	" "	" "		
James Booge	Mar. 31	" "		
Elisha Beckwith	Apr. 4	" "		
Nathan Beebe	" 3	" "		
John Baits	" "	" "		
Chris <sup>t</sup> Holmes	" 4	" "		
Richard Booge	" 19	" "		
George Cone	" 18	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Coeks	" 9	" "		
Solomon Chapman	" 2	" "		
Caleb Cook	June 2	" "		
Uriah Church	Apr. 11	" "		
John Dodge	" 3	" "		
Joshua Fox	" 1	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Graves	" 3	" "		
John Gilbert	" 18	" "		
Henry Gray	" 17	" "		
Eben <sup>t</sup> Horton	" 4	" "		
Ezra Harvey	" 1	" "		
Thomas Harvey	" "	" "		
Thomas Holmes	" 7	" "		
Wil <sup>m</sup> Markham	" 6	" "		
Barnard (or Barnebas) Phelps	May 29	" "		
Elisha Robbins	Apr. 5	" "		
Henry Scovel	" 3	" "		
Frederick Spencer	" 6	" "		
Joel Spencer	" 28	" "		
Zaccheus Spencer	" 27	" "		
Reuben Tatson	" 4	" "		
Caleb Tennant	" 6	" "		
Solomon Mack	June 5	" "		
Benj <sup>m</sup> Reed	Apr. 6	" 5		

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Dischargd	When Died	When Deserted
Simeon Sanders	June 2	Nov. 5		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Willey	Apr. 27	" "		
Andrew Minard	May 29	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hun	" 4	" "		
Asa Harris	June 3	" "		
Jared Griswold	Apr. 17		Oct. 20	
Isaac Tatton	" 1	Nov. 5		
David Brooks	" 4	" "		
Joshua Cone	" "	" "		
Oliver Fox	" 25	" 4		
John Ryant	" 17	" "		
Elias Purple	" "	Sep. 6		
Pierce Mobb	" 7	Nov. 6		
James Smith	Mar. 31	" 8		
John Smith	" "	" 4		
Ebenezer Cook	Apr. 18	Oct. 31		
James Cook	" 6	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fox	" 13	" 30		
James Brooks	" 4		Nov. 3	
Mark Graves	" 3	Nov. 8		
Joseph Erhold	" 4	" 3		
Stephen Whittlesy	June 6			July 15
Abraham Warner	Apr. 21			June 6
David Stocker	" 25			" "
Math <sup>w</sup> Ransom	May 4			" "
Samuel Fox Jr	Apr. 19	July 15		
Benj. Stark	" 17	Oct. 2		
Daniel Chapman	" 3	Nov. 18		
Nath <sup>a</sup> Burnam	" 1	" 2		
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Chappel	" 5	" 12		
Jacob Miller	" 13	" 11		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Horton	May 31	Oct. 29		
Thomas Shepard	Apr. 6	Nov. 10		
John Avory	May 31	" 3		
Ezekiel Crocker	Apr. 6	" 11		
Amos Dodge	" "	" 3		
Thomas Dodge	" 2	" 5		
Zacch <sup>h</sup> William	" 18	" 18		

Gershom Rowley Corporals additional pay

[Indorsed] Major Jos. Spencer pay Roll  
1758

Ep<sup>m</sup> Tiffany Corp<sup>l</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hun private  
W<sup>m</sup> Aken Corp<sup>l</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

#### Maj<sup>r</sup> Joseph Spencer's Roll 1758

[This roll notes the residences of the following named men.]

Matthew Ransom	Lyme	Ebenezer Horton	Had <sup>m</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hun	"	John Smith	"
Mark Graves	"	James Smith	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Graves	"	Tho <sup>s</sup> Coks	Hebron
Joshua Cone	Had <sup>m</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Tutson	Indian
James Brooks	"	David Stoker	Trantient person
David Brooks	"	Joel Spencer	Farmington

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

A Roll of the Third Company in the Second Regiment raised in the Colony of Connecticut 1758

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of the 3<sup>d</sup> Company in the Second Regiment in the Colony of Connecticut 1758

[In addition to the above this and the preceding roll have the following names.]

William Coudry	May 28	Elkanah Higgins	May 30
Simcon Spencer	" 29	Asa Harris	June 3

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Captain.  
 Samuel Clark, First Lieutenant.  
 Abraham Foot, Second Lieutenant.  
 Peter Wooster, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. David Baldwin commanded this company, which consisted of one hundred men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 48.*]

#### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WELLS.

Edmond Wells [of Hebron], Captain.  
 Amos Stiles [of Hebron], First Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.  
 Abraham Tyler, Jr. [of Haddam], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

#### A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wells' Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Whitings Reg<sup>t</sup> 1758

Names and quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischd	Died
Edmund Wells Capt.	Mar. 27	Dec. 3	
Amos Stiles 1 Lieut.	" "	" "	Oct. 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones 2 "	" "	Nov. 28	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Tyler Ens.	" "	" "	
Joseph Wells Serj.	Apr. 1	" "	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Taylor "	" 5	Oct. 28	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Wright "	" "	Sep. 30	
Abner Spencer "	" 4	Nov. 18	
Elphel <sup>l</sup> House Clerk	" 1	" 28	
Beri <sup>h</sup> Wright Serj.	Oct. 1	Dec. 3	
John Ellis "	" 29	Nov. 18	
B. Wright Corp.	Apr. 1	Oct. 1	
John Stedman "	" "	Dec. 2	
John Ellis "	" "	Oct. 29	
Jon <sup>h</sup> Shepard "	" 6	" 31	

Names and quality	Time of Inlistment	Dischd	Died
William Cox Drum.	May 29	Nov. 18	
Elijah Dewey "	Apr. 6	" "	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Arnold	June 2		Aug. 29
Thomas Brown	Apr. 1	Oct. 16	
David Barber	May 29	" "	
Aaron Baxtor	Apr. 5	Nov. 28	
John Closson	June 12	Oct. 16	
Andrew Chapple	Apr. 1	Dec. 2	
Elez <sup>r</sup> Closson	" "	Nov. 28	
James Cox	" "	" "	
Hoseah Curtice	May 29	Sep. 18	
Joseph Dickinson	Apr. 7	Oct. 20	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Dewey	May 29	" 26	
Samuel Fielding	Apr. 1	" 23	
Will <sup>m</sup> Fletcher	" "	Nov. 18	
John Foord	" 3	Oct. 16	
John Finney	" 1	Nov. 28	
John Gott	" 18	" 5	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Gott	" 6	" "	
Joseph Green	" 5	" 18	
Ez <sup>l</sup> Haughton	" 1	Sep. 30	
Edward Howard	" 3	Oct. 20	
Tim <sup>e</sup> Hubard	" 8	Sep. 30	
John Holdrige	" 21		Nov. 8
Nath <sup>a</sup> Ingraham	" 1	Oct. 2	
John Jones	May 23	" 10	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Ingham	Apr. 1	Nov. 18	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Knapping	May 9	" "	
Joseph Kneeland	June 1	Oct. 20	
Andrew Lisk	May 26	" 18	
Will <sup>m</sup> Jos <sup>a</sup> Lewis	Apr. 5	Nov. 28	
Asher Merrell	" 1	" 18	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Polley	May 29	" 5	
Ez <sup>l</sup> Parrish	Apr. 5	Oct. 26	
Lazuras Puffer	" 3	" "	
Josiah Rockwell	" 1	Sep. 18	
Timothy Ray	" 5	" 30	
John Rust	June 1	Nov. 18	
Jonathan Root	Apr. 6		Sep. 30
Tho <sup>s</sup> Skinner	" 21	Oct. 10	
Jacob Swetland	" 6	Nov. 18	
Abner Spencer	" 8	" 3	
Tim <sup>e</sup> Steward	" 1	Oct. 26	
Ezra Tylor	June 2	Nov. 18	
Euen Thomas	Apr. 6	Oct. 31	
Isaac Thomas	" 12	Nov. 28	
James Tillotson	June 1		Sep. 20
[ ] Townsend	Apr. 1	Sep. 18	
Elijah Taylor	June 2	Nov. 18	
Stephen Taylor	May 30	" "	
Ephraim Wright	June 1		Oct. 10
Benj <sup>a</sup> Wright	May 29	Sep. 16	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Wright Jr	" "	" "	
Aaron Wright	Apr. 1	" 20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	May 29	Oct. 31	
Roswell Wright	Apr. 1		Sep. 20 (?)
John Wells	Mar. 28	Sep. 28	

Names and quality	Time of Inlistment	Dischd	Died
Will <sup>m</sup> Wallbridge	May 26	Nov. 28	
[   Wadsworth	Mar. 28	" "	
[   Willcox	May 29	Oct. 16	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Edmund Wells Muster Roll

John Jones p

Isaac Thomas

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Roll of the Fifth Company in the Second Regiment raised in the Colony of Connecticut, 1758.

[This roll repeats the names already given and supplies the following which are imperfect in the preceding roll.]

Jesse Townsend  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Wadsworth  
Abel Wilcox

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

A Roll of the Inlisted Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Wells's Company to be Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>o</sup> N Whiting June 14: 1758

Mens Names	place of abod	Mens Names	place of abod
Capt. Edmund Welles	Hebron	Privets Joseph Green	Coventry
1 <sup>st</sup> Lt. Amos Stiles	"	Rosel Wright	Glensberry
2 <sup>d</sup> " Sam <sup>l</sup> Jones	"	W <sup>m</sup> Josiah Lewis	Colchester
Eus. Abraham Tyler	Haddam	John Holdrige	Hebron
Serj. Joseph Wells	Hebron	Thomas Skinner	"
" Ephraim Tayler	"	John Goot	"
" Ephraim Wright	"	Jonathan Root	"
" Abner Smith	Haddam	Daniel Gott	"
Clerk Eliphelet House	Lebanon	Edward Howard	"
Corp. Beriah Wright	Hebron	John Foord	"
" John Stedman	Lebanon	Lazuras Puffer	"
" John Ellis	Hebron	Timothy Stewart	"
" Jonathan Sheppard	Haddam	Tho <sup>s</sup> Knapping	"
Drum. W <sup>m</sup> Cox	Hebron	Aron Baxtor	"
" Elijah Dewey	Lebanon	Ezekel Parrish	"
Privets Aron Wright	Glensberry	Stephen Taylor	Colchester
Jesse Townsend	Hebron	W <sup>m</sup> Walbrige	Coventry
John Finney	Lebanon	David Barber	Hebron
Nathan Ingraham	Hebron	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fielding	"	Daniel Polley	"
Josiah Rockwell	"	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Dewey	"
Andrew Chapple	"	Hoseah Curtice	"
Asher Merrell	"	Abel Willcox	"
Thomas Brown	"	Joseph Dickinson	Haddam
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth	"	Timothy Hubbard	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Ingham	"	Timothy Ray	"
James Cox	"	Abner Spencer	"
Elez <sup>r</sup> Clauson	Lebanon	Isaac Thomas	"
Ezekel Haughton	Hebron	Evan Thomas	"
W <sup>m</sup> Fletcher	Lebanon	John Rus	Hebron
Jacob Swetland	Coventry	Joseph Knecland	Colchester

Jonathan Curtice	Hebron	} Imprest men
James Simes	Lebanon	
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Blackman Jr	Hebron	

These three men there names Returnd to me and I wordd and ordred them to march with the Company but they Refuse

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of the Inlisted Soldiers in Cap<sup>t</sup> Wells's Company to be Com-  
manded by Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whiting May 10<sup>th</sup> 1758

Mens Names	Place of Abbode	Mens Names	Place of Abbode
Jesse Townsend	Hebron	Elezar Clauson	Lebanon
Joseph Wells	"	W <sup>m</sup> Fletcher	"
Thomas Post	"	Jacob Swetland	Coventry
John Ellis	"	Joseph Green	"
Ashur Merrell	"	John Stedman	"
Thomas Brown	"	Aron Wright	Glasebry
James Cox	"	Rosel Wright	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wadsworth	"	W <sup>m</sup> Josiah Lewis	Stamford
Thomas Ingham	"	Joel Stedman	Colchester
Beriah Wright	"	Master refuses to let him go	
John Holdrige	"	Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	Hebron
Thomas Skinner	"	Stephen Taylor	Colchester
John Gott	"	W <sup>m</sup> Walbridge	Coventry
Jonathan Root	"	David Barbur Jun <sup>r</sup>	Hebron
Daniel Gott	"	Eben <sup>r</sup> Dewey	"
Edward Howard	"	Daniel Polly	"
John Ford	"	Hosea Curtis	"
Lazrus Puffer	"	John Russ	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fielding	"	William Cox	Lebanon
Josiah Rockwell	"	Joseph Kueceland	Hebron
Timothy Steward	"	Abel Wilcox	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Knapping	"	Andrew Lisk	"
Ephraim Taylor	"	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wright Jun <sup>r</sup>	Lebanon
Ephraim Wright	"	Elijah Taylor	Colchester
Elijah Dewey	"	John Clossen	Lebanon
Aron Baxtor	"	Ephraim Wright	Hebron
Ezekel Parrish	"	Benj <sup>a</sup> Wright	Lebanon
Nathan Ingraham	"	Ezra Tyler	East Haddam
Ezekiel Haughton	"	Jon <sup>th</sup> Arnold	"
Eliphetis House	Lebanon	James Tillotson	Hebron
John Finney	"	Moses Allen	"

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY — CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.

Amos Sherman, First Lieutenant.

Elisha Williams, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Israel Kimberly, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcox Company in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Regiment of the  
Connecticut Forces Anno Dom 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of entring the service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Amos Hitchcox Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Amos Sherman Lt.	" "	" 5		
Elisha Williams "	" "	" 16		
Israel Kimberly Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	" 16		

Mens names & Quality	Time of entering the service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Elijah Hotchkis Sergt	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Nathaniel Sperry "	Apr. 11	Sept. 5		
Joel Munson "	" 3	Nov. 16		
Abijah Buggles "	" 1	" "		
Hez <sup>l</sup> Tuttle Clerk	Mar. 27	Oct. "		
Andrew Tuttle Corp <sup>l</sup>	" "	" 21		
James Baldwin "	May 3		Aug. 18	
Ebenezer Warner "	Mar. 31	Sept. 15		
Ebenezer Williams "	Apr. 7	Nov. 16		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bishop Drum.	" 28*	" "		
Josiah Alling Private	Mar. 30	" "		
Gidon Andrew	Apr. 3	" "		
Zadock Alling	May 1	Oct. 18		
William Berry	" 30	Nov. 16		
John Blacksly	Apr. 19	Sept. 30		
Obed Bradley	" 11	Nov. 16		
Abel Beecher	" 13	" 9		
Joel Blacksly	" 17	Sept. 29		
John Bevern	" 6	Nov. 16		
Theo <sup>s</sup> Baldwin	Mar. 27	Oct. 31		
David Bears	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
Oliver Blacksly	" 21	" "		
Step <sup>n</sup> Bristol	" 4	" 9		
John Benham	" "	" 16		
Titus Beecher	" 5	" 9		
Jabez Baldwin	" 16	" 16		
Richard Cuttler	May 22	" 20		
Samuel Candee	Apr. 4	" 16		
Stephen Cooper	" 3	Aug. 18		
Caleb Cooper	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Josiah Pardee Drum.	May 22	Oct. 2		
Jason Cooper	Apr. 17	Nov. 16		
Daniel Canadia	Mar. 30	" 5		
Benja. Curtise	Apr. 17	" 16		
John Clenton	" 22	" "		
William Curlew	May 2			Deserted
Joseph Colling	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
John Cotter	May 1	Sept. 15		
Ebenezer Downs	" 3	Nov. 16		
John Cook	" 16	Sept. 23		
Daniel Ford	Apr. 5	Nov. 16		
Mathew Ford	" 13	Sept. 30		
John Granis	" 10	Nov. 5		
James Hatch	" 3	" 1		
James Hill	Mar. 30	Sept. 30		
Jere. Ives	" 31	Nov. 16		
Samuel Jacobs	Apr. 5		Oct. 22	
Peter Caycee	May 22		Sept. 23	
Levi <sup>l</sup> Mansfield	Apr. 3	Nov. 16		
W <sup>m</sup> Mansor	Mar. 29	" "		
Samuel Northorp	Apr. 5	Sept. 15		
Jeremiah Osborn	Mar. 27	Nov. 16		
Timothy Payn	Apr. 5	" "		
Timothy Ruggles	Mar. 29	" "		
Ichabod Russel	" 27	" "		

\* An error of date. He enlisted March 28. [State Library, War S. 1.]

## CAMPAIGN OF 1758.

Mens names & Quality	Time of entring the seervice	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Russ	Apr. 1	Nov. 16		
Christopher Smith	" 4	" "		
Reuben Sacket	Mar. 27	" "		
Thomas Sandford	Apr. 14	" "		
Dennis Scovit	Mar. 27	" "		
Jonathan Sperry	May 1		July 18	
Elias Sperry	Apr. 5		Sept. 19	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Sadaugh	" 15	Nov. 16		
Abner Todd	May 22	" "		
James Turner	Mar. 27	Sept. 30		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Thompson	Apr. 6	" 16		
Aaron Tuttle	" 7	Nov. 6		
Ezekiel Tuttle	" 8	" "		
Hez <sup>h</sup> Tuttle Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mar. 28	" 16		
Moses Tharp	Apr. 13	" "		
Ruben Tuttle	" 17	" "		
Abel Tuttle	Mar. 30	Oct. 19		
Oliver Todd	" "		Oct. 2	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Turner	May 1	Sept. 15		
Caleb Tuttle	Mar. 27	Oct. 16		
Daniel Tucker	Apr. 5	Nov. 5		
Jonathan Tuttle	" "	" 16		
Timothy Thomas	" 4	" "		
Stephen Thompson	" "		Sept. 2	
Joseph Wise	Mar. 28	Nov. 16		
Timothy Wooding	" 27	" "		
Noah Woolcut	Apr. 3	" "		
James Warring	May 1	Sept. 26		
Jesse Woolcut	" 3	Nov. 1		
Uriah Tuttle	" 23	" "		
David Tuttle	" "	Sept. 6		
Jos <sup>h</sup> Woolcut	" 22	Nov. 1		
John Virto				Never Joynd.
David Johnson	May 22	Oct. 20		
Jonah Bradly	" 22	Nov. 16		
Christopher Alling	" 22	" "		
Samuel Drummer	" 1	" "		
Dupe Gierald	" 6	Oct. 28		
Jabez Green	" 25	Nov. 16		
Simon Zachara	" 26		Aug. 25	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Warner Sergt.	Sept. 16	Nov. 16		
Step <sup>n</sup> Cooper Corp <sup>l</sup>	Aug. 19	" "		
John Cotter	Sept. 16	" 15		

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcocks 1758 Pay Roll  
Copy B. Ledyard  
N haven

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll of this company is indorsed  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcox Pay Roll  
1758  
Mathew Ford  
N haven

[State Library, Adams Papers.]



## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain

Joel Clark, First Lieutenant.

Gideon Hotchkiss [of Waterbury], Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Thomas Richards, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eldad Lewis' Company in y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connecticut Forces Ad 1758

Mens Names	Time of Indistment	Discharg	Dead or Deserted
Eldad Lewis Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 16	
Joel Clark 1 Lieut.	" "	" 17	
Gid <sup>o</sup> Hotchkiss 2 "	" "	Sep. 17	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Richards Ens.	" "	" "	
Abel Woodward Serj	Apr. 11	Nov. 16	
Joab Horsington "	" 6	" "	
Abial Robards "	" 7	" "	
Ethan Curtiss "	Mar. 27	" "	
Osee Webster Clerk	" 30	" "	
Ceafus Foid Corp.	Apr. 17		Nov. 3
Timos <sup>y</sup> Hotchkiss "	" 13	Nov. 16	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wheden "	" 3	" "	
John Stricktin "	" 11	" "	
Ambros Sloper Drum.	" 1	" "	
Moses Frost "	" "	" "	
David Clark	" "	Oct. 26	
Judah Palmar	" "	" "	
Josiah Hart	" 3	Nov. 16	
Gideon Todd	" "	" "	
Aaron Parsons	" "	" "	
Ebenz <sup>t</sup> Hunt (?)	" "	" 9	
David Newel (living)	" 8	" 16	
Lovewel Thomas	" 4	" "	
John Chapman	Mar. 31	" "	
Street Yale	" 30	" 9	
Perminias Bunnil	" 29	" 10	
Permi <sup>s</sup> Bunnil Jun <sup>r</sup>	Apr. 3		Aug. 23
James Curtiss	Mar. 29	Oct. 26	
David Curtiss	" "	Nov. 16	
John Bell	Apr. 3	" "	
Joshua Curtiss	Mar. 27	" "	
Abner Curtiss	" "	" "	
Reuben Hitchcock	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Upson	Apr. 3	" "	
Gid <sup>o</sup> Parker	Mar. 27	" "	
Benj <sup>o</sup> Benham	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams	Apr. 14	" "	
Wonks Nobikin	" "	" "	
Ezek <sup>t</sup> Scott	" 5	" "	
Eldad Mix	Mar. 31	" "	
Ebenz <sup>t</sup> Scott	Apr. 1	Dec. 25	
William Pike	Mar. 31		Sep. 16
Jason Hassard	" "		" 29
Ebenz <sup>t</sup> Prindle	" 27	Nov. 16	
Amos Hitchcock	Apr. 6	" "	
Cornelius Dunham (living)	" "	" "	
John Stoton (?)	" "	" 26	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pardee	" 3	" 16	
Eliab Parker	Mar. 27	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharg	Dead or Deserted
John Barret	Mar. 31	Nov. 16	
Oliver Welton	Apr. 7	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pike	" 1	" "	
David Pardee	" 9	" "	
Mervin Beckwith	Mar. 29	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Berley	Apr. 11	" "	
Lemuel Collins	" 12	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Kellogg	Mar. 27		Sep. 13
Jesse Cook	Apr. 10	Nov. 16	
James Wococus	" "	" "	
Jobe Yale	" 15	Aug. 31	Desert <sup>d</sup> *
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wornar	Mar. 28		Sept. 4
Luther Evans	Apr. 6	Nov. 16	
James Brown	" 1	" "	
William Munson	" 7	" "	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Prichard	" 1	" 9	
David Hotchkiss	" "	Sep. 17	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Robards	" 7	Nov. 16	
David Fenn	" 3	Oct. 26	
David Arnold	" 7	Nov. 16	
Henry Griley	" "	" 9	
David Barns	" "	" 26	
Joseph Ives	" "	" 16	
Solomon Luttington	" 3	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Welton	" 10	" "	
John Fancher	" 17	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> How	" "	" 9	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spery	" 25	" 16	
David Hungerford	" 11		July 22
William Judd	" "	Nov. 16	
Bertho Williams	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	" "		Aug. 28
Silas Chapman	" 25	Nov. 16	
Abner Wetmore	" 11		Sept. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Frost	" "	Nov. 16	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Fulford	" "	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Stillwell	" 24	" "	
Moses Brownson	" 4	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Edwards	" 11	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Williams	" 4	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fenn	" 17	" "	
Bernibus Scott	" "	" "	
Kinner Smith	" 24	" "	
Phenc <sup>s</sup> Curtiss	" 17	" 18	
Moses Ball	" "		Oct. 7
Tho <sup>s</sup> Way	" "	Nov. 10	
John How	" "	" 16	
Joseph Luttington	" 24	" 10	
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Luttington	" 21	" 16	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Elwell	" 20	" "	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Fancher	" "		Aug. 18
Bela Lewis	" 15	Nov. 16	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Eldad Lewis<sup>s</sup> Pay Roll 1758.

David Clark  
Amos Hitchcock

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

\* Deserted Aug. 29. [State Library, War 8, 94.]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton ?], Captain.  
 John Heath, First Lieutenant.  
 Robert Niles, Second Lieutenant.  
 Charles Avery, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Stanton commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-five men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 42.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. WADSWORTH.

James Wadsworth, Jr. [of Durham], Captain.  
 Jehiel Tuttle, First Lieutenant.  
 John Barns, Second Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Hough, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> James Wadsworth's Company in Co<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whiting Esq. his Regiment with each Man's Name Time of Inlistment to the Day of Discharge Weeks & Days in the service A.D. 1758

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
James Wadsworth Jr. Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 17	
Jehiel Tuttle Lieut.	" "		Aug. 22
John Barns "	" "	Nov. 17	
Daniel Hough Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	" *	
James Arnold Sergt.	Apr. 6	Nov. 17	
Timothy Roys "	" 1	Sept. 16	
Jacob Foot "	" 4	Nov. 17	
James Cobborn "	" 15	Oct. 21	
Ozias Camp Clerk	" 5		Oct. 1
James Hinman Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 11	Sept. 27	
as Sergt.	Sept. 28	Nov. 17	
Peleg Spencer Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apr. 1	Sept. 6	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Gale "	" 18	Nov. 3	
Aaron Hinman Drum.	" 4	" 17	
Jarius Bunnell "	" 18		July 29
Dan <sup>l</sup> Tharp	May 23	Nov. 9	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Baldwin	Apr. 19	" 17	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Barns	May 23	" 8	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Barns	Apr. 4		Sept. 4
Benj <sup>n</sup> Barns	" 3	Nov. 17	
Bayze Baker	" 7		Sept. 22
Stephen Bate Ju <sup>r</sup>	Mar. 31	Sept. 1	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Berry	Apr. 18	Oct. 1	
as Clerk	Oct. 2	Nov. 17	
Moses Bidwell	Apr. 14	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Bishop	" 3	" "	
Eli Bradly	" 19	Oct. 31	

\* Came home without leave.

[*State Library, War 8, 34.*]

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Ezra Brewster	Apr. 5	Nov. 17	
Caleb Carr	May 1	" "	
Thaddeus Carter	Apr. 4	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Carter	May 4	" 5	
Paul Chipman	Apr. 4	Oct. 22	
Isaiah Cook	" 5		Sept. 6
Isaac Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	Mar. 27	Nov. 17	
Jesse Cook	May 31	" "	
James Corbitt	Apr. 10	Oct. 25	
Sam <sup>el</sup> Curvath	" 12	Nov. 17	
Moses Curtiss	" 4		July 21
Benj <sup>n</sup> Curtiss	" 13	Nov. 6	
John Darrow	May 2	Sept. 30	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Farnham	" 3		Sept. 10
Oliver Fowler	Apr. 10	Oct. 31	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Hall	" "	" 29	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Handly	" 7	" 28	
John Hasting	" 12	Nov. 17	
John Hendrick	May 2		Oct. 20
James Howd	Apr. 18	Nov. 17	
Dan <sup>el</sup> Hudson	" 13	" "	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Jacobs	" 7	" 31	
Hez <sup>b</sup> Lewis	" 1	Sept. 16	
James Linn	May 1	Oct. 31	
Dan <sup>el</sup> Maltbie	" 27	Nov. 17	
Robert Marting	Apr. 10		June 1
Dan <sup>el</sup> Meeker	May 31	Oct. 31	
Moses Merriman	Apr. 6		Sept. 20
Ebenezer Miller	" 11	Nov. 3	
Ichabod Miller	" "	Oct. 15	
Nath <sup>el</sup> Miller	" "	Nov. 17	
Lemuel Moffitt	Mar. 31	" "	
John Munson	Apr. 4	Sept. 23	
Richard Nickels	" 20	" 14	
Elisha Parker	" 11	Oct. 31	
Jacob Pierpoint	" 4	Nov. 11	
Simeon Permele	" 10	" 17	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Rexford	" 15	" 5	
Rowland Rossetter	" 17	" 17	
Ezekiel Roys	" "	Sept. 6	
Jared Seaward	" 1	" 27	
as Corporal	Sept. 28	Nov. 17	
John Seaward	Mar. 31	" 7	
Will <sup>m</sup> Smith	Apr. 17	" 17	
David Squire	" 1	" "	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Stow	" 10	Sept. 16	
Josiah Talmage	May 23	Oct. 23	
James Thomas	Apr. 3	Nov. 8	
Stephen Todd	May 23	" 10	
Nath <sup>el</sup> Tompkins	" 30	" 3	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Truesdell	Apr. 4	Aug. 5	
as Corporal	Aug. 6	Nov. 17	
Richard Wackly	Apr. 4	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Wheeler	" 6	" "	
Oliver Whitmore	" 12	" "	
Munson Winchel	May 23	" "	
Sam <sup>el</sup> Yale	Mar. 27	" 5	
John Martain	June 3	" 17	

Mens names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Sam <sup>l</sup> Austin	Apr. 17	Nov. 17	
Benj <sup>m</sup> King	May 30	" 4	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Kimberly	" 24	Sept. 23	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Joslin	" 23	" "	Oct. 8
Isaac Mallary	" 29	Nov. 17	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Robbards	" 25	" "	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Moultrup Ju	" 30	" 1	
Joseph Russell	June 1	" 12	
Will <sup>m</sup> Jacobs	May 28	Oct. 7	
Ashur Tharp	June 1	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Butler	May 24	Nov. 17	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Baldwin	" "	" "	
Joseph Smith	" "	" "	
John Byinton	" "	" "	
Peter Harrisson	" "	" "	
Noah Harrisson	" "	" "	
David Page	" 23	Sept. 20	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> James Wadsworth's Pay Roll 1758  
James Thomas pr  
W<sup>m</sup> Wheeler

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

### TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. COOK.

Ephraim Cook, Captain.  
Benjamin Hine [of Milford], First Lieutenant.  
Benjamin Royce, Second Lieutenant.  
Edward Rogers, Ensign,

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Ephraim Cook commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-three men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 25.*]

There seems to have been a Lieut. Moss in this company.

[*State Library, War 8, 102.*]

Elijah Hotchkiss and Elisha Rush of this company deserted Aug. 8 when on scout with Maj. Putnam. David Miller deserted Aug. 29.

[*State Library, War 8, 91.*]

### ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BARKER.

Joshua Barker, Captain.  
Azal Fitch, First Lieutenant.  
Ebenezer Case, Second Lieutenant.  
Jonathan Edgerton, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joshua Barker's Comp<sup>y</sup> in the Second Regiment, comanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whiting

Comission Officers	{ Joshua Barker Azal Fitch Eben <sup>r</sup> Case Jonathan Edgerton	Privates John Loomiss Noah Fuller (?) John Marsh John English Simeon Chappel Jonathan Dewey Sen <sup>r</sup>
Serg <sup>ts</sup>	{ Daniel Moulton Joseph Wattles Benj <sup>a</sup> Woodworth Bazabiel Badger	Hez <sup>e</sup> Bingham Samuel Bill Lemuel Dewey John Tuttle
Clerk	Joshua Chappel	Joseph Coy
Drum <sup>r</sup>	Zenas Bliss	Aaron Bunce Jonathan Russell
Corp <sup>ls</sup>	{ Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Robinson Jehiel Woodworth Benj <sup>a</sup> Woodworth Eben <sup>r</sup> Gary	Ephraim Loomis Benj <sup>a</sup> Woodworth Jur <sup>t</sup> Richard English James Smalley James Sprague Abram Downer Samuel Welles James Hills Thomas Rowley Amos Holdridge Francis Brown Matthew Hallet Aaron Thorp Joseph Wise Silas Marsh Zelotes Collins Oliver Bill Thomas Renals Joshua Sherwin John Bingham Jonathan Bill Joseph Dike John Powers Julius Collins W <sup>m</sup> Alden Enoch Hawskins John Bragg Daniel Storey Jesse Dean Samuel Goodwin Henry Fillmore Joseph Sweet Hector Negro Isaac Staples John Wickwatt Jeremiah Indian Thomas Henry David Loomiss
Privates	Joseph Richardson Stephen Otiss Benjamin Lyman Benoni Clark John Tiffany Michael Layhee Andrew Downer Simeon Clalkin Daniel Williams Nath <sup>l</sup> Cole Stephen Barnebee Joseph Clark Henry Vorse John Wise Abner Hills Daniel Webster Amos Clark Jonathan Clark Caleb Hyde John Metcalf Jonathan Dewey Edmund Grandy Amos Treadway Constant Webster Elaathan Pope Tho <sup>s</sup> Walker George Parker Josiah Tingley John Watson Nehemiah Palmer Abner Bourn John Terrey Philip George David Woodworth W <sup>m</sup> Bailey Ebenezer Bill William Gallop W <sup>m</sup> Dewey	

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

The Muster Roal of C<sup>t</sup> Joshua Barkers Company of Lebanon May The 5<sup>th</sup> Day 1758

[This roll apparently shows that except as noted below the residence of each member of the company was Lebanon.]

Joshua Sherwin Hebron	Enoch Haskins Norwich West farms
John Bingham "	John Brag " " "
Jon <sup>th</sup> Bill "	Dan <sup>l</sup> Story " " "
Andrew Downer Norwich	Samuel Goodwin Salisbury
Jesse Dean "	John Wickwat Mohegs

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

A Roll of those Men, that carry the Arms, that are Impressed for the Eleventh Company in the Second Regiment

[This roll contains about one third of the names already given, also the following, which are not found on the preceding roll.]

Simcon Calkins	Benj <sup>t</sup> Metcalfe
John Terry Jr.	

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

## TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CHAMPION.

Henry Champion [of Colchester], Captain.	[ <i>Colonial Records.</i> ]
John Johnson, First Lieutenant.	
David Woodward, Second Lieutenant.	[ <i>Colonial Records.</i> ]
Levi Wells, Ensign.	

A Muster Roll of a Company of foot in His Majestys Service under the Command of Cap<sup>t</sup> Henry Champion in a Reg<sup>t</sup> Raised by the Colony of Connecticut for the Reduction of Canada Whereof Nathan Whiting Esq<sup>r</sup> is Colonel Viz.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn
Capt. Henry Champion	Mar. 27	Nov. 17		
Lieut. John Johnson	" "	Oct. 15		
Lieut. David Woodward	" "	Nov. 17		
Ens. Levi Wells	" "	" "		
Serj. Tho <sup>s</sup> Sumner	Apr. 13	" "		
Serj. Will <sup>m</sup> Brown	" 28	" "		
Serj. Will <sup>m</sup> White	" 4	Oct. 26		
Serj. James Wells	May 10	Nov. 17		
Clerk Christ <sup>r</sup> Comstock	" "	" "		
Corp. Dan <sup>l</sup> Bigelow	Apr. 6	" 3		
Corp. Ezra Gates	" 9	" 17		
Corp. John Hall	" 4	" "		
Corp. Stephen Stark	" 13			Never joyn <sup>d</sup>
Drum. Isaac Bigelow	" 7	Nov. 17		
Drum. Elijah Stiles	" 6	Sep. 8		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ashcraft	" 4	Nov. 17		
Step <sup>m</sup> Aeley	" 17	" 6		
Arthur Aeley	" 19	" 17		
Moses Allen	June 8	" "		
George Blanchard	Apr. 4	Oct. 28		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buel	" 6	Nov. 17		
John Brown	" 19	" "		
Jonathan Brown	" 4	" "		
Elisha Browa	June 4	" "		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn <sup>d</sup>
Benjamin Carrier	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		
Eliphalet Chamberlin	" 10	" 11		
Elijah Chamberlin	" "	" 6		
Samuel Curtice	" 7			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	" 4	Nov. 17		
Constant Crandal	" "	" "		
John Carrier	May 10	Oct. 21		
Jeremiah Congdon	" 17	Nov. 13		
Edward Carter	Apr. 7			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
Jabez Chapman	June 7			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
Aaron Day	Apr. 4	Nov. 11		
Israel Dewy	" 6	" 17		
Will <sup>m</sup> Dunham	" 17		Died Oct. 23	
Aaron Dewy	" 4	Nov. 1		
Jonathan Dileo	May 27	Oct. 23		
Will <sup>m</sup> Dodge	" 29	Sep. 18		
Gideon Fox	Apr. 7	Nov. 17		
Prince Freeman	" 15	" "		
Zacharia (or Zacheus) Freeman	" 13	" "		
Jonathan Foot	June 7			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
John Goold	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gosle	" "	" "		
James Glass	May 11	" "		
Presarved Gardner	" 27	" "		
John Hassard	Apr. 3	" 26		
Edward Hacket	" 6	Sep. 26		
John Hughs	" 5		Deserted June 14	
Seth Hall	" 4	Nov. 4		
David Hill	" 18			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
Eliakim Hitchcock	May 28		Died July 25	
Daniel Horsford	June 8			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
Ezekiel Kellogg	Apr. 13	Nov. 17		
Elijah Kingslee	" 4	" "		
Roswell Knolton	June 7			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
John Lomis	Apr. 13	Nov. 1		
Orlander Mack	" 4	" 17		
Sam <sup>l</sup> M[ ]	" [ ]	" 7		
[ ]	[ ]	" 4		
Robert Macleave	Apr. 3	" 17		
Josiah Macleave	" 7	" "		
Abner Norket	" 4		Died Oct. 1	
Cato Negro	" 8	Nov. 17		
Elijah Northom	June 5			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
Uzziel Owen	Apr. 6	Oct. 29		
James Olmsted	June 7			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
James Prat	Apr. 5	Nov. 17		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Penfeild	" 6	Oct. 19		
James Pelton	" 18			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
Joseph Parker	May 12	Nov. 17		
Samuel Ramond	Apr. 6			Deserted
Ephraim Rowley	" "	Nov. 17		
John Roberts	May 11	Oct. 31		
Ebenezer Smith	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Joseph Skiner	" "	" "		
Jabin Strong	" 6	" "		
Daniel Shipman	" 10	" "		
Lemuel Shirtliff	" 6	" 6		



Mens Names and Quality,	Time of Entrance Into Service	Time When Discharged	Died or Captivated	Deserted or Never joyn <sup>d</sup>
Elisha Smalley	Apr. 4	Nov. 1		
John Shirliff	May 5	Oct. 26		
Timothy Stark	Apr. 13	Nov. 4		
Ephraim Smith	June 8			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
Eben Strong	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		
Joseph Tuttle	" 3	" "		
Philip Tabor	" 4	" 3		
Nathaniel Taylor	" 3	" 17		
Elijah Thomas	June 4	" 2		
James Tillotson	" 8			Not joyn <sup>d</sup>
John Wright	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Gideon Watrous	" 6	Sep. 2		
Zadock Weston	" "	Nov. 17		
Lazarus Watrous	" 10	Sep. 30		
Henry Wartros	" 7	Nov. 17		
Asahel (or Azel) Webster	" 4	" "		
Jacob White	" "	" "		
Zebulon Waterman	" "	" "		
Samuel Wells	" "	" "		
Azel Wells	" 7	" "		
Deliverance Warten	June 14	Oct. 31		
John Whitecomb	Apr. 6	Nov. 17		

[Indorsed] 1758 Cap<sup>t</sup> Champions

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Roll of the 12<sup>th</sup> Company in the Second Regiment Raised in the Colony of Connecticut, 1758

[The names already given are here repeated with the addition of the following which are imperfect or do not appear in the preceding roll.]

Noah Day	[Entered Service]	April 4
Samuel Mott	[ " " ]	" 24
Samuel Mitchel	[ " " ]	" 9

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## THIRD REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged, Nov. 30, 1758. [State Library, War 7, 160.]
- Benjamin Hinman [of Woodbury] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 17, 1758.
- Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758. Taken prisoner, Aug. 8, 1758.
- Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron appointed Chaplain March, 1758. Served eight months. [State Library, War 8, 79.]
- Dr. John Bartlett, Surgeon, May 11 to Nov. 20, 1758. [State Library, War 8, 71.]
- Dr. David Adams, Surgeon's Mate, May 11 to Nov. 30, 1758. [State Library, War 8, 76.]
- Benjamin Pomroy Jr. [of Hebron], Surgeon's Second Mate, served 28 weeks and one day. [State Library, War 8, 66.]
- Wait Deming, Armourer, May 11 to Aug. 6, 1758. [State Library, War 8, 62.]
- [The above from Colonial Records except as noted.]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

- Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain. [State Library, War 7, 160.]
- Elijah Simons, Captain-Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
- Patrick Walsh, Lieutenant.
- John Phelps, Ensign. [Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Col<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Fitch's Company in the Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops From the Time of Entering the Service, untill Dead Deserted or Discharg'd therefrom AD. 1758

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Eleazer Fitch Col. &c.	Mar. 10	Nov. 30		
Elijah Simons Cap. Lieut.	" 27	" 20		
Patrick Walsh Lieut.	" "	" "		
John Phelps Ens.	" "	" "		
Patrick Walsh Adj.	May 11	" "		
Joseph Blackman Serg.				
Major	Apr. 11	July 6		
Charles Ripley Sergt	" 10	" 20		
William Lyman "	" 11	Nov. 20		

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Tuttle Qu. Mas. Sergt	Apr. 4	Nov. 20		
Thomas Brown Sergt	May 9	" "		
Thomas Bingham "	" 8	" "		
James Daviss "	July 7	" 3		
Thos Stedman Clerk	Apr. "	" 20		
James Daviss Corp <sup>d</sup>	" 20	July 6		
Mosses Hall "	" 4	Nov. 20		
John Warnor "	" 7	" "		
John Warren "	" 10	" "		
Jeremiah Everitt "	July 7	" "		
Stephen Winchel Drum Major	Apr. 4	Nov. 17		
Richard Crescy Drummer	" 3	" 20		
Jonathan Abel "	May 24	Oct. 28		
Moses Snow Private	Apr. 3	" 10		
Thomas Heath "	" "	Nov. 18		
Nathan Robinson "	" "	" 20		
Stephen Harding Williams	" 4	" 19		
Jonathan Lillie	" "	" 20		
Daniel Warnor	" "	" 19		
Samuel Willson	" "	" "		
Moses Carey	" "	" 4		
Nathan Orcutt	" "		Oct. 6	
James Reynolds	" "	Sept. 10		
Elijah Robinson	" "	" "		
William Orcutt	" "	" "		
Paul Bleggett	" "	Nov. 19		
William Cushman	" "	" 9		
John Coleburn	" "			Aug. 29
Benjamin Cheedle	" 5	Nov. 20		
Jonathan Hovey	" "	" "		
William Shaw	" "	Aug. 2		
Hopetill Welch	" "	Nov. 3		
Edward Coburn	" "	" 20		
Oliver Durkee	" "	" 3		
Samuel Washbone	" "	Sept. 10		
John Cross	" "	" 25		
Aaron Fuller	" "	Nov. 19		
Abel Cross	" "	" "		
Nathaniel Ford	" 6		Oct. 10	
David Lillie	" "	Nov. 3		
Samuel Kennedy	" 7	" 20		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Backus	" "	" 5		
William Washbone	" "	Oct. 16		
Josiah Hebard	" 8	Nov. 20		
Samuel Huntington	" "	" "		
Samuel Mosely	" "	Oct. 2		
Michael Carey	" 10	Nov. 20		
Mathew Waller	" "	" "		
Seth Reed	" "	Sept. 23		
Philemon Wood	" "	Oct. 2		
Timothy Beben	" "	Nov. 20		
John Gold	" "	" "		
Maltier Bingham	" "	Oct. 14		
Caleb Faulkenor	" "	Nov. 20		
Josiah Whitney	" "	" "		

Mens names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Maker	Apr. 13			June 30
Isaac Dodge	" "	Nov. 20		
Ananirus Porridge	" "	" "		
Moses Walcutt	" "	" "		
Elisha Parker	" "			July 25
Jonathan Bingham	" "	Nov. 20		
Benjamin Jewitt	" "	" "		
Daniel Fuller	" "	" 3		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Holden	" 17	" "		
Abner Robinson	" "	" 20		
John Ripley	" "	Oct. 20		
Joseph Randall	" "	Nov. 30		
Hez <sup>b</sup> Holdridge	" 18	" 20		
Simon Huntington	" "	" 3		
Elisha Griggs	" "	" 30		
Daniel Hebard	" 19	" 20		
Joshua Gimmings	" 21	" "		
Obadiah Walker	" "	" 19		
Eleazer Carey	" 22	" 30		
Israel Standish	" "	" 19		
Jacob Sawyer	" "		Aug. 25	
Joseph Frink	" 28	Nov. 30		
Nehemiah Tinker	" 29	Sept. 7		
Jonathan Bass	May 1	Nov. 20		
Ebenezer Beben	" 2	" 6		
Abraham Fuller	" 9	" 19		
Jeremiah Everitt	" 10	July 6		
Ebenezer Hebard	" "	Nov. 20		
John Bascomb	" 12	Oct. 17		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Spencer	" 25	Nov. 20		
Enos Palmer	" "	" "		
William Parish	" "	Oct. 20		
Amos Larkin	" 22	Nov. 20		
Jonah Smith	" 26	Oct. 10		
Nathan Denison	" "	Nov. 20		
Silas Lillie	" "	Sept. 10		
William Yarrington	" "	Oct. 10		
Ebenezer Luce	" "	Nov. 20		
Reuben Bingham	" 27	" "		
Eli <sup>a</sup> Follett	" 29	" 5		
Eleazer Cutler	" "	Sept. 30		
Caleb Orcutt	" "	" 10		
Adonijah Kingsley	" "		July 28	
Joshua Hebard	" 30	Nov. 30		
James Alworth	Apr. 10	" "		

[Indorsed] Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Fitch's Comp<sup>a</sup> in the Third Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed

Third Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq  
1758 N<sup>o</sup> 1

Eleazer Fitch Col. & Capt.  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Pomeroy Chaplin  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Pomeroy Jr. Surgeons Mate

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. HINMAN.

Benjamin Hinman [of Woodbury], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.  
 Tarbul Whitney [of Canaan], First Lieutenant.  
 Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], Second Lieutenant.  
 Isaac Peck, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Col<sup>l</sup> Benj Hinmans Comp<sup>s</sup> in Service 1758

Names and Qualif's	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Benj <sup>m</sup> Hinman Lt. Col.	Mar. 10	Nov. 17	
Tarbul Whitney Lieut.	" 27	" 15	
Hez <sup>a</sup> Baldwin "	" "	" 17	
Isaac Peck Ens.	" "	" 15	
Samuel Hick Serj.	Apr. 17	" 3	
Noah Stevens "	" 10	" 15	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Crissey "	" 13	Sep. 9	
Richard Bignald "	" 6	Nov. 15	
Jona <sup>th</sup> Stoughten "	" 13	" 17	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ransom Corp. (Sep. 9 Serj.)	" 10	" 15	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hurlburt "	May 31	" 17	
Isaac DeForrest "	Apr. 5	" "	
John Colter "	" 13	" 9	
Reuben Castle Drum.	May 30	Oct. 6	
Anthony Stodard	Apr. 13	Nov. 17	
Henry Wooster	" 17	Oct. 26	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	" 9	Nov. 5	
Zaccheous Weller	" 20	" 3	
Joel Titus	" 19	" 9	
Thomas Dank	" 13	Sep. 10	
David Hinman	" 6	" 5	
Benajah Strong	" 17	Nov. 17	
Noah Hurlburt	" 20	Oct. 22	
Jedediah Durkee	" 17	" 24	
Matthew Dutton	" 19		Sep. 10
David Wheeler	" 17	Nov. 5	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Palmor	" "		Aug. 8
Joseph Barns	" 13	Sep. 16	
Jonathan Smith	" 19	Oct. 16	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sandford	" 17	" 12	
Robert Bruce	" 15	Nov. 17	
Increase Moseley (Sep. 9 Corp.)	May 31	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Beech	" "	" 16	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Weecler	" "		July 6
Noah Hinman Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 30	Sep. 26	
Delveranc Squier	" "	Oct. 15	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Squier	" 31	" 6	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Deen	" "	" 24	
Edward Lake	" "	" 2	
Edward Frisbee	" 30	Nov. 1	
James Kurby	" "	Oct. 21	
Elihu Benedict	" 31	Nov. 17	
John Kennedy	" "	" "	
Elisha Allen	Apr. 20	Oct. 21	
Thaddeous Judson	May 31	" 19	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Skeels	" "		Aug. 21
Alex <sup>r</sup> Pelegru	" "	Oct. 2	

Names and Qualls's	Time Inlested	Discharged	Dead
Henry Ingraham	June 8	Oct. 27	
Reuben Allen	" 1	Nov. 17	
Lemuel Bartholomu	" 10	" "	
John Mallery	" 5	" 3	
Amaziah Ashman	Apr. 10	" 15	
Uriah Stevens	" "	Oct. 30	
Jacob Kingsbury	" 1	" 13	
John Stevens	" 10	Nov. 15	
Will <sup>m</sup> Whitney	" "	Sep. 4	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	" "	Oct. 1	
Walter Hewitt	" "	Nov. 15	
Reuben Stevens	" "	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Goodwin	" 1	" 4	
David Fellows	" "	" 15	
Uriah How	" 10		Sep. 6
James Adams	" "	Nov. 9	
Timothy Holcomb	" "	" 15	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Griswold	" 1	" "	
Jonathan Allen	" 10	Oct. 30	
Jedediah Turner	" 5	Nov. 10	
Stephen Baker	" "	" 15	
Jonathan Wright	" 13	Oct. 1	
Reuloff Dutcher	" 6	Sep. 21	
Apheous Holms	" "	" 25	
Oliver Jewell	" "	Nov. 15	
Jehiel Church	" 10	" "	
Holdrick Barratt	" "	" "	
Amariah Plumb	" 14	" "	
John Gell Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 5	Oct. 10	
Abel Palmor	" 14	Nov. 15	
Peter Murray	May 1	Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>	
Ez <sup>l</sup> Landon	Apr. 6	Nov. 17	
John Everts Jun <sup>r</sup>	" "	" 15	
John Nichols	" "	" 1	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Brinsmad (?)	" "	Sep. 29	
Lowrance Dutcher (?)	" "	Oct. 10	
Joseph Benton	" "	Sep. 22	
Absalom Owen	" "	Nov. 15	
John Rows	" "	" 1	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Polley	" "	Sep. 20	
Isaac Lamb	" "	Nov. 1	
Thomas Bows	" "	Oct. 9	
Eliphalet Owen	" 28	Nov. 8	
Joshua Owen	" "	" "	
John Owen	" 15	Oct. 9	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Summers	" 5	" 31	
Joshua Wallys	May 5	" 21	
Elijah Bostwick	" 19	Sep. 25	
An <sup>d</sup> <sup>w</sup> Burrett	" 24	Nov. 17	
David Stilson	June 14	Sep. 26	
Joseph Roberson	Apr. 1	Oct. 2	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spalding	" 10	Nov. 1	
Amos Hawley	June 17	" "	
Robert Green	Apr. 10	Sep. 4	
Samuel Benham			

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19 Oct. 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup>  
N<sup>o</sup> 2 1758  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Hinman Lt Col & Captn  
Tarbol Whitney Lt  
Jon<sup>h</sup> Wright

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Roll of Lieut Col Benjamin Hinman Company being the Second in the third Regiment of foot Granted to be raised in the Colony of Connecticut to be Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Fitch the Ensuing Campaign Dated in Woodbury y<sup>e</sup> 31 Day of may 1758

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

### THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Major and Captain.  
Aaron Cleveland, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Second Lieutenant.  
Peter Levinze, Ensign.

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

Israel Putnam Major	Prisoner with the Enemy Aug. 8.	Brooks Adonijah	
Aron Cleveland Lieut		Barker William	On Command
Robert Durkee	" Sick in Hospital	Brown Stephen	
Peter Leavens Ensign	On Command	Bombaza Peleg	
Jacob Spaulding Serg <sup>t</sup> Major		Cleveland Timothy	
Jephthah Hewit Serg <sup>t</sup>		Cady Simeon	
Moses Earl	"	Curtis John	Sick in Hospital
Eliphalet Kimbal	"	Cady Leonard	
Daniel Gates	"	Collar Jonathan	Sick in Hospital
Obadiah Johnson Corp <sup>s</sup>	"	Carpenter Deliverance	" " "
Asa Cleveland	"	Cady Abel	
Joseph Truesdel	"	Cady Barnabas	
Benoni Cutlar	"	Craft Benjamin	
Elijah Sharp	Drummer	Coats Robert	
Adams William	Sick in Hospital	Coban George	On Command
Aston George		Darby James	Discharg'd Sept. 8
Aspenal Asa		Downing Daniel	Sick in Hospital
Adams Abner	On Duty	Darbe Jesse	" " "
Adams William 2 <sup>d</sup>	Died July 3	Darbe Sylvester	
Allyn Nathan		Dimmock Thomas	
Aston Joseph	Sick in Hospital	Dana Benjamin	Killed Aug. 8
Allin George	" " "	Downing Stephen	On Duty
Bettis Thomas		Fuller Jacob	
Bacon Abner		Fitch Asahel	
Butt Sherabiah		Freeman John	Sick in Hospital
Blanchard Azariah		Fuller John	
		Glazier John	

Glazier Samuel Sick in Hospital	Pattin Daniel Sick in Hospital
Gallop Benjamin	Pulsipher David " " "
Hobart Benjamin Sick in Hospital	Ross Joseph
Hide Jabez " " "	Randal Stephen
Harris Silas	Rose William
Hide Seth On Command	Robinson Isaac
Hide Samuel	Russel Stephen Disch <sup>d</sup> Sept. 19
Henda Berzalla	Russel John
Hobard Zechariah Died Sept. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Rogers Nathaniel
Hide John On Duty	Raymond James
Jones Joseph Sick in Hospital	Spaulding Thomas Sick in Hospital
Johnson Henry	Sims Jonathan
Johnson Smith	Simmins John
Knight John	Shepherd Benjamin
Lawrence Elihu	Shaw Jonathan
Leavens Penuel	Shuntop Jeremiah
Murfee Edward On Command	Sunsonon Isaac
Marrow William	Summer Thomas
Morse Benjamin	Stephens Peter Sick in Hospital
Morse Anthony Sick in Hospital	Tucker Benjamin " " "
Mott Gershom On Duty	Tees John
Pike Nathan Sick in Hospital	Woodward James
Perkins Asa	Wheeler Jonathan Died Aug. 18
Parks Reubin	Wintworth Ezra
Pattin Jonathan Sick in Hospital	

Fort. Edward Oct. 19, 1758.

[Indorsed] Third Connec<sup>t</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>  
 Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
 N<sup>o</sup> 3 1758  
 Israel Putnam Maj<sup>r</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHEELER.

Zacheus Wheeler, Captain.  
 Andrew Denison, First Lieutenant.  
 Edward Lewis, Second Lieutenant.  
 Jeams Chapman, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Captain Zacheus Wheelers Company in the third Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup>

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Servis 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Zacheus Wheeler Capt.	Mar. 27	Sep. 15		
Andrew Denison Lieut.	" "	Nov. 20		
Edward Lewis	" "	" "		
Jeams Chapman Ens.	" "	" "		
Joshua Welch Serj.	Apr. 6	Sep. 10		
Joseph Comstock	" "	Nov. 20		
Abram Chapman	Oct. 2	" "		
Benjamin Alwill	Apr. 6	Sep. 10		
Isaac Tomson	" 10	Nov. 20		
Cristopher Darrow Clerk	" 17	" "		
Ananias Minard Drum.	" 6	Sep. 10		
Sands Ramon	Aug. 18	Nov. 20		



THIRD REGIMENT.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Service 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Abraham Chapman Corp.	Apr. 8	Oct. 1		
Jeams Daniels	" 6	Nov. 20		
Jonathan Chapel	" 21	Aug. 12		
Samuel Billings	" 17	Nov. 20		
Hezekiah Chapman	" 6	Sep. 23		
Joab Beebe	Mar. 27	Nov. 5		
Peter Crocker	Apr. 11	" "		
Thomas Sobuck	June 7	" "		
Samuel Thomas	" 1	" "		
Timothy Beckwith	May 30	" 1		
Joshua Fargo	Apr. 6	" 4		
Asa Willins	" "	" 20		
Abiather Minard	" "	Oct. 24		
Richard Minard	" "	Sep. 25		
John Williams	May 30	" "		
Stephen Beebe	Apr. 6	Nov. 20		
John Williamsun	" "	" "		
William Crocker	" "	" "		
Jeremiah Whipel	" "	Sep. 10		
William Camp	" 7	Oct. 24		
Jeams Beebe	" 11	" "		June 15
Roben Quaney	" "	" "	Aug. 6	
Joseph Chapel	" 13	Sep. 12		
John Carr	" 17	Nov. 20		
Joseph Otis	" "	" "		
Clement Minar	" 6	" "	Nov. 10	
Zacherjah Whipel	" 17	Oct. 19		
Samson Haughton	" 20	June 15		
Jacob Ephraim	" 22	Nov. 4		
Daniel Tayler	" 24	Sep. 10		
Ephram Wheeler	" 10	" "		
Jonathan Harris	" 27	Oct. 2		
Jonathan Morgan	" 6	Sep. 26		
Edward Darrick	" 26	Aug. 12		
Samuel Williams Colkinge	May 1	Nov. 20		
Jeams Crouch	" 4	" "		
Martin Zeglet	" 5	" "		
Jonathan Weeks	" 4	Oct. 29		
Henry Jones	" 8	" "		Sep. 2
John Ascraft	" "	Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>		
Stephen Maye	" "	Sep. 10		
Joshua Pothage	" "	" "		Aug. 10
Simon Choy Choy	" 15	" "		
Benjamen Luther	" 27	Nov. 4		
Elihu Aston	" 28	Sep. 23		
Joseph Weeks	" 29	Nov. 20		
John Partin	" 31	" "		
Jonathan Stickland	" 4	Oct. 10		
John Darrow	" "	" "		
for Ebenezer Rogers	June 1	Nov. 4		
John Morgan	" "	" 20		
Naman Mosher	" "	" 4		
Solomon Copper	" 3	" 20		
John Pumesec	" 7	" "		
Elias Rouse	" "	" "		
John Wackhaze	" "	Sep. 10		
Ben Pito	" "	Oct. 13		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Servis 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Jonathan Occom	June 7	Oct. 13		
Thomas Powers	" 8			Sep. 2
Daniel Foox	" "	Nov. 20		
Samuel Udal	" "	" "		
Jeams Smith	" "	" "		
Alpheus Chapman	[ ] 9	" "		
Cornelius Smith	June 9	" "		
Benjamin Tinker	" 10	Sep. 12		
Sands Raymond	May 12	Aug. 17		

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Zach. Wheeler Pay Roll  
1758  
W<sup>m</sup> Camp pr

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this Company dated Fort Edward 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1758, is indorsed thus

Third Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
N<sup>o</sup> 4 1758  
Zach<sup>s</sup> Wheeler Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### FIFTH COMPANY — CAPT. LATIMORE.

Jonathan Latimore Jr. [of New London], Captain.  
Jabez Howland, First Lieutenant.  
Eleazer Bishop [of New London], Second Lieutenant.  
Benjamin Crary [of Voluntown], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Latimore's Comp<sup>s</sup> in the Third Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connec<sup>t</sup>. Troops Commanded by Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Fitch Esq.

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.	Time of Dish <sup>d</sup> Death or Desert.
Jonathan Latimore Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 20
Jabez Howland 1 Lieut.	" "	Killed July 6
Eleazer Bishop 2 "	" "	Dischd. Nov. 20
Benjamin Crary Ensign	" "	" " "
William Bishop 1 Sergt.	Apr. 5	" " "
Walter Waterhouse 2 "	" 3	" " "
Abraham Towner 3 "	" 5	" " "
Daniel Freeman 4 "	" 3	" " "
Samuel Bishop 5 "	" "	" " "
Thomas Attwell 1 Corp.	" 18	Sep. 12
Elihu Johnson 2 "	" 5	Nov. 20
Nathan Randal 3 "	" "	" " "
Thomas Lee 4 "	" 6	" " "
John Chapple 1 Drum	" 18	" " "
Elisha Prentice 2 "	" "	" " "
John Cobb soldier	" 2	" " "
John Huntley	" "	" " "

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.	Time of Disch <sup>d</sup> or Desert.	Death
John Hatch	Apr. 3	Dischd. Nov. 20	
Jethro Smith	" "	" "	" "
James Grant	" "	" "	" "
Solomon Chapple	" "	" "	" "
William Fergoe	" "	" "	" "
Stutley Scranton	" "	" "	" "
Richard Johnson	" "	" "	" "
Samuel Scofield	" "	" "	" "
Robert Bradford	" "	" "	" "
Isaac Williams	" "	" "	" "
Hezekiah Bailey	" "	" "	" "
Oliver Bailey	" "	" "	" "
John Wicquiere	" "	" "	" "
Zacheous Wheeler	" "	Died Oct. 30	
Benjamin Beebe	" "	" Aug. 6	
Samuel Webb	" "	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 10	
Prosper Braynard	" "	" "	20
Andrew Avery	" 5	" "	" "
William Swann	" "	" "	16
Joshua Beckford	" "	" "	12
Ezekiel Chapman	" "	Died Oct. 28	
Samuel Branard	" "	" Nov. 10	
Jonathan Bates	" "	Disch <sup>d</sup> Oct. 31	
Ziperan Davison	" "	" Nov. 10	
Jonathan Caulkins	" 6	" "	20
John Colver	" "	" "	" "
James Brooks	" "	" Sept. 4	
Samuel Daniels	" "	" Nov. 10	
Samuel Johnson	Mar. 29	Died July 18	
Rufus Chapman *	" "	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 25	
Amos Fox	" "	" Sept. 28	
Jesse Minor	" "	" Nov. 5	
James Douglass	Apr. 6	" Sept. 21	
John Gilbut	" "	" "	12
John Tripple	June 6	" Nov. 20	
Samuel Thompson	Apr. 6	" "	1
Henry Hodge	" "	" Oct. 11	
James Swift	" "	" "	20
Amariah Lyone	" 7	" Nov. 20	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Attwell	" "	" "	" "
Timothy Daniels	" "	" Sept. 12	
Christopher Minor	" 11	" Nov. 20	
Christ <sup>n</sup> Stubbins	" "	Killed July 7	
David Leach	" "	Dischd. Nov. 20	
James Mills	" "	Killed Oct. 7	
Clark Beebe	" "	Disch <sup>d</sup> Nov. 20	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Brown	" "	" "	" "
Zopher Dayton	" "	" "	" "
Simcon Cobb	" 16	" "	" "
Moses Fergoe	" 17	" "	" "
Amos Chaple	" 18	" Sept. 12	
August <sup>n</sup> Rogers	" 21	" Nov. 20	
John Gurley	" 24	" "	10
Thomas Baddin	" 27	" "	20

\* Of New London. Taken prisoner in Aug. and carried to Canada. Was later redeemed. [Colonial Records.]

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enlistment.	Time of Dish <sup>d</sup> or Desert.	Death
William Beckwith	May 3	Dish <sup>d</sup>	Nov. 20
James Haynes	" 29	"	Oct. 4
Ephraim Gustain	June 4	"	Nov. 20
Ezekiel Virguson	" "	"	" "
Morris Fowler	" 10	"	" 10
Rufus Welch	" 13	"	" 20
Jeremiah Minor	Apr. 5	"	Sept 28
Benjamin Williams Corp.		Deserted	"

[Indorsed] A Pay Roll to Cap<sup>t</sup> Jonath<sup>a</sup> Lattimore  
1758

W<sup>m</sup> Beckweth

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Conne<sup>t</sup> Reg  
Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
No. 5 1758  
Jon<sup>th</sup> Lattimer Cap<sup>t</sup>

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY — CAPT. HOLMES.

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.  
Samuel Learned, First Lieutenant.  
Hezekiah Smith, Second Lieutenant.  
John Robins,\* Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Charles Ripley, Ensign.

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

David Holmes Capt.	Elisha Mercy Drummer
Samuel Learned Lieut. Sick in Hospital	Pain Converse "
	Allen Samuel
Hezekiah Smith Lieut.	Ames James
Charles Ripley Ens.	Ainsworth David
Ebenezer Child Serj. Sick in Hospital	Abbot Nathaniel
Thomas Willson "	Bishop John On Duty
John Morse "	Bishop John 2 <sup>d</sup> died Sep. 23
Nathaniel Ormsbe " Sick	Bugsbee William Sick in Hospital
John Burrows "	Barns Benoni
Ephraim Peake Corp. Sick in Hospital	Bishop David
	Bimeum Ceazer
Jonathan Child Corp.	Brake Ceazer
Henry Carpenter " Sick in Hospital	Bateman John
John Richardson "	Barns Nathaniel Sick in Hospital

\* He was wounded near Ticonderoga July 6, and died at Albany July 17.

[*Military Journals of two Private Soldiers.*]

Brooks Jehiel	Hodges Silas	Sick in Hospital
Barrel John	Howlet John	" " "
Barrel Joshua	Hurlbutt Nathaniel	" " "
Bubbel Samuel	Johnson Nathaniel	" " "
Bugbee Joseph	Jordan Richard	Sick in Hospital
Bisco Josiah	Jewit David	" " "
Basset Seth	Knap Jonathan	Sick in Hospital
Coller James	Lyon Lemuel*	" " "
Craft David	Lyon Stephen	Sick in Hospital
Child Increase	Lyon Henry	" " "
Child Eleazer	Lyon David	Sick in Hospital
Carpenter Hezekiah	Lyon Henry 2 <sup>d</sup>	" " "
Child Stephen	Lyon Eliphalet	" " "
Corbin Jonathan	Leach Samuel	Sick in Hospital
Chamberlain Abiel	Leavins Samuel	Sick in Hospital
Cady Elijah	Marcy Samuel	" " "
Cutten Zechariah	Marcy William	Sick in Hospital
Coller Joseph	Manscraft John	" " "
Church Asa	Mights Ezekiel	On Duty
Cady Noah	Nelson Charles	" " "
Call John	Nelson John	On Duty
Cady Jonathan	Nelson William	Sick in Hospital
Cady Ephraim	Nichols Abijah	" " "
Call Nathan	Porter Samuel	deserted 7 June
Clark Nehemiah	Perrin Amos	" " "
Deany Jacob	Peacke Moses	on Duty
Deamon Benjamin	Peacke John	Sick in Hospital
Drake Joshua	Priest Darius	" " "
Day John	Priest Squier	" " "
Evans Barnabas	Richmond Phillip	" " "
Elemwood Ephraim	Reynolds Benjamin	deserted 1 June
Frisel William	Richmond Michel	" " "
Foster Ebenezer	Sanger Asa	Sick in Hospital
Fuller Jonathan	Stephens Penuel	" " "
Griggs Abijah	Stone Hugh	" " "
Goodel David	Thomson Ichabod	" " "
Gold Thomas	Willson Jonathan	" " "
Grover Silas	Wakefield Simon	" " "
Grover John		

Fort Edward 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1758.

[Indorsed] Third Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
 N<sup>o</sup> 6 1758  
 David Holmes Capt

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. LEE.

Benjamin Lee [of Plainfield], Captain.  
 John Kagwine, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Benedict Satterlee, Second Lieutenant.  
 Joseph Williams [of Norwich], Ensign.

\* His journal of this campaign is printed in "Military Journal of two Private Soldiers."

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq.

Benjamin Lee Capt.	Gibson John Sick in Hospital
John Kagwine Lieut. On Command	Gray Robert " " "
Benedict Satterlee "	Gray Peter
Joseph Williams Ensign	Harris Stephen
Jabez Parkhurst Sergt	Harris Daniel Dead Sept. 9
James McGonigle "	How Solomon Sick in Hospital
Lemuel Williams "	Hamblin Elijah Deserted July 10
Robert Webster " Dischargd	Havens Robert
Sept. 11	Johnson John Sick in Hospital
Charles Spaulding Lieut.	Johnson Jotham " " "
Abijah Ward Corporal	Johnson Uriah
William Satterlee " On Command	Jones Lewis
Ephraim Campbel " dead Sept. 13	Kenida David
Thomas Gallop "	Kenida Hugh
Joseph Kingsly Drummer sick in Hospital	Knight Samuel
William Wright Drummer	Lovejoy Oliver
Ainsworth Joseph	Millit Jonathan On Duty
Adams John	Mathes Coll Sick in Hospital
Aires Peter sick in Hospital	Mory Thomas
Blunt Andrew Dischargd Sept. 25	Mory Samuel
Babcock Isaiah	Minor Jonathan On Command
Bond William Sick in Hospital	Masy Amos
Brigs Zephaniah	Narrowmore Joseph Sick in Hospital
Butler John Deserted July 10 <sup>th</sup>	Parks Benjamin
Barrows Samuel Sick in Hospital	Powers William
Bidlack James " " "	Parkhurst Lemuel Sick in Hospital
Clift Waterman " " "	Phillips Gillum
Campbell Isaac " " "	Plank John
Coalfox Samuel	Richmond Oliver Sick in Hospital
Clark Benjamin Sick in Hospital	Spaulding Oliver
Clark Daniel " " "	Spaulding Simon
Coller Nathaniel	Shepherd Jacob Sick in Hospital
Cutler John	Shepherd Abraham
Cooper Abraham Dead Aug. 6	Stevens William
Dean Lemuel	Satterlee John Died Aug. 23 <sup>rd</sup>
Derusit Stephen	Scaton John On Duty
Elwell Mark	Smith Daniel
Edmund Samuel Dead Aug. 17	Sabins Israel
Ellathorp Ichabud	Upham Luke Sick in Hospital
Farnum Joseph	Whealer Isaac
Fair John On Command	Woodward Elias Sick in Hospital

Fort Edward 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1758

[Indorsed] Third Connect<sup>t</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>  
 Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
 N<sup>o</sup> 7 1758  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Lee Capt<sup>o</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Charles Whiting [of Norwich], Captain.  
 John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.  
 Robert Kinsman, Second Lieutenant.  
 Thomas Lettingwell [of Norwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Charles Whiting commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-two men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 7.*]

Lieut. Wheatley served in this company.

[*State Library, War 8, 29.*]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Captain.  
 Eleazer Tracey [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.  
 Joseph Bingham [of Norwich], Second Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Hide, Jr. [of Norwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

The Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops Eleazer Fitch Esq. Colonel. 1758.

John Durkee Capt	Burchard Phinehas
Eleazer Tracey Lieut. Prisoner with the Enemy Aug. 8	Bill Elijah
Joseph Bingham Lieut. On Com- mand	Boham Thomas
Daniel Hide Ensign Absent with- out leave	Bradford John
Gambriel Reynolds Sergt. Sick in Hospital	Back Daniel
Ezekiel Waterman Sergt.	Benjamin Nathan
John Bill Sergt. On Command	Brown John
Simon Perkins "	Craft Aaron
John Perkins " Sick in Hospital	Carew Palmer
Joseph Ellis Corp <sup>l</sup> Sick in Hospital	Chester Derick
Joseph Welch "	Center Jeremiah Died Sept. 10
Samuel Tibbs " On Command	Clark Adam
Levi Bump " " "	Davis Isaac
Leonard Bingham Drum	Denison Robert Died Aug. 15
Andrew Calkins " "	Downer Joseph
Armstrong Lebbens On Duty	Durkee Bartholomew
Ayres Peter died Aug. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Dewey Jeremiah On Command
Avery Amos	Downing Christopher Disch <sup>d</sup> Sept. 10
Armstrong Andrew On Duty	Eames David On Command
Anderson Samuel	Frazier William
Bingham Nathaniel	Filmore Nathaniel Disch <sup>d</sup> Sept. 19
Bolton Seth Sick in Hospital	Fargo Daniel
Bolton Jabez On Duty	Fitch James Sick in Hospital
	Gifford Ziba
	Gorham Nathan
	Goff John
	Hammond Moses

Hilliard Minor	Porter Moses
Herrick Cyprian Killed Aug. 8	Pride Peter
Hewit Elisha	Parkes Ezekiel
Hascott Jacob	Peege Eliphalet
Herrick Andrew	Palmer Stephen Deserted Sept. 20
Hartshorn Rufus	Presten Aaron
Hazen Joseph On Command	Rouse Jabez
Jewit Ichabod Sick in Hospital	Rudd Increase On Duty
Knight John Disch <sup>d</sup> Sept. 22	Reynolds Adoniram " "
Kingsley Daniel	Rudd Joseph
Ladd Daniel	Safford John Disch <sup>d</sup> Sept. 2
Ladd Joseph On Duty	Strange James
Lyman Caleb	Stebbins Joseph
Lewis Joseph	Smith John
Lawrence Jonathan	Selw Thomas
Lee Nathan	Tracey Samuel On Duty
Larrabee Silas On Duty	Tinney Elijah
Lawrence Samuel Sick in Hospital	Tracey Joshua
Mossett Peter	Turner Phillip
Morgan William Sick in Hospital	Waterman Adonijah
Miner James	Williams James
Munsell Daniel Sick in Hospital	Walbridge Ebenezer
Mix James	Wickwier Peter On Command
Neff William	Witherly Samuel Disch <sup>d</sup> Sept. 10
Negroe Cuff	Wedge Elijah
Negroe Cesar	Watquandum Zachariah
Orcutt Moses Deserted Aug. 2	Waterman Lebbeus Died June 20
	Fort Edward Oct. 19, 1758

[Indorsed] Third Conne<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
 N<sup>o</sup> 9 1758  
 John Durkee Cap<sup>t</sup>  
 Thos Selw

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. FAY.

Jedediah Fay [of Ashford], Captain. [Colonial Records.]

Isaac Williams [of Pomfret], First Lieutenant.

Nathaniel Fenton, Second Lieutenant.

Josiah Smith, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Jedediah Fays Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of the Connecticut Troops 1758

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Dischargd	Dead
Jedediah Fay Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 21	
Isaac Williams Lieut.		" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fenton 2 <sup>d</sup> "		Sept. 11	
Josiah Smith Ens.		Nov. 21	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Lion Serj.	Apr. 11	" 20	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Coy "	" 16	" 21	



THIRD REGIMENT.

67

Mens- Names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Dischargd	Dead
Asa Cheedle Serj.	May 7	Nov. 1	
John Printice "	Apr. 11	" "	
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Holt "	May 1	" 28	
Joseph Holmes Corp.	Apr. 5	" 1	
Ths Goodale "	May 12	" 21	
Asa Baldwin "	Apr. 22	Sep. 13	
Ezekiel Sibley "	May 10	Oct. 9	
Clem <sup>s</sup> Neff Drum	Apr. 7	Nov. 20	
Arthur Tapliff "	" 6	" "	
Nath <sup>o</sup> Bicknell	" 1	" "	
Eleazer Warner	" "	" 19	
W <sup>m</sup> Dana	" "	" 18	
Barth <sup>o</sup> Porter	" "	" 20	
David Preston	" 3	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Bicknell	" 6	" 1	
Jacob Kindall	" 3	" 4	
Christ <sup>r</sup> Wobber	" "	" 20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Case	" 5		Aug. 28
Sol <sup>o</sup> Fuller	" 10	Oct. 28	
Elij <sup>h</sup> Scott	" "	" 17	
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Reed	" "	Nov. 20	
Josiah Whitney	" "		Oct. 15
Sam <sup>l</sup> Monroe	" "	Sep. 3	
W <sup>m</sup> Richardson	" 15	" 26	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Holt	" 3	Nov. 4	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Pool	" 10	" 11	
Ezra Sibley	May 1	Oct. 30	
Jon <sup>o</sup> Cummins	Apr. 10	Nov. 13	
Jon <sup>o</sup> Johnson	" 11	Oct. 14	
Benj <sup>o</sup> Chubb	" "	Nov. 20	
Francis Willson	" "	" 19	
Sylvanus Snow	" "	" 5	
John Trusdell	" 13	" 11	
Mathew Davis	" "	" 20	
Dan Davison	" 16	" 19	
Benj <sup>o</sup> Allen	" 15	" 10	
Isaac Cadey	" 1	Oct. 8	
Sim <sup>o</sup> Smith	" 11	Nov. 20	
Epr <sup>m</sup> Lyon	May 5	" 1	
Abiel Lyon	" 16	" 4	
John Pooler	Apr. 22	" 9	
John Brooks	May 2	" 1	
Obediah Brown	" 4	Oct. 13	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Walker	Apr. 24	Sep. 16	
Thos Hill	May 1	Oct. 29	
Thos Knolton	" "	Nov. 20	
Daniel Knolton	" "	" "	
Jacob Goodale	Apr. 14	" 18	
Benj <sup>o</sup> Sanders	" "	Oct. 20	
Champion Crocker	" "	Sep. 17	
Ehabod Trusdell	" 13	Nov. 21	
Joshua Raymond	" 15	" 4	
W <sup>m</sup> Stephens	" 16	" 21	
Obed <sup>h</sup> Robinson	" 13	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Coy	" 15	Oct. 8	
Ephraim Eaton	" 5	Nov. 4	
Amar <sup>h</sup> Winchester	" 11	Sep. 4	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Service	Dischargd	Dead
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cheney	Apr. 4	Nov. 20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thatcher	" "	" "	
Silas Flint	" 7	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Watkins	" 3	Oct. 13	
Jed <sup>h</sup> Watkins	" "	Nov. 20	
Joshua Abbot	" "	" "	* Oct. 15
Asa Humphrey	" "	Nov. 20	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Walker	" 25	" "	
Asa J Pidge	" 4	" 2	
Scipio Indian	May 8	" "	Oct. 22
Asa Keys	" 29	Nov. 19	
Joseph Case	" "	Sep. 13	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Patch	" "	" 10	
Jon <sup>o</sup> Fuller	" "	Nov. 6	
John Smith	" "	" 13	
James Bundy	" "	Oct. 5	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Dimmick	" "	Nov. 19	
W <sup>m</sup> Bennit	" 25	" "	Sep. 17
Amos Amos	" 29	Nov. 19	
Jed <sup>h</sup> Feller	" "	Sep. 8	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Johnson	" 27	" "	Sep. 3
John Weston	" 25	" "	Nov. 19
Sol <sup>n</sup> Heath	" "	Nov. 4	
Jon <sup>o</sup> Parker	" 26	Oct. 9	
Asa Hendee	" 25	Nov. 4	
James Hadlock	" 28	" 5	
Joseph Metcalf	" 29	" 3	
John Butler	" "	" 11	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Thomas	" "	" 16	
Caleb Johnson	" 26	" 19	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hutchinson	Apr. 3	Oct. 14	
George Coatney	May 25	Nov. 5	
Joshua Kindell	" "	" 20	
Lemuel Holms	" 28	" 1	
Nath <sup>n</sup> Lyon	" 7	Oct. 30	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Webber	" 22	Nov. 2	
Daniel Stowell	" 24	Oct. 20	
Benj Davis	" 29	Sep. 18	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bicknell	" 5	Nov. 20	

[Indorsed] James Bundy 30 days short charged in y<sup>e</sup> Pay Roll  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Jedidiah Fay Pay Roll  
1758

Nath<sup>l</sup> Fenton L<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connc<sup>t</sup> Regt  
Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>o</sup>  
N<sup>o</sup> 10 1758  
Jed<sup>h</sup> Fay Capt

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

\* Died at Albany.

[State Library, War S. 26.]

## ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. MATHER.

Timothy Mather [of Lyme], Captain.

Richard Hays [of Lyme], First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Register.]

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Second Lieutenant.

Wells Ely, Ensign.

A Muster Role of Capt Timothy Mather's Company in 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connecticut Forces 1758.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Deserted Captivated or Died
Timothy Mather Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 18	
Richard Hays Lieut.	" "	Oct. 16	
Zebulan Butler "	" "	Nov. 22	
Wells Ely Ens.	" "	Sep. 24	
Joseph Mather Serj.	" 29	Nov. 22	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hudson "	" 28	" 18	
Edward Brockway "	" "	" "	
Abel Moore "	Apr. 2	" 22	
Ahimaaz Reed Clerk	Mar. 21	" 18	
Thomas Miller Drum.	Apr. 1	" 20	
Jedediah Brockway Corp.	" "	" 18	
John Daniels "	" "	" 1	
Joseph Bailey "	" 4	" 2	
Robert Pettcy "	" "	" 18	
Eleazar Hudson	Mar. 28	" "	
Joseph Weaver	" "	Sep. 11	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Murfey	" "	Oct. 10	
Joseph Munsel	" "	July 18	
John Mack	" "	Sep. 11	
Phineas Smith	" "	" 15	
William Harrison	" 29	Nov. 20	
Randal Clark	" 30	Sep. 21	
John Johnson	Apr. 1	" 15	
John Leathercoat	" "	Oct. 13	
Elihu Harrison	" "	Sep. 15	
William Giddins (?)	" "	Nov. 17	
Joseph Burt	" "	Oct. 10	
Silas Peck	" "	" 1	
William Huntly	" "	Nov. 19	
Edward Havens	" "	Sep. 11	
William Clemens	" "	" 24	
Jonathan Beckwith	" "	Nov. 18	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hyumba	" "	" 10	
Nathan Miller	" "	July 17	Deserted
Joseph Rogers	" "	Nov. 18	
John Munsel	" "	" "	
Stephen Otis	" "	" "	
Dan. Crosman	" 2	Nov. 2	
W <sup>m</sup> Kenedey	" "	" 4	
Jacob Sullard	" "	Oct. 10	
Elisha Right	" "	Sep. 11	
Richard Harvey	" "	" 19	
Robert Chapman	" "	July 8	Died
Simeon Tillotson	" "	Nov. 17	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Captivated or Died
Israel Tubbs	Apr. 2	Aug. 8	Died
Abisha Tubbs	" 4	Oct. 5	
Jonathan Mack	" "	Sep. 11	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tubbs	" "	Oct. 5	
Joseph Bennet	" "	" 1	
John Haskins	" "	" 10	
William Huntly	" "	Nov. 19	
George Giddins	" "	" 1	
Jabez Huntly	" "	" 18	
John Sanders	" "	Oct. 21	
Moses Huntly	" "	Nov. 18	
W <sup>m</sup> Phelps	" 5	" "	
George Lisbon	" "	" 20	
Barnard Tenel	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tiffany	" "	" 18	
Enoch Reed	" 6	" 22	
Semeon Bumpas	" "	" 18	
Thomas Bathrick (?)	" "	Oct. 16	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pausons	" 7	" 22	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Allin	" 9		Never Joy <sup>d</sup>
Jacob Sawyer	" 10	Aug. 31	
Zephaniah Fox	" "	Oct. 2	
James Clark	" "	Nov. 19	
Stephen Whittelsey	" "		Deserted
Dan <sup>l</sup> Starling	" "	Sep. 24	
Guy Warrick	" 13	Oct. 15	
Phillips Beckwith	" 14	June 10	Died
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	" "	Oct. 2	
Jesse Graham	" 15	" 17	
Isaac Bump[ ]	" [ ]	Nov. 18	
Jedediah Beck[ ]	" 20	" "	
Abner Bingham	" "	Sep. 11	
Ithamar Smith	" "	" 22	
Will <sup>m</sup> Tubbs	" "	June 2	
Solomon Gee	" "	Nov. 18	
Elisha Lee	" "	" 19	
Zeneas Beckwith	" "	" 1	
Seth Tinker	" "	Sep. 11	
Thomas Munsel	" 21	" 10	
Jobb Haden	May 11	Nov. 17	
Nathan Benham	" "	Oct. 3	Died
Nath <sup>l</sup> Andross	" "	Nov. 17	
Gideon Webb	" "	Sep. 11	
Ebenezer Mack	" 23	June 17	
Caleb Bennet	" 28	Oct. 10	Died
Charles London	" 24	Nov. 19	
Christopher Coms[ ]	" [ ]	Aug. 8	Died
Joshua Minor	" [ ]	Nov. 18	
Ezra Robins	" [ ]	" 2	
Richard Tinney	" 28	" 10	
Lemuel Rogers	" "	Sep. 28	
Seth Tubbs	" "	Nov. 1	
Elijah Hudson	" "	Sep. 11	
Solomon Huntly	" "	Oct. 31	
Eber Lewis	" "	Sep. 25	
John Miller Tubbs	" [ ]	Aug. 10	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Time when Deserted Captivated or Died
Stephen Rogers	May [ ]	Nov. 19	
Will <sup>m</sup> Sobuck	" [ ]		Deserted
Benj <sup>m</sup> Dewolf	" [ ]	Aug. 31	Died

It appears y<sup>t</sup> Richard Harvey was not dismiss till the 19<sup>th</sup> of October

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Mathers Pay Roll

1758  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Tiffany private  
Simeon Tillotson p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A muster roll of this company dated Fort Edward 19<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1758 is indorsed thus

Third Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> Col<sup>l</sup>  
N<sup>o</sup> 11 1758  
Timothy Mather Cap<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

**TWELFTH COMPANY— CAPT. DENISON.**

John Denison [of Stonington], Captain.  
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], Second Lieutenant.

Elias Avery, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Capt. John Denison's Company in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of the Connecticut Forces Anno. Dom. 1758

Mens names & Quality	Time of Enting Service	Day of Discharge	Death or Desert.
John Denison Capt.	Mar. 27	Dischd	Nov. 22
Will <sup>m</sup> Roe Minor 1 Lieut.	" "	"	" "
Christopher Palmer 2 "	" "	"	" "
Elias Avery Ensign	" "	"	" "
Joseph Denison Sergt.	" 28	"	" "
Samuel Prentice "	" 30	"	Sept. 26
Joshua Prentice "	Apr. 1	"	Nov. 22
Ephraim Smith "	" "	"	" "
William Denison Clerk	Mar. 29	"	" "
Silvester Chesbrook Corp.	" 31	"	" "
Noyce Palmer "	Apr. 20	"	" "
Timothy Coats "	" 8	"	Sept. 2
David Utley "	" 5	"	Nov. 22
Nathanael Hall Drum	May 29	"	" "
Christopher Brown "	Apr. 3	"	" "
James Fitch Private	" "	"	" "
Peter Buck	Mar. 30	"	" 15
Gideon Diniston	Apr. 3	"	" 22
Simeon Wilcox	" "	"	Oct. 14
Joseph Smith	" "	"	" 3

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge or Deseri.	Death
John Mitchell	Mar. 30	Dischd	Nov. 15
Joseph Cosumps	" 31	"	" "
Pell Collins	" "	"	Oct. 1
John Hubbard	" "	Died	Aug. 25
Ambrose Fish	" 30	Dischd	Nov. 22
William Cook	Apr. 18	"	Sept. 18
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fellows	" "	"	Nov. 22
Samuel Holdridge	" "	"	" 6
William Fagins Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 28	"	" 11
Lemuel Shelley	" 5	"	" 22
Henry Eliot	May 26	"	" "
Daniel Bennet	Apr. 5	"	Oct. 24
Sampson Sockcat	" 8	"	Nov. 11
Samuel Brand	" 10	"	" "
Edward Hall	" 27	"	Oct. 23
Ambrose Lewis	May 29	"	Nov. 22
Charles Pawhege	" 9	"	" "
George Harry	" 12	"	" "
Jesse York	" 26	"	Oct. 14
Jeremiah Haley	June 1	"	Nov. 9
Silvester Worden	" 1	"	" 28
David Hilliard	May 25	"	" "
Daniel Yeomans	" "	"	Sept. 28
Joshua Wells	" "	Deserted	June 6
John Stanton	" 26	Dischd	Nov. 22
Joseph Moxley	" "	"	" "
Nathaniel Arlbrige	June 5	"	" 9
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Wait Palmer	Apr. 9	"	" 22
Samuel Reynolds	" 7	"	" 28
Samuel Hill	" "	"	" 2
Samuel Hallet	May 26	"	" "
Amos Yerrington	Mar. 31	"	Sept. 18
Peter Chunks	Apr. 7	"	Nov. 22
Amos Meech	" 8	"	Sept. 28
Amaziah Yerrington	" "	Died	" 15
Benjamin Hewit	" 5	Dischd	Nov. 22
Jabez Billing	" 8	"	Sept. 18
James Minor	" 1	"	Nov. 11
Samuel Fellows	" "	"	" 22
Daniel Sowwas	" 2	"	Oct. 30
Stephen Brown	" 3	"	Sept. 18
John Symonds	" 9	"	Nov. 22
James Megg	" 10	"	" "
Stephen Curtiss	" 5	Died	" 11
Francis Summer	" 20	Disch <sup>d</sup>	" 22
Moses Skesucks	May 25	"	Sept. 30
Peter Dye	" 28	"	Nov. 22
John Main	" "	"	Dec. 2
Doras Champlin	" "	"	Nov. 22
Amos Hall	" "	"	Oct. 23
Reuben Brown	" 25	"	Nov. 22
Oliver Hewit	" 28	"	" 28
Sam <sup>l</sup> Meacham	" 26	"	Oct. 23
Joshua Brown	" 25	"	Sept. 30
Jonas Main	" 26	"	Nov. 9
Robert Miner	June 1	"	Sept. 18
Benjamin Fairbank	May 30	Died	Nov. 9

Mens names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Disch <sup>d</sup> or Desert <sup>d</sup>	Month	Day
Jesse Palmer	May 26	Disch <sup>d</sup>	Nov	22
Sampson Fikins	Mar. 30	"	"	"
Warner Fellows	Apr. 3	"	Oct.	4
William Figgins	" "	"	"	6
David Job	" 1	"	Nov.	22
Samuel Toad	Mar. 30	"	"	"
George Tony	Apr. 1	"	"	11
Thomas Gambel	" 3	"	Oct.	8
Nathan Jones	" 1	"	Sept.	26
George Wabby	" "	"	Nov.	22
Nathan Palmer	" 20	"	"	"
Ebenezer Serls	" "	"	"	"
Moses Skestricks Junr	" 8	"	"	"
John Fite	May 25	"	"	"
Caleb Harry	" "	"	Oct.	18
Samuel Apes	" "	"	Nov.	22
Elijah Berry	" 26	"	Oct.	15
Peter Pawhege	Apr. 10	"	Nov.	22
Peter Harry	" "	"	"	11
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Shosueks	" 1	"	"	22
Jonathan Pawhege	" 10	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ingraham	May 29	"	Dec.	2
John Dewey	" 26	Deserted	June	6
Nehemiah Lester	June 7	Disch <sup>d</sup>	Oct.	3

[Indorsed] Capt. John Denison's  
Pay Roll 1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll of this company is indorsed thus

Capt John Denison's  
pay roll  
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll of this company dated Oct. 19, 1758, is indorsed thus

Third Connce<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Eleazer Fitch Esq Colo  
No 12  
1758

Jno. Denison Capt.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Hall Drum.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1758. Discharged Nov. 21, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 41.*]

James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company March, 1758.

John Slapp [of Mansfield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1758.

Rev. Jonathan Ingersole [of Ridgefield], Chaplain, from March 27 to Oct. 8, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 73.*]

Dr. Gideon Wells [of Fairfield], Surgeon, from May 11 to Nov. 11, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 65.*]

Dr. John Wood, Surgeon's Mate, from May 11 to Nov. 14, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 74.*]

Reuben Ferris, Adjutant, from May 11 to Nov. 28, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 83.*]

Isaac Jarvis, Armourer, from May 11 to Oct. 14, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 122.*]

Matthew Mead, Quarter Master, from March 27 to Nov. 21, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 87.*]

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.

[*State Library, War 8, 41.*]

Joseph Hoyt [of Stamford], Captain-Lieutenant.

Ezra Stephens [of Daubury], Second Lieutenant.

Noble Benedict [of Danbury], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Col. David Wooster's Company With the Time of their Enlistment Dead Deserted Discharg<sup>d</sup> weeks and days in Service at what p<sup>r</sup> week Whole pay &c. 1758

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Col. David Wooster	Mar. 10	Nov. 21	
Cap <sup>t</sup> L <sup>t</sup> Joseph Hayt	" 27	" 15	
Lieut. Ezra Stevens	" "	" "	
Ens <sup>n</sup> Noble Benedict	[ ]	" "	
Sergt. Maj. Edward Wooster	Apr. 15	" "	
Serg <sup>t</sup> Eben <sup>r</sup> Weed	" 3	" "	
" Abijah Seely	Mar. 30	" "	
" Cary Leads	Apr. 4	" "	
" Issacher Nickerson	" "	" 1	
Clerk Will <sup>m</sup> Jarvis	" 28	" 16	



Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Dr. Major Tim <sup>l</sup> Talmage	Apr. 15	Nov. 15	
Corp <sup>l</sup> Enos Weed	" 10	" "	
" Caleb Church	" 8	" "	
" Moses Osborn	" 5	" "	
" Silvenus Brown	" 7	" 1	
Dr. Epharim Lockwood	May 12	" 15	
" Nath <sup>l</sup> Farris	" 19	" "	
Priv <sup>l</sup> Tim <sup>l</sup> Messe (?)	Apr. 16	July 23	
Henry Whitney	" "	Nov. 15	
John Knap	" 1	" "	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Bowton	" 2	" "	
Joseph Artherton	" "	" "	
Gershom Bunhill	" 3	" "	
Seth Seers	" 1	" "	
Charles Knap	" 5	Sept. 1	
Will <sup>m</sup> Nickerson	" 6	Nov. 15	
Abihill Phillips	" 8	" "	
Eben <sup>t</sup> Burns	" 6	" "	
Zadock Benedict	" "	" "	
Richard Shute	" "	" "	
John Mitchel	" 8	" "	
Culab Knap	Mar. 30		Oct. 12
Joel Weed	Apr. 3	Oct. 29	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Finch	" "	Nov. 15	
Silvenus Seely	" 4		Sept. 22
Silas Garnly	" "		Aug. 16
Eben <sup>t</sup> Waterbury	" "	Nov. 15	
Joseph Hunt	" 1		Sept. 21
John Bowton	" 13	Nov. 8	
James Slosson	" 7	Sept. 30	
Joseph Hayt	" "	Nov. 15	
James Little	" 4	" "	
Jacob Slosson	" "	" "	
James Perketon	" "	" "	
Elisha Ansdel	Mar. 30	" 1	
Samuel Crissey	" "	" 15	
Deliveram Slosson	" "	" "	
Andrew Bishop	" 31	" "	
Jesse Green	" 30		Sept. 1
Stephen Betts		Never joined	
Elijah Knap	Mar. 31	Nov. 15	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Wairing	" "	" 1	
Charles Peck	" "	Oct. 1	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Merriek	" "	Nov. 15	
Josiah Hayt	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Grey	" "	" "	
Theo Gates	" "	" "	
Zachariah Foster	" "	" 1	
Elihuaz Nickerson	" "	" 5	
John Wiltman	" "	Aug. 2	
Josiah Curtice	" "	Nov. 1	
Charles Ferry	" "	" 15	
Samuel Curtice	Apr. 1	" 10	
Obediah Grey	" 3		Aug. 1
Jacob Weed	" "	Nov. 15	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Birchard	" 1	" "	
Elijah Whitney	" "	" 1	
J. In Coggshell	" 7	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Priv <sup>ts</sup> Arhebel Coggshell	Apr. 7	Nov. 15	
Elijah Birchard	" 5	" 1	
Ezra Platt	" 6	" "	
Daniel Hayt	" "		Sept. 26
John Gregory	" "	Nov. 10	
Thor Maggot	" 8	" 15	
Richard Wildman	" 10	Sept. 15	
Hezekiah Kealer	" 6	Nov. 15	
James Hayes	" 19	" 1	
Johnlee Sharman	May 1	" 15	
John Shillings	" 8	" "	
Lockwood Dickerson	" 1	" "	
Samuel Wirding	" 12	" "	
Fairchild Bowton	Apr. 1	" "	
Peter Clock	" 7	Oct. 8	
John Hayt	" "	Nov. 10	
Gershom Mead	May 12	Oct. 30	
John Delevan	Apr. 1	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Weed	May 29	Sept. 10	
Timothy Betts	Apr. 6		Deserted June 10
Sinnon Handford	" 11	Nov. 15	
Zurial Finch	" "	" "	
Enos Tuttle	" "	" "	
Silvanus Slosson	May 13	" "	
Elisha Seely	" 19	" 10	
John Bell	" 29	Aug. 10	
James Knap	June 2	Oct. 15	
Joseph Thomas	" 8	Nov. 15	
Jonathan Kellog	" "	" "	
Jesse Smith	Apr. 19	" "	
Abraham Adams		Never joined	
Theophilus Hull		" "	

John Bell inlisted April 19

[Indorsed] Colo. David Wooster  
Pay Roll  
1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Reuben Ferris, First Lieutenant.

John Burr, 3d, Second Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Couch, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Lieut.-Col. James Smedley commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-one men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 8, 45.]

A Pay Roll of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> James Smedley's Comp<sup>a</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> D. Wooster's Regm<sup>t</sup> 1758

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

77

Name and quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted or dead
James Smedley Lt. Col. & Capt.	Mar. —	Nov. 11	
Ruben Ferris 1 Lt.	27	23	
Joe Burr 2 "	"	14	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Couch Ens.	"	"	
Joseph Sturgis Serj.	Apr. 4	"	
John Stocker	"	Sep. 15	
John Lockwood	"	Nov. 14	
David Merchouse Jr.	"	5	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Davis	"	2	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Sturgis Corp.	"	"	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Sturgis	May 1	"	
Nathan Gray	Apr. 1	"	
Isaac Patchen	Mar. 30	"	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Green Clerk	Apr. 4	Oct. 18	*
Nehemiah Noble Drum.	"	Nov. 14	
Nathan Tarrell	June 12	"	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Babcock	May 30	"	
Moses Dimon	Apr. 4	Nov. 9	
Josiah Cantfield	"	2	
Gershom Bennett	3	"	
Aaron Wheeler	"	"	
Elnathan Allen	"	19	
[Names missing here.]			
Josiah Gilbert	Mar. 30	14	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Tawson	29	"	Desd May 7
Steph <sup>n</sup> Tuttle	"	Nov. 14	
Charles Williams	"	"	
Nehem <sup>h</sup> Sedy	"	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Thorp	"	6	
W <sup>m</sup> Osbon	30	9	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Rumsey	"	Sep. 13	
Ehhu DeForest	31	Nov. 14	
Moses Finney	"	"	
Caleb Worden	"	"	
Elnathan Lyon	"	Oct. 23	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Merchouse	Apr. 11	Nov. 24	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Lacey	"	Sep. 13	
Hezek <sup>e</sup> Gray	Mar. 31	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hendrick	"	8	
Thad <sup>s</sup> Davis	Apr. 14	Nov. 14	
Stephen Gold	17	"	
Ju <sup>s</sup> Whitehead	May 1	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Smith	"	Sep. 10	Dead *
David Smith	"	13	
Eleazer Osbon	"	Nov. 14	
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Sherwood	"	"	
Thad <sup>s</sup> Taylor	3	Sep. 13	
Garridey Finney	7	Nov. 4	Dead *
Mark Williams	9	Sep. 15	
Hope Chapman	10	Nov. 14	
Francis Balow	15	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Thorp	29	"	
Abel Nichols	31	6	

[Remainder of roll missing.]

[An attestation on the back is dated] Hartford ss. Jan<sup>y</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>o</sup> AD 1759[Endorsed] Col. James Smedley  
pay roll

[State Library, Alum. Papers.]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.  
 Joseph Parker, First Lieutenant.  
 James Hall, Second Lieutenant.  
 Ebenezer Root, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. Slapp commanded this company, which consisted of eighty-seven men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 30.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury [of Stamford], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]  
 Daniel Winton, First Lieutenant.  
 Timothy Lockwood [of Stamford], Second Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]  
 Nathan Ferris, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Capt David Waterbury Company in Col David Wooster's Regiment in Camp<sup>d</sup> 1758

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
David Waterbury Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 13	
Daniel Winton Lt.	" "	" "	
Timothy Lockwood "	" "	" "	
Nathan Ferris Ensn.	" "	" 23	
Moses Smith Sagent	" 29	" "	
Gershom Somers "	Apr. 3	" 13	
Abraham Lockwood "	" 6	" "	
Hezecciah Davis "	" 5	" "	
Abraham Bats Clark	Mar. 29	" "	
Youngs Weed Corprel	Apr. 4	Oct. 15	
Zadeck Sely "	" 3	Nov. 13	
Moses Lockwood "	Mar. 29	" "	
Eword Tharp "	" 30	" "	
David Dan Drum.	May 15	" 1	
James Peck "	Mar. 29	" "	
Isaac Wait	" "	" 2	
Thomas Penere	" "	" 19	
Jonathan Peck	" "	Oct. 29	
Josiah Smith	" "	Nov. 13	
Jediah Weed	" "	Oct. 6	
Ebenezer Ayrs	" "	Nov. 13	
Peter Scofield	" "	" "	
Henery Smith	" "	" 3	
Ruben Jagor	" "	" 13	
Hiat Youngs	" "	" 1	
Zachas Garuse	" 29	" 13	
Jacob Wait	" "	Oct. 30	
James Finch	" "	Nov. 14	
David Smith	" "	" 13	
Gilbord Weed	" "	Oct. 29	
Peter Weed	" "	Nov. 13	

## FOURTH REGIMENT.

79

Mens Names	Entered	Discharged	Dead
Salvamus Hait	Mar. 29	Nov. 13	
Josiah Waterbury	" "	" 1	
Nathaniel Jasop	" "	" 13	
Tobias Solsbery	" 30	" "	
Josiah Dean	" "	Sept. 2	
Ruben Weed	" "	Oct. 20	
Bowers Slason	" "	Sept. 19	
Roger Gale	" "	Nov. 3	
Joseph Hait	" "	July 27	
Benjamin Jones Cibed (?)	" 31	" 8	
Amos Green	" "	Nov. 1	
David Slason	Apr. 1	" 13	
Charles Dinsle	" "	" "	
Benjamin Weed	" 2	" 15	
Darlin Welply	" "	" 13	
Josep Knap	" "	" 6	
Da'iel Pardy	" "	" 13	
Ebenezer Whiting	" "	" 15	
Emial Peck	" "	" 13	
James Waring	" 3	" "	
Benjamin Weed	" "	Sept. 6	
Samuel Weed	" "	Nov. 1	
Salvamus Jesop	" "	Sept. 15	
Nehemiah Weed	" "		Oct. 27
Samuel Husted	" "	Sept. 15	
Frances Purs	" "	Nov. 3	
David Hendrik	" "	" 13	
Nathaniel Sely	" 4	" "	
Samuel Peltin	" "	" 1	
Thadens Scofield	" "	" 13	
John Peck	" 6	" 16	
Hezechiah Scofield	" "	" 13	
Abraham Rondel	" 7	" 2	
Deodaty Wait	" "	" 13	
Joel Bothford	" 6	" 4	
Theofilas Bothford	" "	Never joined	
Eliga Bothford	" 7	Oct. 29	
Eliga Briant	" "		Nov. 4
Hezechiah Williams	" "	Nov. 13	
John Egelston	" 10	" 1	
Thomas Taylor	" 11	" 5	
Mark Negor	" 17	" 13	
James Seilden	" 18	" 3	
Jacob Weed	" 20	Oct. 30	
William Lyon	" 8	Nov. 13	
Calob Knap	" 27	" 4	
Nathaniel Scofield	" 28	" 13	
Elemeuel Welor	" 23	" "	
Rouling Cortny	May 4	" 3	
David Knap	" 5	" 19	
Ebenezer Weed	" 15	" 13	
Zopher Wilmarth	" 16	" "	
Eliga Stilson	" 31	" "	
Samuel Perouse	" 17	Oct. 29	
James Wright	" 22	Nov. 13	
Stephen White	" 27	" 1	
Silas Scofield	" 30	" 13	
Stephen Grayson	" 29	Aug. 10	

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Caleb Smith	May 30	Nov. 6	
David Closan	" "	Nov 13	
Ezra Peck	" 1	" "	
Samuel Camp	" 31	" 1	
Joel Wortrop	" "	" 13	
John Prindel	" "	" "	
John Garman	June 3	" 1	
Samuel Turner	" 11		Aug. 31
Samuel Smith	" 2	Nov. 13	
Ruben Brigs	" 3	" 4	
Josep Neuman	" 5	" 13	

[Indorsed] A Pay Role of David Waterbury In the year 1758  
 Reuben Jager p  
 Nathan Ferris

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby, Captain.  
 Josiah Walker, First Lieutenant.  
 Stephen Olmsted, Second Lieutenant.  
 James Mead, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Thomas Hobby commanded this company, which consisted of seventy-two men, apparently in addition to the officers.

[State Library, War 8, 18.]

### SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. TOMLINSON.

Gideon Tomlinson, Captain.  
 Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.  
 Abraham Brinsmead, Second Lieutenant.  
 Joseph Mead, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Gideon Tomlinson commanded this company, which consisted of ninety-six men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 8, 18.]

### SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.  
 John Benedict Jr., First Lieutenant.  
 Jedediah Hull [of Fairfield], Second Lieutenant.  
 Solomon Morehouse, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Samuel Hubbel commanded the company, which consisted of seventy-four officers and men.

[State Library, War 8, 14.]

Serg. Levi Taylor and Elisha Perry served in this company.

[State Library, War 8, 106.]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ISAACS.

Isaac Isaacs, Captain.  
 Thaddens Mead, First Lieutenant.  
 Josiah Stebbins, Second Lieutenant.  
 William Seymour, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

The Pay Roll of Capt. Isaac Isaacs Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col David Wooster Esq. 1758.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Capt. Isaac Isaacs	Mar. 27	Nov. 13	
Lt Thaddens Mead	" "	" "	
" Josiah Stebbins	" "	" "	
Ens <sup>t</sup> William Seymore	" "	Oct. 21	
Serg <sup>t</sup> Samuel Larrence	Apr. 1	Nov. 6	
" Abijah Hubble	Mar. 31	" 30	
" John Greenslitt	Apr. 18	Oct. 2	
" John Waren	" "	Nov. 6	
Corp <sup>t</sup> Abraham Camp	Mar. 29	" 3	
" Abraham Delivan	Apr. 4	Oct. 21	
" Daniel Cole	Mar. 29	Nov. 13	
" Sand Raymond	Apr. 5	" "	
Clerk Stephen Hanford	" 1	" "	
Drum Joseph Clinton	" "	" 6	
" Ezekiel Bradly	" 3	" 13	
Thomas Larrence	Mar. 29	" "	
Nathan Bears	Apr. 2	" 1	
Thomas Tilliff	" "	" 13	
Ickabod Denbo	" 1	" "	
Stephen Mills	" 3	" 1	
David Bolt	" "	" "	
Joseph Derremore	" 4	" 13	
John Akin	" "	" "	
James Done	" 1	" 23	
Daniel Belden	" 5	Nov. 5	
William Belden	" "	" 1	
Jack Duvall	" "	" 13	
Thoma Rusco	" 3	" "	
Andrew Rebow	" 6	" "	
Jonathan Sherwood	" 5	" "	
Seth Abbott	" "	" "	
Thomas Hayes	" "	" "	
Thomas Sanders	" "		Oct. 23
Lemuel Randell	" 11	Nov. 13	
Eliphelet Kellogg	" "	" "	
Joseph Lockwood	" "	" 3	
Phineas Lockwood	" "	" 13	
Hezekiah Smith	" 3	" "	
Gershom Hanford	Mar. 30	" "	
Joshua Chace	Apr. 4	" "	
Noah Smith	Mar. 30	" 6	
Josiah Hayt	Apr. 4	" 13	
William Hayt	Mar. 30	" "	
John Utter	Apr. 4	" "	
Nathaniel Jarvis	" 5		Oct. 22

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
John Picket	Mar. 30	Nov. 13	
Jedediah Raymond	Apr. 2	" "	
Ezra Green	" 5	" "	
Moses St. John	" 6	" "	
Ebenezer Smith	" 4	" "	
John Smith	" 18	" "	
Daniel Mills	Mar. 29	" "	Oct. 28
Daniel Dickman	Apr. 7	Nov. 13	
Hezekiah Osborn	" 6	" 3	
Samuel Brooks	" 3	" 13	
Elisha Gillbert	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Lobdell	" "	" "	
Daniel Mills jr	Mar. 29	" "	
Timothy Hunt	" "	" 6	
Jonathan Dean	Apr. 3	" "	July 10
Daniel Marven	May 1	Nov. 13	
John Banks	" 4	" 20	
William Raymond	Apr. 26	" 6	
John Dean	May 22	" 13	
Nehemiah Gregory	" "	" "	
Stephen Daton	" "	" 3	
Moses Bigsbee	Apr. 11	" "	
Enoch Waren	" 10	" 13	
Samuel Gates	Mar. 28	" "	
Thaddeus Betts	" 31	" 6	
Thaddeus Betts Jur.	" 29	" 18	
[ ] Nickols	" "	[ ]	
Eliakim Nickols	" "	" 6	
Ephraim Kimberly	" "	" "	
Joseph Rockwell Jur	" 30	" 13	
James Abbott	" "	" 6	
George Patchen	" 31	" 13	
Elias Dunning	" "	" "	
Joseph Rockwell	Apr. 1	" "	
Hezekiah Middlebrook	" 3	" "	
Timothy Sherwood	" 4	" "	
Thaddeus Keeler	" "	" "	
James Stuart	" "	" "	
John Keeler	" "	" "	Aug. 11
Stephen Trowbridge	" "	" "	Sept. 22
Cornelius Dickmun	" "	Sept. 1	
David Collens	" 5	Nov. 13	
Zebulon Patchen	" 14	" "	
Charles Truisdell	" "	" 6	
Alexander Sloan	" 15	" 13	
Samuel Comstock	May 27	" "	
Timothy Keeler	" "	" 6	
Daniel Belden Jur	Apr. 5	" 5	
James Done Jur.	May 10	" 3	
James Stillwell	" 22	" 13	
Zebulon Bass	Apr. 4	" "	
Peter Partrick	" "	May 1	Not joind

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Isaac Isaacs Muster  
Roll 1758  
W<sup>m</sup> Seymour Ens<sup>n</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]



## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMOR.

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain.  
 Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant.  
 Nathaniel Tuttle, Second Lieutenant.  
 Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]  
 [*State Library, War 8, 102.*]  
 [*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of [ ]ers Company in the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connecticut Troops 1758

Mens Names	Time of Entering Service 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Capt. S. Elmor	Mar. 27	[ ]		
Lieut. Heman Swift	" "	[ ]		
Lieut. Nath <sup>l</sup> Tuttle	" "	[ ]		
Ens. Eben <sup>r</sup> Dibble	" "	[ ]		
Serj. S. Goodrich	Apr. 13	[ ]		
Serj. James Pardee	" "	[ ]		
Serj. John Ransom	7	[ ]		
Serj. Eben <sup>r</sup> Jeffery	10	[ ]		
Serj. Ichabod Rogers	" "	[ ]		
Corp. Gid <sup>o</sup> Tuttle	17	[ ]		
Corp. Sol <sup>o</sup> Dunham	May 31	[ ]		
Corp. John Randal	Apr. 14	[ ]		
Corp. Benj <sup>o</sup> Hunter	13	[ ]		
Drum. D. Elmer	10	[ ]		
Drum. Gid <sup>o</sup> Barnum	11	[ ]		
Jonathan Swain	10	[ ]		
Isaac Dotey	13	[ ]		
James Swain	" "	[ ]		
Tobias Wallport (?)	10	[ ]		
Jon <sup>o</sup> Ford	13	[ ]		
Sol <sup>o</sup> Strong	" "	[ ]		
John Perner	" "	[ ]		
George Pardee	" "	[ ]		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hambleton	12	Sep. 25		
Jabez Smith	May 3	Nov. 12		
Dan Barns	5			Never Joynd
Henry Crammer	Apr. 13	Nov. 12		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Landers	18		Sep. 14	
Paul Smith	15			Never Joynd
Elisha Hollister	" "	Nov. 12		
Seth Hamblin	May 1	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Corbit	Apr. 15	" "		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Ferguson	10	Oct. 28		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Calkins	13	Nov. 12		
Nehem <sup>o</sup> Warren	" "	Oct. 27		
Joseph Crippen	" "	Nov. 12		
W <sup>m</sup> Blodgett	5	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lion	11			June 28
Aaron Rowley	10	Nov. 12		
Isaiah Gibson	11	" "		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Church	May 1	" "		
Ephraim Fisher	" "		June 4	
Edward Willeocks	" "	Oct. 15		
Rowland Blossom	31	Nov. 13		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pawquenot	" "	" 12		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Curtiss	Apr. 17	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Entering Service 1758	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Stephan Jackson	Apr. 17	Nov. 12		
Jehiel Jackson	13	" 4		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chubbuck	" "	" 12		
Isaac Bates	10	" "		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Frisby	13	" "		
Newcomb Smith	" "	" "		
James Marvin	" "	" "		
Jabez Crippler	" "	" "		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Thurstin	" "	" "		
Theody Simons	15	" "		
Lem <sup>l</sup> Bessey	13	" "		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Gray	" "	" "		
Eleazer Chamberlain	8	" "		
Israel Rowley	7	" "		
John Lake	11	" "		
Judah Rowley	" "	Oct. 28		
Jarez Sturdefunt	" "	Nov. 12		
Elnath <sup>n</sup> Goodrich	May 3	" "		
Luke Fisher	Apr. 7	" "		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Marvin	May 31	" "		
Remem <sup>br</sup> Baker	Apr. 8	" 1		
Gid <sup>n</sup> Brownson	" "	" 12		
John Jackson	" "	" "		
Reuben Thomas	10	" "		
David Stiles	" "	" "		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Porter	17	" "		
Tim <sup>n</sup> Fuller	" "	" "		
Jacob Glacier	" "	" "		
Richard Burton	" "	" 2		
Gid <sup>n</sup> Squire	20	" 12		
John White	10	Oct. 5		
John Royce	19	Nov. 12		
John Allen	10	" "		
W <sup>m</sup> Ford	" "	" "		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sullivant	" "	" "		
W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	" "	Oct. 25		
Selah Abbot	" "	Nov. 12		
Nathan Millard	" "	" "		
Steph <sup>n</sup> Patterson	" "	Sep. 14		
Zachar <sup>n</sup> Dibble	" "	Nov. 12		
Elisha Wetherby	17	Oct. 22		
Zepha Wicks	" "	Nov. 12		
John Jucket	11	Oct. 26		
Charles Royce	10	Nov. 12		
Asabel Morse	" "	Oct. 25		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Griffin	June 12	Nov. 12		
Amos Weller	3	" "		
Noah Gillet	10	" "		
Judah Bill	May 12	" "		
Reub <sup>n</sup> Sherman	1			July 10
Garr <sup>t</sup> Winnegar	June 3	Sep. 28		
John Delano	" "	Nov. 12		
David Manning	" "	Oct. 27		

Solomon Dunham additional pay as Serj.

Gideon Brownson additional pay as Corp.

[Indorsed] Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Elmers P. Roll 1758.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. MCNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain,	[ <i>Colonial Records.</i> ]
Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant,	
David Hamilton, Second Lieutenant,	[ <i>Colonial Records.</i> ]
Benjamin Colver, Ensign,	[ <i>State Library, War 8. 84.</i> ]

A Pay Rool of Cap<sup>t</sup> Archibald M Neals Company in the Fourth Regiment for the year 1758.

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead Deserted or Captivated
Archibald McNeal Cap <sup>t</sup>	Mar. 27	Nov. 12	
Josiah Smith Lieu <sup>t</sup>	" "	" "	
David Hamilton "	" "	" "	
Benjamin Colvor Ens <sup>e</sup>	" "	" "	
William Graves Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 29	" "	
Roswell Kilborn "	" 30	Oct. 15	
Josiah Stow "	Apr. 4	Nov. 12	
Charles Taylor "	" 17	Oct. 9	
Ebenezar Marsh "	Mar. 28	Nov. 12	
Zebulon Walkley Corp <sup>l</sup>	" "	Oct. 11	
Warham Gibbs "	Apr. 27	Nov. 12	
Josiah Lewis "	Mar. 28	" "	
Theod <sup>r</sup> Catling "	" "	" "	
Daniel Burns Drum	" "	Oct. 30	
Charles Hamilton "	May 15	Nov. 12	
Jeremiah Kilborn Priv <sup>e</sup>	Mar. 28	" "	Aug. 7 dead
Cyprian Grant "	" 29	Oct. 19	
John Lewis "	" "	" "	Oct. 31 d <sup>d</sup>
William Miles "	" "	Nov. 12	
Samuel Chappel "	" "	" "	
Benjamin Webster "	" "	Oct. 19	
Samuel Catling "	" 28	" 30	
Samuel Slade "	" 30	" 15	
Peter Guernsey "	" "	Nov. 12	
Jacob Smith "	" "	" "	
Jedeh <sup>r</sup> Smedley "	" "	Oct. 30	
Thomas Peck "	" "	" 19	
Sylvanus Bishop "	" 31	Nov. 12	
Ruben Stone "	" "	" "	
Mich <sup>l</sup> Dickingson "	" "	" "	
Silas Richmond "	" "	Sept. 25	
Benj <sup>t</sup> Frisbee "	" "	" "	Aug. 30 d <sup>d</sup>
Caleb Fairchild "	" 29	Nov. 23	
Israel Dibble "	Apr. 2	" 12	
Sahmond Buel "	" 3	Oct. 22	
James Smith "	" 4	Nov. 12	
Aaron Stoddard "	" 5	" 1	
Samuel Richmond "	" "	Sept. 25	
Abraham Buel "	" "	Oct. 11	
Peter Buel "	" "	Nov. 12	
Benjamin Reeves "	" "	Oct. 12	
Zephan <sup>t</sup> Butler "	" "	" "	
Archibald McNeal "	" "	" "	
Samuel Nickols "	" "	" 28	
Elkanah Horskins "	" 11	" 22	
Aaron Dudley "	" "	Nov. 12	
Joel Menger "	" "	" "	

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead Deserted or Captivated
John Grant	Apr. 11	Oct. 28	
Abisha Castel	" "	Nov. 12	
Aaron Ludington	" "	Sept. 2	
John Gordon	" "	Nov. 12	
Thomas Berry	" "		Oct. 5 d <sup>d</sup>
Newport Steel	" "	Oct. 30	
John Barret Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 10	Nov. 5	
Tim <sup>e</sup> Richards	" 13	" 12	
Jeremiah Howe	" "	" "	
Josiah Dibble	" "	Oct. 28	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Davis	" "	Nov. 12	
Jacob George	" "	" 2	
Phineas Hill	" 14	" "	
Robert Logan	" "	Oct. 28	
Lemuel Gibbs	" 17	" 22	
Hugh Hannah	" "	Nov. 12	
Ira Bishop	" "	Aug. 27	
James Fanchor	" 19	Nov. 12	
Moses Luddington	" 18		July 30 d <sup>d</sup>
Joshua Mead	" 19	Nov. 12	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Miller	" "	Oct. 19	
Thomas Catling	" 20	" 31	
Isaac Catling	" "	Nov. 12	
Eldad Curtiss	" 21	" "	
David Phelps	" 19	" "	
Nathan Farnum	May 27	" "	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Waugh	" 29	" "	
John Fulford	" 30	" "	
John Smith	" "		July 8 d <sup>d</sup>
Author Emmond	" "	Nov. 12	
David Buck	" "	Sept. 25	
Daniel Stow	" "		Sept. 16 d <sup>d</sup>
John Barrett Jun <sup>r</sup>	" "	Nov. 12	
Daniel Minor	" "	" "	
Israel Minor	" "	" "	
Beriah Dudley	" 31	" "	
Joseph Baldwin	" "	Oct. 18	
Amasa Townsend	" 30	Nov. 12	
David Hotchkiss	" "		Never Joy <sup>d</sup>
Oliver Sanford			" "
Eben <sup>r</sup> Benton			" "
John Davis			" "
Zebulun Wakely Sarg <sup>t</sup>	Oct. 12		
Abraham Buel Corp <sup>t</sup>	" "		

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Archibald McNeals  
Pay Rool 1758  
Josiah Smith Lieut.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Benjamin Colver appears to have been paid for services as Ensign from March 27 to July 18 and from Oct. 9 to Nov. 12, 1758.

[State Library, War 8, 84.]

## ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. CANFIELD.

Joseph Canfield [of New Milford], Captain.  
 Phineas Castle, First Lieutenant.  
 Elnathan Ashman [of Canaan], Second Lieutenant.  
 Nathan Tibbalds, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Canfield's Company in Co<sup>l</sup> D. Wooster's Regim<sup>t</sup> with the Time of Enlistment, Dead, Deserted, Discharged, Weeks & Days in Service, at What per week whole wages & c AD. 1758.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Capt. Joseph Canfield	Mar. 27	Nov. 11		
L <sup>t</sup> Phineas Castle	" "	" "		
" Elnath <sup>n</sup> Ashmen	" "	" 9		
Ens <sup>n</sup> Nathan Tibbalds	" "	" 11		
Serg <sup>t</sup> Israel Baldwin	Apr. 5	" "		
" Abr <sup>n</sup> Brownson	" 10	" "		
" Joseph Prindle	" "	" 9		
" John Murry	" 2	Oct. 29		
Clerk Abel Hine	" 5	Nov. 11		
Corp <sup>t</sup> Zadok Hawkins	" "	Oct. 23		
" David Colhoon	" 19	Nov. 11		
" Solomon Wright	" 10	" 9		
" Elezer Curtis	" 5	Sept. 2		
Drum <sup>r</sup> Jeremiah Canfield	" 4	Nov. 11		
" Edward Cogswell	Mar. 31	" 4		
Private David Green	Apr. 1	" 11		
Asahel Terrill	" 3	" "		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Beecher	" "	" "		
Moses Johnson	" 4	" "		
Thomas Oviatt	" 5	" "		
David Hitchcock	" "	" "		
Ezra Benedick	" "		Aug. 15	
Eli Robards	" "	Nov. "		
David Harriss	" "	Sept. 8		
Enoch Terrill	" "	Oct. 27		
Benjamin Stone	" "	Nov. 11		
Robert Bell	" "	" "		
Nathan Canfield	" "	" "		
Isaac Hitchcock	" "	" "		
John Brownson Jr.	" "	" "		
Mertin Warner	" "	" "		
Beriah Buck	" "	" "		
Will <sup>m</sup> Gould	" "	" "		
Elnathan Botchford	" 8	" "		
Benjamin Hinman	" "	" "		
Solomon Squire	" 11	" "		
Aaron Hurlbutt	" 21	" "		
Daniel Pike	" 25	" 8		
Caleb Hurlbutt	[ ] 8			Aug. 10
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bronson	[ ] 25	Sept. 29		
Joseph Bostwick	[ ] "	Oct. 28		
Daniel Buck	[ ] "	" 23		
Simeon Hamblin	[ ] 30			Never joined
Jeptha Hawley	[ ] 25	Nov. 11		
Sibus Hill	[ ] 30			June 26
Jehiel Peet	[ ] 3	Nov. 11		
Zechariah Walker	[ ] "	" "		

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Private Daniel Read	[ ] 3	Nov. 11		
Gideon Walker	[ ] "	" "		
Daniel Manvill	[ ] [ ]	" "		
[ ]ter Sanford	[ ] [ ]	" "		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Sanford	Apr. 6	" "		
Jehiel Bradley	" 10	Aug. 31		
John Manvill	" "	Nov. 1		
Israel Brownson	" "	Sept. 10		
John Brownson	" "	" "	Oct 3	
Andrew Tuttle	" 13	Nov. 11		
Joshua Hurlbutt	" 14	Oct. 31		
Elijah Hurlbutt	" 19	Nov. 11		
Gideon Mun	" 13	" "		
Gershom Lake	" "	" "		
Joseph Burch	" "	" "		
Thomas Barker	" 17	" "		
Benja <sup>n</sup> Warner	" "	Oct. 31		
Noah Bartholomew	" 19	Nov. 11		
Lovell Hurd	" 13	" "		
Noah Hurd	" 14	" 3		
John Welton	" 17	" 11		
David Durkee	" 19	" "		
John Watson	" "	Oct. 25		
David Foot	" "	Nov. 11		
Jonathan Deverex	" 10	Sept. 2		
Joseph Bisbee	" 13	" "		Never Join <sup>d</sup>
John Dean	" 10	Nov. 9		
John Bunce	" "	Oct. 31		
Jess Sawyer	" "	Nov. 9		
Uriah Dean	" "	Oct. 10		
Augustin Bryan	" "	" 31		
Thomas North	" "	Sept. 1		
Thom <sup>s</sup> Latimer	" 7	Nov. 9		
Robert Vine	" 18	" "		
Roger Clark	" 5	" "		
Justus Ashmon	" 10	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dinsmore	" 7	" 3		
James Phelps	" 5	" 11		
Elezer Carter	" "	" "		
Gillum Bliss	" "	" 1		
Benajah Beeman	" 10	" 11		
Amos Daton	" 8	Oct. 10		
Jacob Galusha	" 3	Nov. 6		
Elisha Wood	" "	" 11		
— Nath <sup>l</sup> Divine	Mar. 31	" "		
Asa Cogswell	Apr. 3	Oct. 27		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rayment	" 2	Nov. 11		
Amos Palmer	" 3	" 1		
John Gurney	" "	" 11		
Jacob Parish	" 7	Oct. 31		
Timothy Divine	" "	Nov. 11		
Henry Fisher	" 24	" "		
David Owen	" 21	" "		
Ephraim Guthrie	" 2	" "		
Moses Fisher	" "	" "		
Jonathan Devirex Corp <sup>l</sup>	Sept. 3	" 7		
[Indorsed] Capt Jos. Canfield.				
Pay Roll 1758				

## TWELFTH COMPANY — CAPT. EVERTS.

Nathaniel Everts, Captain.  
 Timothy Gaylord, First Lieutenant.  
 Ebenezer Seeley, Second Lieutenant.  
 Gideon Harrison, Ensign.

[State Library, War S. 17.]

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Everts Company of the 4<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of the Connecticut Troops 1758

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Dischargd	Dead	Deserted
Nathaniel Everts Capt.	Mar. 27	Nov. 11		
Tim <sup>r</sup> Gaylord Lieut.	"	"	Aug. 8	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Seeley "	"	Nov. 11		
Gid <sup>r</sup> Harrison Ens.	"	"		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Buel Serj.	Apr. 10	"		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gaylord "	May 30	"		
Abel Harrison "	Apr. 12	"		
David Sill "	10	Oct. 12		
Aaron Jacques (?) Clerk	"	Nov. 11		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Skinner Corp.	"	"		
Joseph Hemian "	May 1	"		
Alexander Stewart "	Apr. 9	"		
W <sup>m</sup> Patterson "	10	"		
Jacob Harrison Drum.	12	"		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Benton	10	"		
W <sup>m</sup> Bradley	"	Oct. 12		
Simon Buel	12	Nov. 11		
James Banes (?)	9	"		
John Beach	May 30	"		
Bazeleel Bebee	June 1	"		
Tho <sup>r</sup> Chandler	Apr. 10	"		
Haggai Cooper	May 30	"		
John Dowd	"	"		
Eli Yemmons	Apr. 12	Oct. 27		
Jon <sup>o</sup> Gileons	"	" 24		
Royce Gaylord	24	Nov. 11		
James Fuller	10	"		
W <sup>m</sup> Hugg	June 3	Oct. 30		
Caleb Hammon	Apr. 9	Nov. 11		
Edward Hall	May 4	Oct. 12		
Daniel Harris	Apr. 24	Nov. 11		
Joseph Hubbard	May 30	"		
Tho <sup>r</sup> Humphrey	1	"		
James Joyce	Apr. 10	Oct. 12		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jewell	June 1	Nov. 11		
Joseph Jones	Apr. 18	"		
David Lord	June 1	Oct. 24		
Philip Monger	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		
Daniel Macks	June 1	"		
Rufus Marsh	May 30		Never Join <sup>d</sup>	
Asahel Norton	Apr. 19	Nov. 11		
Voluntine Olden	9	"		
David Perego	June 1	Sep. 27		
Jon <sup>o</sup> Read	Apr. 12	Nov. 11		
John Rous	27		Deserted	
Caleb Root	June 3	Oct. 31		
Oliver Strong	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Dischargd	Dead	Deserted
Zophar Smith	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		
Aaron Strong	15	" "		
Stephen Smith	24	" "		
Bryant Stoddard	27			Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>
Orange Stoddard	May 11	Oct. 24		
Isaac Turner	Apr. 10	Nov. 11		
Stephan Tambling	9	" "		
Ralph Trowbridge	May 29	" "		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Tuttle	30			Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>
John Vandooser	June 1	Oct. 24		
Asa Africa	2	30		
Mingo Lango	Apr. 9	Nov. 1		
Benj <sup>a</sup> Underwood	" "			Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>
Malaki Kadoy	May 30	Nov. 11		
Tho <sup>s</sup> James				Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>

[Indorsed] Mem<sup>dm</sup> Malachy Cadys Time is overcast 4 Weeks & 2  
 Days too much  
 Capt Nath<sup>l</sup> Everts  
 Pay Roll  
 1758

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Return of the Arms in Col. Woosters Regiment lost in Immediate Service in the Campaign of 1758.

Mens Names	By what Means
Benja <sup>n</sup> Jones	Killed July 8
Samuel Smith	Killed July 8
Timo <sup>s</sup> Gaylord	Killed August 8
Daniel Beach	Killed July 28
James Prindle	Split his Gun July 8
Caleb Northrop	Killed August 8

[State Library, War S. 92.]



## MISCELLANEOUS.

## PORTER'S ACCOUNTS.

[These names are taken from the account book of Capt. Nathaniel Porter of Lebanon.]

The following soldiers served in Capt. Cook's company.

Uziel Cook	Reuben Bellamy
David Frisby	Gideon Rogers
Hez <sup>b</sup> Stoddard	Stephen Pratt
Israel Spring	Eben Atwater
Benj <sup>n</sup> Wakefield	Charles Roice
Phinchas Barns	Reuben Squire
David Wooster	Reuben Dolittle
Isaac Johnson	Benj. Bristol
Joshua Parker	Israel Squire
Bartholomy Jacobs	Uziel Wardwell
Joseph Wolcott	Matthias Hitchcock
David Basset	Theodore Frisby
Jonath. Johnson	Eben <sup>t</sup> Moose
Ezek <sup>t</sup> Squire	Stephen Mix
James Martin	

The following soldiers served in Capt. Stanton's company.

Levi Chester	John Brumley
Peter Bowdish	Solomon Filer
Andrew Davis	Peter Culver
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holdridge	Hez <sup>b</sup> Stoddard
Ezra Mallesson	W <sup>m</sup> Fanning
Sam <sup>l</sup> Badcock	Daniel Hotchkiss
Steven Williams	Davis Williams
Abijah Morgan	Hezek <sup>b</sup> Stoddard
Thomas Curtis	Nath <sup>l</sup> Adams
L <sup>t</sup> Gallup	

The following soldiers served in Capt. Whiting's company.

John Snow	Joseph Kellogg
Eben <sup>t</sup> Wroth (?)	James Eldarkin
Jabez Edwards	Elijah Haman
Th <sup>r</sup> London (?)	Ichabud Ford
Eleaze Burnham	Daniel Perkins
James Fitch	James Grinslit
Nath <sup>l</sup> Collins	Arma Lothrop
Elijah Clark	Elijah Phelps
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lothrop	

The following soldiers served in Capt. Baldwin's company.

James McRay	Alexander How
David Clark	Nicholas Russell
George Mitchel	Ebenezer Fuller
Amos Jacobs	Shad <sup>k</sup> Gillet
Wm Charles	Nathan Perry
Corp <sup>l</sup> Newton	Edward Brown
Reuben Bristol	John Osborn
Ezra Marchant	Stephen Varton
John Smith	Stephen Todd
Abel Sumers	Will <sup>m</sup> Bishop
James Smith	Abeather Squire
Moses Wooster	Clark Newton
Abijah Hurd	Cyrus Treat
James Scarit	James Perry
Jehial Bouten	

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

### MAJ. PUTNAM'S RANGERS.

[A company of rangers under command of Israel Putnam appears to have been formed by the inlisting of men already in the service.]

Maj. Israel Putnam, commanding, was captured Aug. 8, carried to Canada and held a prisoner for three months. [State Library, War 8, 171.]

Lemuel Dean of Plainfield, of Capt. Benjamin Lee's Company, wounded Aug. 8. [State Library, War 8, 171.]

Rufus Chapman of New London, of Capt. Jonathan Latimer Jr's company, was captured and carried to Canada and was later redeemed. He had served in Col. Nathan Payson's company in 1756. [State Library, War 8, 178.]

Peter Wooster of Derby, an Ensign in Col. Whiting's regiment, was wounded, scalped and left for dead Aug. 8. [State Library, War 8, 181.]

Caleb Atwater of Wallingford, of Col. Whiting's regiment, was injured in Rogers' fight [Aug. 8.] [State Library, War 8, 234.]

### HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the rolls of the company to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following men, from 25 June to the 24 August following, 1758. both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Obediah Gray	Colonels	died July 20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sheel	"	
Jeriah How	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Morris	Col. Swadlers	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sheen	Lieut.-Cols.	
John Mann	"	

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Stephen Megg	C Wheelers	
John Robins	C Holmes's	died July 20
Adam Clark	C Doge	
Benj. Frisley	C Mathers	
Stephen Smith	"	
John Ashburn	"	
Calap Eldrige	"	died Aug. 20
Edward Keys	"	
Benj. Wood	"	
John Swan	C Elmore	
Joseph Whitehead	C Hubert	died Aug. 24
Thomas Mansell	"	
Simon Sachary	C Hitchcocks	died Aug. 18
John Pivel	C Chapmans	
Silas Ganscy	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Bentnell	"	
Stephen Jacobs	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tuttle	C Johnsons	
Joseph Sachet	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Pamily	C Turners	
Fennis Bushenelle	"	
Leutham Goram	C Durgys	
Caleb Atwater	C Cook	
Samuel Dean	"	
James Tuttle	"	
Nauch Coupley	"	

[State Library, War 8, 124.]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 24 August to the 31 October 1758

Mens Names, and Companies

Jeziel How	Colonels	Died Sept. 1
Cyrus Negro	Capt. Baldwins	Died Sept. 5
W <sup>m</sup> Kolly	Capt. Whitlys	
Edw <sup>d</sup> Keys	Capt. Cooks	
W <sup>m</sup> Clark	Capt. Turners	
Joseph Lougle	Col. Whitings	Died Oct. 12
— Eben <sup>r</sup> Pringle	Capt. Smedys	
John Gains	Capt. Gayleys	Died Oct. 29

[State Library, War 8, 125.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from July 3 to the 24 August 1758

Mens Names and Companies

Benj <sup>n</sup> Wearen	Cols. Company
Silas Granger	"
Nauch Coupley	"
Ebenezer Price	Lieut. Cols.
Jos <sup>h</sup> Robinson	"
Eliam Fanning	"
Step <sup>n</sup> Smith	Majors

Mens Names and Companies		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Ashburn	Majors	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Swain	"	
Jon <sup>o</sup> Wheeler	"	Died Aug. 18
Zach. Hubberd	"	
Asy Aspinwall	"	
Titus Barns	Capt. Cooks	
Caleb Atwater	"	
Peter Munsen	"	
Jon <sup>n</sup> Abott	Capt. Fays	
Char <sup>s</sup> Bunnell	Capt. Baldwins	
Step <sup>n</sup> Jacobs	"	
Elijah Huntington	Capt. Whittings	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Tuttle	"	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Greenslit	"	
Daniel Cartland	"	
James Baldwin	Capt. Hitchcocks	
Step <sup>n</sup> Bates	Capt. Wodowarts	
Caeser Brache	Capt. Lattimore	
Amos Yarrington	"	
Ensi <sup>n</sup> Worster	Capt. Baldwins	

[State Library, War 8, 131.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 24 August to the 20 October 1758

Mens Names, and Companies		
Mick <sup>l</sup> Doolittle	Colonels	Died Sept. 6
Jam <sup>r</sup> Liddle	"	
Nathon Orcut	"	Died Oct. 6
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pringle	Lt. Colonels	
Thad Jetson	"	
Asa Fitch	Majors	
Zach. Hubbert	"	Died Sept. 10
Jesy Hide	"	
John Rose	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Glasier	"	
Ezra Wentworth	"	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Astin	"	
Dav <sup>d</sup> Downing	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barker	Capt. Cooks	
Dav <sup>d</sup> Woster	"	
Ebeh. Sibley	Capt. Fays	
W <sup>m</sup> Kelly	Capt. Whittings	
Walter Fitch	"	
Elihu Austin	Capt. Wheelers	
Bebe Mills	Capt. Hubbels	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Benum	Capt. Mathers	
----- Chapman	Capt. Wells's	
Rozel Wright	"	Died Sept. 10
Tim <sup>y</sup> Coats	Capt. Denissons	Died Sept. 2
John Mitchel	"	
Amaz. Yearrinsons	"	Died Sept. 15
Jos. Minor	Capt. Durkees	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Storrie	Capt. Stantons	
Oshond Stevens	Capt. Turners	
Ensi <sup>n</sup> Woster		

[State Library, War 8, 132.]

## RETURNS.

[From original enlistment papers, impress orders and returns.]

Gilead parish in hebron may ye 11 1758  
their is inlisted oute of my Company to Goe in the expdicion aganst  
Canada

Capt. Edmund Wells	Samuel Wadsworth
His Son John Hod Wells	Joseph Nells (?)
Thos Post Jur or And <sup>y</sup> Chappel	Gidon Post Glass <sup>y</sup>
Joseph Tutel	Thomas Ingham
James Cox	John Eles
John Harod	Jese Townend
Eliplet Case Glass <sup>y</sup>	James Prat
Tim Goslen	Thos Brown
Seth Hall	Thos Sumner
Ben Sumner Glass <sup>y</sup>	Moses Hutchinson Windsor
Orlando Mack	

Samel Gille Jr. Capt

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilbert's Men 1758

Nehemiah Tracy	East Haddam	John Sims Jr.	Lebanon
Aaron Griswold	"	David Finey	"
Thomas Smith Jr.	"	James Sprague	"
Elisha Harney	"	Israel Guild Jr.	"
Edmond Marsh	"	Ebenezer Richardson	"
Lemuel Willey	"	Thomas Allen	"
Joseph Beckwith 2d	"	John Williams	"
William Beckwith	"	Joseph Paine Jr.	"
Joel Spencer	"	Benjamin Lyman	"
		Moses Allen	"
Jesse Negus	Lebanon	Timothy Loomis	"
Samuel Bruster	"		
William Hunt Jr.	"	Nath <sup>l</sup> Porter	
Stephen Hunt Jr.	"	Beriah Church	
Peter Newcomb	"		

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

[Third regiment, twelfth company.]

Another roll of this company is indorsed thus

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jno. Denison  
Pay Roll  
1758

See Muster Roll  
E<sup>t</sup> Fitchs Regt

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Dr. Timothy Mix, Jr., Surgeon's Mate, from July 23 to Nov. 23, 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 72.*]

January 18, 1759

Jabez Chapman  
Jonathan Foot  
Daniel Hosford  
Roswell Knowlton

Elijah Northom  
James Ohmsted &  
Ephraim Smith

as I am Enformed were Some Released by the Colonel of the standing Militia & y<sup>e</sup> others went (or hired others in their Rooms) into y<sup>e</sup> service but they being imprest but little before I marched were not Ready to march with me So were ordered to Come after under y<sup>e</sup> Care of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edmund Wells Who hapned to be stationed at fort Edward therefore were Obliged to tarry with s<sup>d</sup> Wells [ ] did duty in his Company.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Curtice I am Enformed was lame by a Cut with an ax on his leg  
y<sup>e</sup> Chief of y<sup>e</sup> summer  
James Tilletson died at home.

Henry Champion

[*State Library, War 8, 105.*]

John Stoughton of Windsor served as Brigade Major until Aug. 22.

[*State Library, War 8, 180.*]

Osborn Stevens of Killingworth, in Capt. Isaac Turner's company, lost an arm.

[*State Library, War 8, 215.*]

Joseph Hait of Stamford, in Capt. David Waterbury's company, was wounded at Ticondaroga and was sent home July 27.

[*State Library, War 8, 175.*]

**CAMPAIGN OF 1759.**





## GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Sufield] appointed Major-General, Colonel of the first regiment and Captain of the first company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 19, 1759.

Elisha Lord appointed Principal Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon of the first regiment, March, 1759.

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],

John Hubbard [of Norwich],

Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

John Law of Milford appointed Commissary to reside at Albany, March, 1759.

Timothy Hierlihy, Brigade Major, March 22 to Dec. 19, 1759.

[*Colonial Records.*]

} appointed Commissaries,  
March, 1759

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1759, resolved to raise 3,600 men, officers included, for the coming campaign, and "gave further encouragements" for 400 more to enlist; this force to be divided into four regiments of ten companies each. In May following the Assembly gave "encouragements" for enlisting 1,000 additional men to be added to the four regiments, three companies each to the first and second, and two companies each to the third and fourth regiments. It is noted that many Connecticut men had enlisted into his Majesty's regular troops during the last winter and into the pay of the neighboring governments for this campaign.

## FIRST REGIMENT—MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

### REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 19, 1759.  
 Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.  
 John Slapp [of Mansfield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.  
 Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.  
 Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Principal Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon, March, 1759.  
 Daniel Dwight of Entfield appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.  
 Col. Thomas Chandler [of Woodstock] appointed Commissary, March, 1759. [*Colonial Records.*]  
 Roger Eno, Sergeant Major, April 14 to July 30, 1759.  
 Daniel Seizer, Sergeant Major, July 31 to Aug. 30, 1759.  
 Hezekiah Willes, Sergeant Major, Aug. 31 to Sept. 8, 1759.  
 Daniel Rust, Sergeant Major, Sept. 9 to Dec. 15, 1759.

### FIRST COMPANY—MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Major-general, Colonel and Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]  
 Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain-Lieutenant.  
 John Sumner, Captain-Lieutenant.  
 John Elsworth \* [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.  
 Seth King, Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]  
 Abner Prior, Ensign.  
 Roger Eno, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman's Company In the First Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connect<sup>t</sup> Forces A. D. 1759.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
Phineas Lyman Maj. Gen.	Mar. 15	Dec. 19	
Aaron Hitchcock Capt. Lt.	" 22	Aug. 30	
John Sumner " "	Aug. 31	Sept. 8	
John Elsworth " "	Sept. 9	Jan. 4	
Seth King Lieut.	Mar. 22	Dec. 15	
Abner Prior Ensn.	" "	Aug. 31	
Roger Eno "	July 31	Dec. 15	
Roger Eno Sgt. Maj.	Apr. 14	July 30	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Seizer " "	July 31	Aug. 30	
Hezekiah Willes " "	Aug. 31	Sept. 8	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Rust " "	Sept. 9	Dec. 15	

\* He was no doubt John Elsworth, Jr.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
James Harman Q.M. Segt.	Mar. 28	Dec. 18	
Olivia Kent Sergeant	Apr. 3	" 15	
John Harman Sergt	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Russell "	" 14	" "	
Noah Kent "	Mar. 28	" "	
John Allin Clerk	Apr. 14	" "	
William Ross Corporal	Mar. 28	" 19	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sheldon "	Apr. 3		Dead Sept. 28
Sam <sup>l</sup> Harman "	" 5	Dec. 15	
Jonathan Allin "	" "	" "	
John Huxley "	Sept. 24	" "	
Ephraim Goodrich Drum.	Mar. 27	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hale "	Apr. 2	" "	
John Huxley Private	Mar. 28	Sept. 23	
Gam. Dwight Lyman	" "	Dec. 18	
John Forward	" 29	" 15	
Timothy Adams	" "	" 19	
Edmund Murphey	" "	" 15	
Josiah Riley	" "	" "	
Joseph Stantliff	" 30	" "	
Uriah Pease	Apr. 1	" "	
Hezekiah Spencer	" 2	" "	
Elijah Sheldon	" 3	" "	
Abel Rising	" "	" 1	
Oliver Hanchet	" "	" 18	
David Dewey	" "	" 15	
Edmund Bement	" 4	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Austin	" "	" "	
David Allin	" "	" "	
Alhimeaz Easton	" "	" "	
John Duff	" 14		Deserted
Josiah Smith	" 4	Dec. 15	
Dan Pumroy	" 5	" "	
John Lewis	" "	" "	Dead Oct. 12
Benoni Griffin	" "	Dec. 15	
Neth <sup>l</sup> Fitch	" 6	July 17	
Amos Smith	" 10	Dec. 15	
Stephen Old	" 13	" "	
Benjamin Thrall	" 14	" "	
Paul Rising	" "	" "	
Shadrach Norton	" "	" "	
Augustine Hayden	" "	" "	
Benjamin Harman	" "	" "	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Filley	" "	" 1	
Thomas Benton	" "	" 15	
Caleb Allin	" 12	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Granger	" 15	" "	
Isaac Goff	" "	Jan. 3	
Isaac Hall	" "	" "	Desert <sup>4</sup> Nov.
Richard Huddelston	" "	Dec. 27	
Reuben Spencer	" 13	" 15	
Lot Sikes	" 16	" "	
Isaac Reed	" "	Nov. 17	
Noah Pease	" "	Oct. 31	
Job Fowler	" "	Dec. 15	
John Bates	" "	" "	
David Bement	" "	Nov. 20	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Day of Discharge	Dead or Deserted
Ebenezer Burbank	Apr. 17	Dec. 15	
Eldad Granger	" 18	" "	Dead Nov. 23
Joshua Preston	" "	Dec. 15	
William Barton	" 22	" "	
Eliphelet King	" 24	" "	
Elijah Reed	" "	" "	
John Winchel	" 27	" "	
Thomas Hoskings	May 7	" "	Dead July 16
Joel Beach	" 8	Dec. 15	
Joseph Cook	" "	" "	Dead Aug. 19
David Spencer	" 16	Dec. 15	
Dan King	June 30	" "	

[Indorsed] N B : The Pay Table on considering Isaac Hall's case who is returned a Deserter in y<sup>e</sup> within Pay Roll have agreed to allow him pay to the 24 Octor the day he left y<sup>e</sup> camp

Hartford 8 Feb. 1760

Major General Lyman within mentioned hereby Certifies that of the Company whose Pay Roll is contained on this Sheet of Paper there are Six Men who had Served as Serj<sup>s</sup> five as Corporals or Drummers and thirty eight as Privates in a former Campaign

P Lyman

Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman's Pay Roll  
1759

Jno. Ellsworth Cap<sup>t</sup> L<sup>t</sup>  
Gam<sup>l</sup> D Lyman p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Timothy Seymour, Lieutenant.  
Edmond Beimond, Lieutenant.  
Jonathan Gillit, Lieutenant.  
Daniel Sizer, Ensign.

A Muster Role of the Second Company In Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> of the Connecticut Troops with y<sup>e</sup> time of there Inlistment 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Time of Inlistment
William Stephens	Mar. 23	Tho <sup>s</sup> Slate	Mar. 29
Tho <sup>s</sup> Middletown	" "	Elizur Loveland	30
Jn <sup>o</sup> McClelen	24	Charles Burnham	" "
Thomas Nott	26	Jn <sup>o</sup> Hosmour	31
Jn <sup>o</sup> Egelston	27	Benj <sup>m</sup> Keeney	Apr. 2
Joseph Waters	" "	Amos Raymant	" "
Abner Elgar	" "	Nath <sup>l</sup> Merrills	" "
Joseph Blanshaw	" "	Daniel Benjamin	4
Amos Sheapard	26	Roger Croo	" "
Charles Buckland	29	William Buttler	16

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Mens Names	Time of Inlistment
Dudley Drake	Apr. 16	Stephen Roberts	Apr. 16
Eliphelet Loomis	"	Giles Sage	"
Cyperan Powill	"	William Molley	"
Joseph Collyer	"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Crosswell	"
Ebenezer Webster	"	Joseph Easton	16
Barnabas Hensdell	"	Jn <sup>o</sup> Benjamin	9
Jn <sup>o</sup> Booit	17	Jn <sup>o</sup> Fowler	"
Ephraim Wells	"	Jesse Burnham	"
Simon Gains	"	Sam <sup>l</sup> Raymond	10
Primas Negro	18	Jonathan Hurlburt	12
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Ashley	17	Timothy Wood	14
Simon More	7	Shawhon Indian	"
Suther Bishop	12	Christopher Ripner	18
Benj <sup>m</sup> Gilbert	"	Tho <sup>s</sup> Calder	20
Sam <sup>l</sup> Landers	18	Asahel Taylor	21
Hezekiah Attwood	"	John Cole	23
Theodorus Seymour	6	Aaron Burnham	25
Elisha Clerk	12	Tho <sup>s</sup> Alderman	27
Cornelius Merry	"	Ebenezer Holdman	"
Henry Walbridge	"	Elisha Andruss	29
Geogre Steele	13	John Sparks	4
Jeremiah Dayly	"	Ichabod Croos	6
Isaac Cadwell	"	Eldad Shepard	10
Jn <sup>o</sup> Collins	14	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Burtleson	11
Elisha Tryon	"	Moses Ensign	18
Abraham Cadwell	16	William Powell	May 21
William Steele	"	Timothy Richards	April 16
Joel Andruss	"	Elijah Adams	"

[Indorsed] Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Payson's Muster Role 175 [ ]  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of Lt Con<sup>l</sup> Paysons Company Accounting for y<sup>e</sup> Deaths and Preferments Senc we Left New England Oct<sup>r</sup> 1759

[This roll in addition to the names on the previous roll gives the following information.]

Lieut. Col. Nathan Payson	Corp. Theodah Seymour
Lieut. Timothy Seymour	Corp. Cyperon Powel
Lieut. Edmond Bemond	Corp. Amos Shepard
Lieut. Jonathan Gillit	Drum Roger Crow
Comison 31 Aug.	Luther Bishop Dead 20 Aug.
Ens. Daniel Sizer	Elijah Tryon
Preferd to Comison 31 Aug.	Stephen Robards alive 1815
Serj. Ephrem Wells	John McLanel
Serj. Charles Buckley	John Blewit
Serj. Will <sup>m</sup> Stephens	John Holbart
Serj. Benjamin Keeney	Tho <sup>s</sup> Noot
Serj. Tho <sup>s</sup> Calder	John Slate Heirs
Corp. Joseph Coleyr	Joseph Eason Heirs
Preferd to Sarj. 30 June	Timothy Ritchards Dead 21 Sep.
Corp. Symon Gains	Joseph Crosswill

[Indorsed] A Muster Role of Con<sup>l</sup> Paysons Comp<sup>y</sup>  
 Camp Ticonderoga Oct<sup>r</sup> 14 1759  
 Col<sup>l</sup> Paysons Muster Roll 1759  
 Tim<sup>s</sup> Seymour Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
 Cha<sup>s</sup> Buckland Serj<sup>t</sup>  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Keeny Serj<sup>t</sup>  
 Bar<sup>s</sup> Hensdale private  
 Stephen Roberts alive  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Slate Heirs  
 Joseph Easton "  
 Abner Elger  
 Eldad Shepard  
 Moses Ensign  
 John Hurlbut  
 Theodore Seymour Corp<sup>t</sup>  
 Elisha Andruss pri<sup>e</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed  
 2<sup>d</sup> Company  
 Billitting Roll  
 Col<sup>l</sup> Payson

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. SLAPP.

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.  
 Nehemiah Eastabrook, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.

Josiah Smith, Second Lieutenant.  
 Thomas Lyon, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Slapp<sup>r</sup> Company with all Casualty<sup>s</sup> Ticonderoga 13<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1759

Mens Names and Quality	Mens Names and Quality
John Slapp Maj.	Gideon Abbee Dead June 17
Nehemiah Esterbrook Lieut.	William Allin
Josiah Smith 2 <sup>d</sup> " Aug. 31	Tho <sup>s</sup> Burns
1 Lieut	Jacob Bosworth Dead Sep. 23
Tho <sup>s</sup> Lyon Ens.	Joseph Boen
Peleg Heath Serj.	Josiah Burt
Tho <sup>s</sup> Knowlton "	Obediah Brown
Zacariah Parker "	John Brooks
Ephraim Lyon "	David Carry
Daniel Rust " Sep. 9 Serj. Maj.	David Cleveland
Ephraim Dean "	Jacob Chapman
Will <sup>m</sup> Dana Corp.	Caleb Conent
Daniel Cross "	Michel Carry
Samu <sup>l</sup> Thacher "	Benj <sup>m</sup> Crosbee
Zzra Sibblee "	Solomon Douton
Colbee Chamberlain Drum.	Pelataiah Dow
Zabulon Cross "	Benj <sup>m</sup> Dimock J <sup>r</sup>

Mens Names and Quality	Mens Names and Quality
Tho <sup>r</sup> Dorman	Ephraim Parry
Benj <sup>m</sup> Dimock	Ruben Parry
Dudley Dorman	Robert Parry
Sam <sup>l</sup> Esterbrok	Timothy Poole
Aaron Fargo	David Preston
David Fuller Dead Oct. 4	Jonathan Pidge
John Fletcher	Silvanus Pingree
Nath <sup>l</sup> Freeman	James Parker
Joseph Freeman	Solomon Parrish
Jonathan Fenton	John Rice
Solomon Fuller	Benj <sup>m</sup> Rice
Benj <sup>m</sup> Fenton	Nathan Root
Solomon Heath	Joseph Rider
Cornelius Houghton	John Slapp J <sup>r</sup>
John Harres	James Sprage
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Hinckley	Joshua Smith
Silus Hoges	Abijah Smith
Daniel Knoulton	Savanus Snow
Ephraim Keyes	Aaron Stoers
Caleb Lomis	Noah Dialsanger
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lewis	Silus Smith
Nathan Lyon	Nath <sup>l</sup> Walker
Eliphlet Lyon	Christopher Webber <sup>t</sup>
Dyer Lewis	John Willson Disart <sup>d</sup> June 2
Henry Lee	Edward Watkins
Sam <sup>l</sup> Munrow	Jedidiah Watkins
Jesse Negres	Frances Willson
Bartholomew Porter Dead Sep. 4	Uriah Word

[Indorsed] A Muster Role of Maj<sup>r</sup> Slapp Company with all Casualtes  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1759  
Bartholomy Porter

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is headed

A Muster Roll of the Men inlisted in Maj<sup>r</sup> John Slapps Company

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Another roll is indorsed

Billiting Roll  
of Maj<sup>r</sup> Slapps  
Comp

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.

Judah Woodruff, First Lieutenant.

John Edgcomb, Second Lieutenant.

David Andrus, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]



## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITTLESEY.

Eliphalet Whittlesey [of Newington], Captain.  
David Hubbard, Jr., First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.

Josiah Goodrich, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Stephen Winchel, Ensign.

Jonathan Pinney, Ensign.

A Muster Role of the 5. Company in Gen. Lyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Capt. E. Whittlesey 1759.

Mens Names	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated
Capt. Eliphalet Whittlesey	Mar. 22	Dec. 15	
Lt. David Hubbard	" "	Aug. 30	
" Josiah Goodrich	" "	Dec. 15	
Ens <sup>o</sup> Stephen Winchel	" "	Aug. 30	
Lt. Josiah Smith	Aug. 31	Dec. 15	
Ens. Jonathan Pinney	" "	Nov. 22	
Serg <sup>t</sup> Benj <sup>t</sup> Winchel	Mar. 29	Dec. 15	
" Ashbel Hooker	" "	" "	
" Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright	" 28	" "	
" Caleb Goodrich	" 30	" "	
Clerk Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	" 28	" "	
Corp <sup>t</sup> Stephen Riley	Apr. 1	" "	
" Joseph Fox	Mar. 28	" 12	
" Jonathan Russ	Apr. 1	" 15	
" Dan <sup>l</sup> Elderkin	Mar. 29	" "	
Drum. Abel Andruss	" 28	" "	
" James Keneey	" "	" "	July 18
Samuel Andruss	Apr. 1	Dec. 15	
Miles Andruss	" 8	" "	
William Andruss	" 16	" "	
Elisha Andruss	Mar. 28	" "	
John Belding	Apr. 1	Nov. 21	
Robbert Barrett	Mar. 30	Dec. 15	
Abel Brunson	" 31	Nov. 21	
Moses Barns	" 29	Dec. 18	
Elisha Belding	" 30	" 10	
Heze <sup>h</sup> Brunson	Apr. 1	Nov. 21	
David Blinn	" 15	Dec. 15	
Hezekiah Blinn	" "	" "	
Timothy Brooks	Mar. 28	" 18	
John Brewer	" "	" 15	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Brewer	" "	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brewer	" "	" "	
Caleb Benjamin	" "	" "	
William Brown	" "	" "	Nov. 19
James Clark	" "	Dec. 15	
Jonathan Collens	Apr. 9	Nov. 26	
John Case	Mar. 28	Dec. 15	
Mathew Cadwell	" "	" 24	
Simon Couch	" "	" "	Oct. 13
Moses Dickinson	" 29	Dec. 15	

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated
Nathan Ducey	Mar. 28	Dec. 15	
Elizur Fox	Apr. 14	" 12	
James Goslee	Mar. 28	" 15	
John Goslee	Apr. 16	Nov. 8	
Isaac Gooddale	Mar. 29	Dec. 15	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Holister	" "	" "	
John Holister	" "	" "	
John Holmes	Apr. 15	" "	
Abraham Hills	Mar. 28	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Humte	" 29	Nov. 21	
Ebenezer Kilbey	Apr. 10	" 26	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Kilbey	" 17	Dec. 15	
Joseph Keeney	Mar. 23	" "	
Robber Linsea	Apr. 2	" "	
Benoni Lomis	Mar. 28	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Loveland	" "	" "	
Jonathan Loveland	" "	Jan. 2	
Elizur Loveland	" "	Dec. 15	
Lot Loveland	" 29	Oct. 28	
Samuel Lamb	" 28	Dec. 15	
Samuel Lyman	" "	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Mygate	" "	" "	
Joseph Marvin	" "	" "	
Daniel McCloud	" "	" "	
Edward Potter	" 29	" "	
Ichiel Robbins	Apr. 14	" "	
Charls Riley	" 5	" "	
Elisha Riley	" 26	" "	
Jonathan Stoddard	Mar. 28	" "	
Eli Stoddard	" 29	" "	
Manus Smith	" 28	" 10	
Abraham Shipman	Apr. 2	" 15	
Moses Scott	Mar. 28	" "	
John Stevens	" "	" "	
Elisha Smith	" "	" "	
David Sparks	" "	" "	
Joseph Simons	" "	" "	
Isaac Stratton	" "	Oct. 28	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens	" "	Dec. 15	
Benjamin Smith	" 29	Oct. 29	
John Stratton	Apr. 1	Dec. 15	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	Mar. 28	Oct. 29	
Joseph Smith	" "	Dec. 1	
John Smith	Apr. 16	" 15	
Benjamin Tucker	Mar. 28	" "	
Benajer Taylor	Apr. 14	Oct. 29	
John Whittelsey	" 1	Dec. 15	
Josiah Wright	Mar. 28	" "	
Justus Woolcutt	Apr. 1	" "	
Eli Whapples	" "	" "	
William Wells	" 2	" "	
Caleb Woolcutt	Mar. 31	Nov. 21	
Joseph Watson	Apr. 2	Dec. 15	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams	" 1	Nov. 26	
Asahel Webster	Mar. 28	Dec. 24	
David Wickham	" "	" 15	
Elihu Wright	" "	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead and Captivated
Peleg Welden	Mar. 28	Dec. 15	
Joseph Wear	" "	" 12	
John Williams	" "	" 15	
John Wright	" 30	" "	
James Wright	Apr. 30	" 18	
Daniel Neepash	Mar. 29	" 10	
Jo Robbin	" "		Dec. 11
David Way	Apr. 13	Dec. 10	

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Febr 1760 Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Whittlesey of the within Company hereby Certifies that in the same Company there was Seven men who had servd as Serjants one as Corporal one as Drummer and sixty nine as Privates in a former Campaign

Elip<sup>t</sup> Whittlesey Cap<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Whittlesey Pay Roll 1759

Jno. Holmes

Eli Whaples

James Keeny Drum<sup>r</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roole of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eliphalet Whittlesey's Company Ticonderoga 13<sup>th</sup> October 1759

Lieut. David Hubbard Aug. 31 Capt.

Ens. Stephen Winchel Aug. 31 Lieut.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed

Billitting Roll

5<sup>th</sup> Company

Cap<sup>t</sup> Whittlecy

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain.

John Sumner, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Nathaniel Terry, First Lieutenant.

Frances Holester, Second Lieutenant.

Josiah Stow, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Hezekiah Wells, Ensign.

A Pay Role of y<sup>e</sup> Sixth Company In y<sup>e</sup> First Regiment In Connecticut 1759 Comanded by Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaylord.

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Dischargd	Dead
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 16	
John Sumner Lieut.	" "	Sep. 9	
Frances Holester "	" "	Dec. 16	
Josiah Stow Ens.	" "	Sep. 9	

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Dischargd	Dead
Nath <sup>l</sup> Terrey Lieut.	Sep. 9	Dec. 16	
Hez <sup>a</sup> Wells Ens.	" "	" "	
Stevph <sup>n</sup> Scovel Serj.	Mar. 26	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Churchel "	Apr. 9	" 14	
Alexander Chalker "	" 12	" "	
Joseph Slate "	" 15	" "	
Abel Woodward "	Mar. 30	" "	
Fort <sup>s</sup> Taylor "	" 28	" "	
George Risley Drum	" 30	" 22	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bidwell Corp.	" 31	" 14	
Jabez Barns "	Apr. 2	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Stillwell "	Mar. 28	Nov. 20	
Josiah Scovel "	Apr. 2	Dec. 16	
Joseph Bates	" 1	" 14	
Ephar <sup>m</sup> Goodrich	Mar. 31	" "	
Jonathan Leanard	" 28	" 16	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lounsbury	" "	Nov. 20	
David Dunham	Apr. 16	Dec. 14	
Jonathan Bidwell	Mar. 31	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lee	" 29	" "	
Moses Brunson	" 30	Nov. 4	
Thompson Spelman	Apr. 14	Dec. 14	
Elisha Goff	" 4	" "	
John Ranney	" 9	Nov. 17	
Benja <sup>n</sup> Williams	May 30	Dec. 14	
Bennet Egleston	" 26	" "	
August Robado	Apr. 10		July 19
Abner Lewis	" 3	Dec. 14	
Isaac Gill	" 9		July 4
Ozias Nicholds	" 5	Dec. 14	
David Fenn	" 2	" "	
William Preston	Mar. 26	" "	
Jonah Clark	" 28	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Edwards	Apr. 5		Nov. 25
Elijah Welton	" 3	Dec. 14	
David Johnson	" 12	" "	
Moses Keeney	May 1	" "	
Eliab Parker	Mar. 28	" "	
Jared Miller	" 26	Nov. 25	
Solomon Williams	Apr. 28	Dec. 14	
Savage Trescott	" 13	" 16	
Barnab <sup>s</sup> Scott	" 5	" "	
Jedediah Pryar	" 13	" 14	
Ezekel Tubbs	" 14	" 16	
Hanover Knapp	" 13	" "	
Bartholomu Williams	" 16		Nov. 11
Amasa Mitchel	" 17	Dec. 14	
John Bowers	May 11	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ranney	Apr. 17	" "	
Gideon Roburds	" 16		Sep. 5
Derius Weston	" 3	Dec. 14	
Thadus Bow	May 11	Nov. 25	
Jered Shephard	Apr. 25	Dec. 14	
David Hungarford	" 16	" "	
Semeon Barns	Mar. 27	" "	
John Taylor	" 28	" 17	
David Carter	Apr. 16	" 14	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fenn	" 5	" "	

Mens Names and quality	Time of Enlistmt	Dischargd	Dead
Seth Thayer	Mar. 27	Dec. 14	
Will <sup>m</sup> Miller	Apr. 28	" "	
John Parker	" 3	" "	
Clather Pryer	Mar. 28	" "	
Cheleb Hale	Apr. 17	" "	
Eli Gay	" 5	" "	
Ashesh (?) Kimball	" 13	" "	
John Foster	" 15	" "	
Tom George	" 14	" "	
Joseph White	" "	" "	
Timothy Griswold	July 7	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Buck	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Akens	Apr. 15	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Thompson	" 6		Dec. 26

[Indorsed] I hereby Certify that of y<sup>e</sup> within Company there were Six Serjeants 6 Corporals & Drummers & 41 Privates who had Served in some former Campaign Hartford Febr<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1760

Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaylord Cap<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaylords Pay Roll 1759

Nath<sup>l</sup> Terry L<sup>i</sup>

Alex<sup>t</sup> Chaulker Serj<sup>t</sup>

Solomon Williams p<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaylords Company In the First Regiment in Connecticut Octobr 14, 1759

John Sumner 1 Lieut. Sep. 9 Capt  
Josiah Stow Ens. Sep. 9 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLIHEY.

Timothy Hierlihey [of Middletown], Captain.  
Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.  
Jonathan Johnson, Second Lieutenant.  
Stephen White, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Hierlehy's Company with the time of Enlistment &c

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Capt. Tim <sup>r</sup> Hierlihy	Mar. 22	Dec. 19	
Lieut. Christ <sup>r</sup> Hamlin	" "	16	
Lieut. Jonathan Johnson	" "	" "	
Ens. Step <sup>n</sup> White	" "	" "	
Serj. Daniel Sizer	28	July 30	
Serj. Aaron Stevens	Apr. 1	Dec. 16	
Serj. Robert Fairchild	Mar. 29	" "	
Serj. Marcus Cole	31	" "	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Serj. Tim <sup>o</sup> McKeough	Apr. 15	Dec. 19	
Serj. Jesse Higgins	Mar. 24	16	
Corp. David Starr	28	Nov. 23	
Corp. Elijah Barns	Apr. 15		Dec. 7
Corp. Thomas Bourk	16	June 6	
Corp. Elisha Shepard	Mar. 28	Dec. 16	
Drum. Dan <sup>l</sup> Dimock	Apr. 2	"	
Drum. Jesse Swadel	"	"	
Isaac Baley	Mar. 31	"	
Joseph Barns	"	"	
Benajah Bowers	Apr. 4	12	
David Butler	5	16	
Peter Butler	1	"	
Richard Blake	Mar. 27	"	
Alexander Bow	28	"	
Noadiah Bevins	30	"	
Benoni Brown	Apr. 4	"	
Thomas Brooks	16	"	
James Cady	Mar. 31	"	
Joshua Cook	Apr. 15	"	
John Crosby	"	"	
Abijah Cornwell	Mar. 28	"	
James Cravath	Apr. 1		Never Joynd
Thomas Cornwell	7	Dec. 16	
Samuel Cornwell	"	"	
Daniel Cone	Mar. 28	"	
Tho <sup>s</sup> McCleave	30	"	
Ebenezer Doud	Apr. 2	"	
Justice Daily	Mar. 29	"	
Owen Fluskey	Apr. 15	19	
Silas Foster	3	16	
Nathan Fuller	16	12	
John Gaul	17	16	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Sizer Serj. Maj.	July 31	Aug. 31	
Thomas Bourk Serj.	June 7	Nov. 8	
Israel Hall	Apr. 9	Dec. 16	
Josiah Hills	12	"	
Daniel Hubbard	19	"	
Ebenezer Harding	10	"	
Jona <sup>n</sup> Hubbard	Mar. 29	"	
Elkany Higgins	Apr. 16	"	
Jedediah Hubbard	"	"	
Jotham Hall	Mar. 28	"	
Gideon Hale	Apr. 14	"	
Elisha Johnson	16	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Johnson	Mar. 31	"	
Martin McKiniry	Apr. 13	19	
Jerem <sup>b</sup> Kentner	"	8	
Peter Latch	6	16	
Reuben Lewis	Mar. 28		Aug. 10
James Murphey	"	Dec. 16	
John Martin	Apr. 1	"	
Abner Mitchel	3	"	
James Markham	15	"	
John Miller	Mar. 30	"	
William Osgood	Apr. 16	June 8	
John Plum	1	Dec. 16	
John Reves	15	"	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Stephen Ranny	Apr. 16	Dec. 16	
John Rockwell	" "	" "	
Charles Squire	2	" "	
Elihu Stow	16	19	
Robert Stevens	Mar. 29	16	
Solomon Stow	Apr. 7	" "	
Ephraim Shayler	Mar. 29	Nov. 18	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Strickland	Apr. 5	Dec. 16	
Oliver Teall	May 1	" "	
John Tustin	Apr. 16	Nov. 17	
John Ulford	2	Dec. 16	
Amos Wetmore	10	" "	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Walkly	2	" "	
Hezekiah Whitmore	16		Sep. 7
Roman Wetmore	Mar. 28	Dec. 16	
John Youngs	30	" "	
Collins Yeomans	28	Nov. 24	
David Starr Serj.	Nov. 24	Jan. 1	
William Osgood Corp.	June 9	Dec. 16	
Tim Hierlihy Brig. Maj.	Mar. 22	19	

[Indorsed] I Tim<sup>o</sup> Hierlihy Cap<sup>t</sup> within mentioned do Certifie that there was five Serjants Seven Corporals and forty four Privates of the within Company that had Served in a former Campaign Hartfd 1 February 1760

Timothy Hierlihy  
[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Hierlihy's Company with all Casualties Since The time of Inlistment 13<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1759.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. BARNARD.

Edward Barnard [of Windsor], Captain.  
Giles Woolcott [of Windsor], Lieutenant.  
John Carlton, Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Fitch Bissell [of Windsor], Ensign. [Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of The Company Commanded By Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Barnard in Col<sup>l</sup> Phinehas Lynmans Regiment in the Campaign Anno Dom. 1759.

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dyed
Edward Barnard Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 14	
Giles Woolcott Lieut.	" "	" 18	
John Carlton "	" "	" 14	
Ebenezer Fitch Bissell Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	" "	
Jonathan Pinney Serj <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 14	Aug. 31	
Hezekiah Wells "	" 16	Sept. 1	
Elijah Denslow "	" 14	Dec. 14	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Redington "	" 16	" "	
Elijah Owen "	" 5	" 15	
Aschel Bissell Corp.	" 16	" 14	
James Slaid "	" "	" "	

## CAMPAIGN OF 1759.

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dyed
Joshua Read Corp.	Apr. 13	Dec. 14	
Jesse Belknap	" 14	Sept. 2	
Asahel Smith Drummr	" 16	Dec. 14	
Edward Grover Private	" 15	" "	
Hezekiah Bissill	" 16	" "	
Simeon Lewis	" "	" "	
John Eaton	" "	" 3	
Jonathan Brown	" "	" 1	
David Mason Drumr	" "	" 14	
John Slaid	" "	" "	
Joshua Fuller	" "	" "	
Zebulon Barrit	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Sprague	" 13	" "	
Timothy Soper	" "	" "	
Samuel Warner	" 7	" "	
Alexander Phelps	" 13	" "	
John Alford	" "	" "	
John Japhett	" 14	" "	
John Isaham Jur Corp.	" 5	" "	
Ebenezer Loomis	" 11	" "	
Daniel Bower	Sept. 3	" "	
Jesse Belknap Sargt.	Apr. 11	" "	
Elisha Pendell	" 5	Sept. 2	
Zepheniah Snow	" "	" "	
Jonathan Beaumont	" 10	Dec. 14	
Benajah Webster	" "	" "	
Thomas Newbery	" 14	" "	
Alexander Grant	" 28	" "	
Silas Coy	" 16	" "	
Thatcher Lothrop	" 13	" "	
James Charter	" "	" "	
John Robinson	" 16	" "	
Amos Shirtliff	" "	" 3	
Samuel Bliss	" 14	" 14	
Benjamin Baker	" 5	" 7	
Abiether Evens	" 14	" 14	
Oliver Skinner	" "	" "	
Eleazer Smith	" 11	May 11	
Aaron Strong	" 14	Sept. 2	
Israel Dibbel	" 13	Dec. 14	
Jacob Redington	" "	" 3	
Jonathan Bliss	" "	" 14	
Joseph Portor	" "	" "	
Benjamin Shephard	" 16	" "	
Shubael Read	" "	" "	
John Hoskins	" "	Dec. 14	Aug. 25
Lemuel Lattemor	" "	" "	Nov. 4
Eli Moor	" 11	Dec. 14	
Richard Fitch	" 13	" "	
Gideon Searls	" 16	" "	
Solomon Davis	" "	" "	
Abner Phelps	" "	" 11	
Benoni Farnam	" "	" "	
John Post	" "	" 3	
Stephen Payne	Sept. 3	" 14	
Zepheniah Snow Sargt	" "	" "	
Jonathan Beaumont Corp.	" "	" "	
Israel Dibbel Corp.	" "	" "	



[Indorsed] Mem<sup>o</sup> That Thatcher Lothrop being unable to get home by reason of lameness did not get home till the first of January. So y<sup>e</sup> he has been allowed and had a particuler order for y<sup>e</sup> pay of Six weeks & three days more than allowed on this Roll.

I the Subscriber Certify that of the persons whose names are Entred in y<sup>e</sup> within Pay Roll there were 2 Serjeants 4 Corporals & 33 Privates who had Served in some former Campaign. Hartford February 13<sup>th</sup> 1760  
Edward Barnard Capt.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Barnards Company of all the Casualties Which have Happened Since the Time of Enlistment, Camp 2 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1759

Jonathan Pinney Serj. Ens. 31 Aug.  
Hezekiah Willes Serj. Serj. Maj. 1 Sep. Ens. 9 Sep.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Billitting Roll  
8<sup>th</sup> Company  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Barnard

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PARSONS.

David Parsons [of Enfield], Captain. [Colonial Records.]  
John Elsworth, Jr. [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.  
John Elsworth, Jr. [of Windsor], First Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]  
Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.  
Nathaniel Terry [of Enfield], Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]  
Shubael Griswould, Lieutenant.  
Abner Prior, Lieutenant.  
Amory Pease, Ensign. [Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> David Parsons<sup>s</sup> Company With date of Inlistment And Every Alteration Since.

Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759	Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759
Capt. David Parsons	Mar. 22	Corp. Daniel Baker	Apr. 14
Lieut. John Elsworth	" "	Corp. Judah Bement	13
Capt. Lieut. Sept.	9	Corp. Daniel Pratt	Mar. 31
Lieut. Nath <sup>l</sup> Terry	Mar. 22	Jacob Ward	" "
Lieut. Aug.	31	Neal Parsons	29
Lieut. Shubael Griswould	Sept. 9	Elias Perkins	" "
Lieut. Abner Prior	Aug. 31	Nondiah Kibbe	31
Ens. Emery Pease	Mar. 22	Norman Green	Apr. 4
Serj. Enos Parker	Apr. 4	Thomas Green	" "
Serj. Eben <sup>t</sup> Belknap	Mar. 27	Nathaniel Brace	" "
Lieut. May	18	Eldad Phelps	" "
Serj. Joseph Booth	Apr. 6	Daniel Hale	16
Serj. Jonath <sup>n</sup> Evans	5	Ebenezer Coomes	13
Clerk James Nooney	Mar. 27	Caleb Bush	16
Corp. Joseph Parsons	Apr. 13	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Chandler	13

Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759	Mens Names and Quality	Date of Commission & Inlistment 1759
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Terry	Apr. 9	Alexander Gowdy	Apr. 5
Joseph Chandler	"	John Allis	16
Nehemiah Rumrill	13	Elihu Johnson	6
Thomas Terry	4	Ichabod Hall	16
Samuel Booth	13	Benjamin Grant	5
Richard French	"	Abdon Grant	8
	Dead Sep. 29	Josep Lovett	16
Jonathan Parsons	Apr. 13		Dead Aug. 14
Warham Parsons	13	David Reed	Apr. 8
Timothy Pease	16	Timothy Hubbard	10
Aaron Simons	"	Obadiah Hulburt	16
Benja <sup>n</sup> Ferman	13	James Hadlock	8
Joseph Whitecomb	"	Josiah Pinney	6
Charles Parsons	4	Daniel Pierce Drum	7
Joseph Harper	16	Jesse Crow	"
Abner Pease	5	Abel Moulton	"
Zaccha <sup>s</sup> Spencer	"	Ichabod Wadsworth	8
Giles Jones	"	Benjam <sup>n</sup> Pearson	"
Daniel Kibbe	"	John Keeny	"
	Dead Sep. 4	John Strickland	6
Joseph Bewell	Apr. 5	Hezekiah Reed	7
Charles Sexton	"	John Porter Drum.	16
John Atchinson	"	David Belknap	"
Nathan Whipple	"	Samuel Bissel	"
Benjamin Jones	"	Benoni Stiles	"
Samuel Billing	"	Joseph Osborn	"
James Lull	16	John Vinning	"
Daniel Sexton	"	John Gains Left Behind	"
Ralph Wardwill	3		

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> David Parsons Muster Roll  
1759

Jno. Ellsworth L<sup>t</sup>  
Enos Parker Serj<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Parsons  
Billeting Roll

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. HUMPHRY.

Noah Humphry [of Simsbury], Captain.  
John Chick, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Shubael Griswold, First Lieutenant.

Shubael Griswold, Second Lieutenant.  
Silas Holcomb, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded By Capt. Noah Humphry in Col Phineas Lyman's Regiment in the Campaign Anno Dom. 1759

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Noah Humphry Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 14	
John Cnrick Lieut.	" "	" "	
Shubael Griswold "	" "	" "	
Silas Holcomb Ens.	" "	" "	
Joseph Smith Sergt	Apr. 5	" "	
Michael Jackson "	" 6	" "	
Benjamin Addams "	" 1	" "	
Joel Eno "	" 16	" "	
Elihu Humphry "	Mar. 24	" "	
George Bunce Corp.	Apr. 5	" "	
Stephen Griffen "	" 16	" "	
Sylvanus Humphry "	" 13	" "	
Timothy O-burn "	" "	" "	
Aaron Pinney Drumr	" 16	" "	
Ezekiel Humphry Private	Mar. 24	" "	
Job Moor	" 1	" "	
Andrew Moor	" 21	" "	
Beriah Thomas	" 28	" "	
Arial Lawrance	" "	" "	
Jacob Tuller	Apr. 3	" "	
Asahel Andrus Jur	" 4	" "	
Jonathan Lattimer Jr.	" 9	" "	
Moses Lilley	" 13	" "	
David Jones	" 5	" "	
Abel Humphry Jur	" 9	" "	
Daniel Roberts	" "	" "	
Peter Curtis	" 14	" "	
Nathaniel Alford	" "	" "	
Daniel Humphry	" "	" "	
Jesse Willecockson	" 9		July 11
William Humphry	" 16	Dec. 14	
David Mills	" "	" "	
Primas Hill	" 6	" "	
John Squomp	" 13		June 21
Elezar Hill	" 18	Dec. 14	
Martin Humphry	" 14	" "	
Jacob Davis Jur	" 18	" 21	
Isaac Buttolph	" 16	" 14	
John Barber	" "		July 10
Thomas Davis	" 11	Dec. 14	
Peter Vausbury	" 16	" "	
Benjamin Graham	" "	" "	
Moses Gaines	" "	" "	
Stephen Holcomb	" 11	" "	
Abraham Humphry	" 18	" "	
Ashpamez Hopkins	" 16		Nov. 20
Micah Moor	" "	Dec. 14	
John Matson	" "	" "	
Joseph Petribone Jur	" "		July 12
Austin Phelps	" "	Dec. 14	
Moses Roberts	" 17	" "	
Isiah Rice	" 5	" "	
Samuel Thrall	" 11	" "	
Martain Winchel	" 16	" "	
Hezekiah Hill	" 3	" "	

Mens Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Return Holcomb	Apr. 12	Dec. 14	
Zenas Hays	" "	" "	
Alexander Cosset	" 14	" "	
Benjamin Brewer	" 16	" "	
Jonathan Couth	" 17		Never Joy <sup>nd</sup>
Ozias Hays	" "	Dec. 14	
Simcon Holcomb	" "	" "	
Phillip Chapman	" "	" "	
Charles Phelps	" "	" "	
William Case	" "	" "	
Martain Read	" "	" 18	
William Chapman	" "	" 14	
Elijah Case	" 16	" "	
Ezekiel Mills	" 28	" "	
Jonathan Gillet	" 12	" "	
Eliphelit Gillet	" "	" "	
David Austen	" "	" "	
Samuel Ayered	" 16	" "	
Samuel Weston	" "	" "	
Deneson Andrus	" 9	" "	
Nathaniel Saymour	" "	" "	
Thomas Easton	" 16	" "	
Jacob Holcomb	" 17	" "	
Daniel Crowfoot	" 16		Never Joy <sup>nd</sup>
Mathe-w Lewis	May 14		Aug. 12
Ephraim Adams	Mar. 31	Dec. 14	
Abel Humphry	Apr. 16	" "	

[Indorsed] Hartford 19 Feb 1760 Noah Humphrys Captain of the within Company Certifies that there was in said Company five Men who had served as Serjants four as Corporals and forty one Privates in a former campaign  
Noah Humphry Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Noah Humphrys Company 1759  
Shubael Griswold L<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Noah Humphry's Company of all the Casualties Which Have Happned Since the Time of Enlistments; Camp at Tecondroga 14<sup>th</sup> of October Annoque Domini 1759

Shubael Griswold 2 Lieut. 9 Sep. 1 Lieut.  
Ephraim Adams Serj. 12 Sep.  
Jonathan Couch Imprisoned in New England  
Jesse Willcockson Dyed at Schanactaty

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed  
Billeting Roll  
10<sup>th</sup> Company  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Humphry

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. SHELDON.

Caleb Sheldon, Captain.

Aaron Hitchcock [of Sutfield], Captain.

Gideon Goodrich of Glastonbury, First Lieutenant.

Samuel Gridley of Farmington, Second Lieutenant.

Roger Riley of Wetherfield, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A pay Roll of Capt. Hitchcocks Company formerly Capt Sheldons in  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman's Regiment 1759

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Caleb Sheldon Capt.	May 13		July 30
Aaron Hitchcock Capt.	Aug. 31	Dec. 15	
Gideon Goodrich Lieut.	May 18	" "	
Samuel Gridley "	" "	" "	
Roger Riley Ens.	" "	" "	
Thomas Jarrells Serj.	" 25	" "	
Israel Smith "	" 22	" "	
John Stanly "	" 25	Nov. 21	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Holden "	" 24	Dec. 15	
Ebenezer Holms "	" 23	" "	
Silas Stevenson Clerk	" 25	" "	
Abraham Gridley Drum.	June 15	" "	
Ebenezer Prout Corp.	May 23		Sep. 5
Israel Markom "	" 22	Dec. 15	
Josiah Goos "	" 26	" "	
Gideon Sage "	" 23	" "	
Camp Adams "	" 25	" "	
Ephraim [ ]len	" 23	" "	
Bady Bond	" "		Aug. 1
Nathaniel Bugbe	June 9		Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>
Abraham Blin	May 31	Dec. 15	
Ezra Bruster	June 29	" "	
Joh Calkins	" 1	Nov. 21	
John Calkins Jur	May 29	Dec. 15	
Martin Gale	June 3	" "	
John Church	" 4	" "	
Jesse Cole	May 23	" "	
Samuel Cravatt	" 25	" "	
Abda Duff	" 28	" "	
William Dillins	June 12	" "	
Daniel Eaton	" 18	" "	
Abraham Forbs	May 28	" "	
Moses Fargo	June 18	" 27	
Andrew Gridly	" 1	" 15	
Selah Hubart	May 22	" 10	
William Hills	" 29		Sep. 6
Abner Johnson	" 26	Nov. 21	
Palmer Jenkins	June 15	Dec. 15	
Asael Johnson	May 24	" "	
Mitch <sup>l</sup> Kingman	June 11	" "	
Richard Kilborn	May 29	" "	
Jeremish Lord	June 14	Nov. 25	
Zebelon Lzeld	May 27	" 21	
John Latimer	" 22	Dec. 15	

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
David Lindsey	May 24	Dec. 15	
James Lusk	" 30	" "	
Joseph Lamb	June 16		Never Joynd
Benjamin Nicols	May 25		Sep. 9
Samuel Pinney	" "	Dec. 15	
Zebulon Peck	" 22	" "	
Samuel Robin	June 6		Never Joynd
Jabez Ranney	May 23	Dec. 15	
Edward Ranney	June 15	" "	
George Rosh	May 29	" "	
Ebenezer Robarts	" 23	" "	
David Smith	June 5	" "	
Elias Seamore	May 25	" "	
Seth Smith	" "	" 10	
Peter Thatcher	June 13	" 15	
Charles Trect	May 24		Sep. 16
Samuel Williams	" 26	Nov. 25	
Caleb Wolcor	June 12	Dec. 15	
Dan Winchel	" 15	" 10	
Gideon Williams	May 23	" 15	

N B Nath<sup>l</sup> Bugbee who is said to have never Joynd . . . was by Error enterd as of Hungerfords Compy s<sup>d</sup> Bugbee on y<sup>e</sup> 13 June 1760 is allowd pay from 23 July to 5 Dec<sup>r</sup>

N B. 1 April 1760 Drew for Jeremiah Lords [ ? ] as Clerk to y<sup>e</sup> Hospital Stores from 19 Aug. to 25 Nov.

[Indorsed] Hartford 9 Febr<sup>y</sup> 1760 Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Hitchcock within named Certifies hereby that of the within Company there were one Man who had Servd as Serjant two as Corporals or Drumers and twenty five as Privates in a former Campaign

Aaron Hitchcock Cap<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Aaron Hitchcock Pay Roll 1759  
Jno. Lattimer

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hitchcocks Company in Gen<sup>l</sup> Lymans Regiment of All y<sup>e</sup> Casualties Since The Time of Their Enlistment Camp Tecondroga 14<sup>th</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 1759

Cap<sup>t</sup>. Aaron Hitchcock Comission 31 Aug.  
Serj. Ebenezer Holms Serj. 27 July

[Indorsed] A Muster Role Cap<sup>t</sup> Sheldon now Dec<sup>d</sup> & in his Place of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hitchcocks Company 14 Octo<sup>r</sup> 1759  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gridley L<sup>t</sup>  
Ep<sup>m</sup> Allyn

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Hitchcocks  
Billeting Roll

[State Library, Adams Papers]

## TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUNGERFORD.

John Hungerford of Farmington, Captain. *[Colonial Records.]*  
 John Sumner, Captain.

Benjamin Carter of Hebron, First Lieutenant.  
 Timothy Moses of Simsbury, Second Lieutenant. *[Colonial Records.]*

Stephen Winchel [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.  
 Amos Walbridge, Jr., of Stafford, Ensign. *[Colonial Records.]*

A pay Role of The Twelfth Company of Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyndon's Regt Commanded by John Sumner Cap<sup>l</sup> 1759.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Sumner Capt.	Sept. 9	Dec. 15		
Benj <sup>e</sup> Carter Lieut	May 18	" "		
Stephen Winchel Le <sup>t</sup>	Sept. 9	" "		
Amos Walbridge Ensn	May 18	" "		
John Hungartord Capt.	" "	Sept. 21		
Timothy Moses Lieut.	" "	Aug. 12		
Andru Norton Sergt.	" 23	Dec. 15		
Eph <sup>e</sup> Taylor "	" "	" "		
Amasa Mills "	" 25	" "		
David Warner "	" 24	Nov. 26		
Amos Clark "	" "	Dec. 15		
Charles Gaylord Corp.	" "	" "		
David Barber "	June 15	" 13		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nearing "	May 21	" 15		
Moses Alcot "	" 28	" 16		
Jude Clark Drum	June 16	" 15		
Thomas Hungartord	May 21	" 16		
Will <sup>e</sup> Molton "	" 24	" 15		
Ruben Clark "	" 25	" 14		
Isaac Fossons "	" 28	" 15		
Josiah Barns "	" 26	" 16		
Joshua Parsons "	" 29	" 15		
Will <sup>e</sup> Waren "	" 30	" 14		
Luzeros Phelps "	" 21	" 15		
Thomas Jerum "	" 31	" "		
Eben <sup>t</sup> Put "	" "	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pater "	" "	" 16		
Eph <sup>e</sup> Juesh "	June 2	" "		
Josiah Juesh "	" 1	" 15		
Enos Gaylord "	" "	Nov. 25		
Andru Kinkade "	" 4	Dec. 16		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Neal "	" "	" 15		
Elihu Beach "	" 7	" "		
Joseph Bianton "	" 13	Nov. 25		
Hezekiah Bell "	" 16	" 28		
Peter Sumner "	" 12	Dec. 16		
Hutson Babcock "	May 25	" 15		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Baxter "	" 21			Oct. 9
John Brown "	" 28	Dec. 16		
Jonathan Due "	" 30	Nov. 29		
Roswell Chamberlen "	" 25	Dec. 15		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Greene "	" "	" 16		
Ruben Harresson "	June 18			July 10

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Joseph Griswold	June 2	Dec. 15		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Holburd	May 26	" "		
Jonathan Polle	June 14	" 16		
Eliakan Hitchcock	May 24	" 15		
Ichabud Buel	" "	" "		
Ruben Cook	" 25	" 14		
Dudley Hose	June 2	" 15		
James Buns	May 28	Nov. 29		
Obadiah Oen	June 7	Dec. 15		
Isaac Matson	May 31	" 9		
Moses Cadwell	" 28	" 15		
Jonathan Egleston	" 24	" 16		
Jobe Mills	" 25	" "		
Thomas Phelps	" "	" 15		
Hoseah Clark	" 26	" 16		
Ashel Crooc	June 1	" 15		
Jacob Petebone	May 24	" 16		
Amasa Curtes	June 1	" 15		
Jehial Bidwell	" 2	" 16		
Amaziah Barber	May 24	" "		
Richard Andrus	" 28	" "		
Dijah Willcock	" 25	Nov. 27		
Joel Cook	June 1	" 26		
Jonah Judd	" 14	Dec. 16		
Joel Adoms	May 24	" 15		
Will <sup>m</sup> Robburds	" 25	Nov. 29		
Aron Robbords	" 28	Dec. 17		
Joshua Noneshuch	" 29			Oct. 7
Jushua Noneshuh Jur	June 1			" "
Ben Dick	" 7		Sept. 20	
Josiah Wheeler	May 24	Nov. 29		
Miels Standish	" "	Dec. 15		
Jonathan Youmons	" 23	Nov. 27		
Jeremiah Abbey	" 28	Dec. 15		
John Smith	" "	" 16		
John Lord	June 2	" 15		
John Pease	May 25	Nov. 29		
John Cross	" "	Dec. 17		
Josiah Fuller	June 21	" 16		
David Youmans	May 23	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mackilene	" 24	" 17		
Hugh White	" 25	" 14		
Sterling Graves	" 29		Never join <sup>d</sup>	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Alder	" 24	Dec. 15		
Steuphen Palmer	" 23	" 17		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Lumes	" 24	" "		

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do Certify that of the within Company there were 3 Serjeants 3 Corporals & 32 Privates that had Served in some former campaign Hartford February 8<sup>th</sup> 1760

John Sumner Cap<sup>t</sup>

Pay Role of John Summers Company 1759

Amos Wallbridge Lt  
Perrinont Bonfoey  
Josiah Wheeler p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]



A Muster Role of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Hungerford's Company Now Com-  
manded by John Sumner Cap<sup>t</sup> with all the Mishaps that Has Befell it from  
the Time of Enlisting till 16<sup>th</sup> of October 1759.

John Hungerford	Capt.	Discharged 9 Sep.
Timothy Moses	2 <sup>d</sup> Lieut.	Discharged 29 Aug.
Ephraim Ives		Dead Aug. 31

The Mens Names Left Behind

John Lord	Peter Skinner
John Smith	William Warren
Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	Dudley Hayes
Starling Graves	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Hungertords

A Muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Summers  
Company Oct<sup>r</sup> 16 1759  
Ticonderoga

Sam<sup>l</sup> Neal  
Joshiah Ives  
Epm. Ives

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

### THIRTEENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HULL.

Giles Hulls of Guilford, Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

David Hubbard, Captain.

Cornelius Higgins of Haddara, First Lieutenant,  
Ebenezer Belknap of Windsor, Second Lieutenant,  
Jonas Wild of Colechester, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Role of The 13<sup>th</sup> Company in Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> The Late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Hulls Company Commanded by David Hubbard Cap<sup>t</sup> 1759

Mens Names	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead or Captivated	Never Joyned
Giles Hull Cap <sup>t</sup> .	May 18		Aug. 14	
David Hubbard "		Dec. 16	" 31	
Cornelius Higgiions Lieut.	May 18	" "		
Ebenezer Belknap "	" "	" 14		
Jonas Wilds Ens.	" "	" 16		
Abner Hill Serj.	" 25	" "		
Abner Smith "	" "	" "		
Joseph Cogswell "	" 19	" 14		
Jonathan Spencer "	" 31	" 16		
John Grave Clerk	" 25	" "		
Roger Rose Corp.	" "	" "		
Caleb Carr "	" "	" "		
Elizur Smith "	" 19	" 24		
Zenas Bradley "	" 25	" 16		
Ambros Everts Drum.	" "	" "		
Jana Meigs "	" "	" "		
Nathaniel Aoley "	" 31	" "		
Samuel Andrews "	" 30	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Discharged	Dead or Captivated	Never Joyn'd
Joseph Bradly	May 25			Never Joyn'd
Aaron Bacon	" "	Dec. 16		
Jonathan Beraton	June 9			Never Joyn'd
Samuel Benton	" 13	Dec. 16		
James Baly	May 25	" "		
Richard Bousey	" "	" "		
William Bradford	" "	" "		
Charls Brooks	" "		Oct. 1	
Oliver Baley	" "	Dec. 16		
Gideon Baley	" "	" "		
Jonathan Buckland	" 19	" 14		
Amos Bishop	June 10		Sep. 6	
Jonathan Burross	May 19	Dec. 14		
Benjamin Briant	" 20	" "		
Richard Beebe	" 22	" 16		
Rosel Beebe	" "	" "		
Benjamin Bond	June 16	" "		
Ebenezer Collon	" 6	" "		
Uriah Clark	May 24	" "		
Noah Copply	June 2	" 14		
Jacob Clark	May 30	" 16		
John Chambers	" 19	" 14		
James Dumb	June 8	" 16		
Noah Dickinson	May 22	" 14		
Nehemiah Dickinson	" 25		Aug. 18	
Eleazer Smith Serj.	Aug. 18	Dec. 24		
Roswel Knowlton Corp.	" "	" 16		
Lemuel Fitch	June 7	" "		
Jonathan Franklin	May 25	" "		
Enoch Granger	" 20	" 14		
Hosea Grover	" 25	" "		
Samuel Hand	" "	" 16		
Benjamin Handey	" "	" "		
Ebenezer Hochkiss	" "	" "		
Theophilus Hochkin	" 29	" "		
David Hull	" 25	" "		
Beriah Higgins	" "	" "		
Dan King	June 2			Never Joyn'd
William King	" "			" "
Hezekiah King	May 20	Dec. 14		
Jacob Linsea	June 10	" 16		
Nickelus Lord	" 1	" "		
Joseph Markham	May 25	" "		
Newport Negro	June 2			Never Joyn'd
Ashbel Norton	" "	Dec. 16		
Joshua Post	" 13	" "		
Jonathan Post	" "	" "		
Nathaniel Post	" 4	Nov. 23		
Joseph Pinney	May 22	Dec. 14		
[ ]hn Pinney	" "	" "		
Abel Parker	" "	" "		
Rosel Knolton	" 24	" 16		
Nathan Roberts	June 1	" "		
Hezekiah Russel	May 22	" 14		
Ezra Robbins	June 1	Nov. 17		
Sands Rayment	" "	Dec. 16		
Timothy Ray	May 25	" "		

Mens Names	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead or Captivated	Never Joyned
Samuel Shelle	May 25	Dec. 16		
John Shelle	" "	" "		
Isaac Stone	" "	" "		
James Smith	" "	" "		
George Stevens	" 22	" "		
Judah Spencer	" 31	" "		
Zachus Spencer	June 1	" "		
Ebenezer Scripture	May 25			Never Joyn'd
Charls Trawl	" 20	Dec. 14		
David Treadaway	" 26	" 16		
Samuel Ufford	" 25	" "		
William Venters	" "	" "		
Aaron Watterhous	" 22	" 14		

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do hereby Certify that of the within Company there were 4 Sergeants 6 Corporals & 30 Privates who had been in the Service in some former Campaign Hartford Febr<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1760

David Hubbard

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

A Muster Role of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> Hulls Company Now Commanded By David Hubbard Cap<sup>t</sup> Camp At Teonderoga Oct 21 A D 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759.  
 Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759. Discharged Nov. 30, 1759.  
 David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759. Discharged Dec. 2, 1759.  
 Rev. Edward Eells of Middletown appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.  
 Daniel Porter, Jr., of Waterbury appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.  
 Samuel How of Asford appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.  
 [Colonial Records.]  
 Anthony Carpenter of Norwalk appointed Commissary, March, 1759.  
 Joel Munson, Sergeant Major.  
 James Sparrow, Sergeant Major.

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.  
 Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant.  
 Edward Rogers, Lieutenant.  
 David Collins, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Nathan Whiting Col. & Capt.	Butler Joseph
Jabez Thompson Capt. Lieut.	Cornish John
Edward Rogers Lieut.	Camp Isaac
David Collins Ens.	Cooper Joseph
Joel Munson Serj. Maj.	Chatfield Daniel
Gideon Washbone Serj.	Cannady Daniel
Richard Darrow "	Downs Ebenezer
Gideon Andrews "	Deramier Joseph
Thomas Miles Clerk	Eaton James
Samuel Botchford Corp.	Fanton Jonathan
Elias Whitmore "	Gilbert Michael
Philemon Potter "	Goodrich Daniel
Timothy Thomas "	Graham Benjamin
Aaron Hinman Drum.	Hatch James
Moses Frost "	Hendely Thomas
Allyn Zadock	Hill John
Allyn Josiah	Hale Samuel
Berry William	Hull Samuel
Beacher Abel	Hotchkiss Joseph
Bates Henry	Hawkins Joseph
Ball Joseph	Howde James
Brockit Ichabod	Jostlin John
Bellamy Isaac	Johnson Joseph
Bradly Joseph	Lewis William

Ludington Asa	Steward William
Lucas Richard	Smith James
Linsly Ephraim	Smith Jordan
Mansfield Jonathan	Thomas Stephen
McNemar Daniel	Todd Isaac
Mansfield Joseph	Tuttle Hezekiah
Mansfield Lemuel	Tuttle Reuben
Mix Stephen	Todd Gideon
Merriman Silas	Tuttle Aaron
Moltrop William	Tharp Moses ✓
Munson John	Tiff Jonathan
Maltbie Daniel	Towner Jacob
Potter Stephen	Tyler Roger
Person Samuel	Thompson John
Potter Abner	Whitney Henry
Potter Enos	Wolcott Joseph
Plant Solomon	Wolcott Elijah
Palmer Jacob	Wolcott Ebenezer
Smith Elijah	Wooster Henry
Simford Thomas	Whiteson William
Sperry Joseph	Wade Stephen
Spring Israel	Yarrington Rufus
Smith Isaac	Howde John Indian

New Haven April 21, 1759

[Indorsed] Col. Whiting's Muster Roll  
N<sup>o</sup> 1 1759  
Gideon Washburn

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Hadham], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Israel Harding, Lieutenant.

Ephraim Fuller, Lieutenant.

James Wells, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Lieut. Col. Joseph Spencer's Muster Roll, The 2<sup>d</sup> Company of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Regiment

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
Joseph Spencer Lt. Col.	Mar. 15	Nov. 30	
Israel Harding Lt.	" 22	" 25	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Fuller "	" "	Dec. 8	
James Wells Ensn.	" "	Nov. 22	
James Sparrow Sergt.	" 27	" 30	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Brooks "	Apr. 10	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Olcott "	" 9	" "	
Jos. Chappel "	" 4	Dec. 8	
W <sup>m</sup> Akens Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 13	Nov. 30	
George Griffing C <sup>s</sup>	" 2	" "	
Abner Scovel Corp.	Mar. 28	" 27	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Dodge "	Apr. 3	" 28	
Peleg Bill "	" 1		Sept. 3

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
James Cook	Mar. 30		Dec. 7
Jn <sup>r</sup> Hungerford	Apr. 3	Nov. 30	
Barzillia Willey D.	" "	" "	
Fr Jn <sup>r</sup> Whetmore D.	Mar. 30	" "	
Elijah Annable	Apr. 2	" "	
Silas Ackley	" 9	" 25	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Astens	" 11	Deserted	May 10
James Booge	" 15	Nov. 28	
Nathan Beebe	" 10	" 30	
Elisha Booge	" 5	Dec. 8	
Thomas Brooks	" 3	Oct. 30	
Richard Beebe	Mar. 29		Oct. 5
Samuel Beebe	Apr. 2	Nov. 30	
Timothy Beebe	" 15	" 25	
Nathan Burnam	" "	" "	
John Barley	" 10	Dec. 8	
Josiah Bump	" 16	Nov. 18	
Isaac Bump	" 12	Dec. 25	
Sol <sup>m</sup> Chapman	" 2	Nov. 30	
John Cook	Mar. 29	Dec. 11	
Will <sup>m</sup> Cowdery	" "	Nov. 30	
Green Carrier	Apr. 4	" "	
Andrew Carrier	" 6	" 25	
Uriah Church	Mar. 26	" 30	
Amos Dodge	Apr. 14	" 28	
John Dodge	" 10	" 30	
Moses Dodge	" 15	" "	
Nathan Dodge	" "	Oct. 30	
Marten Dibble	" 11	" "	
Lemuel Danills	" 13	Dec. 8	
James Dunbar	" 9	" "	
Rufus Dewey	" 26	Nov. 30	
Stephen Emerson	Mar. 31	" "	
Oliver Fox	Apr. 1	" "	
Ezekiel Fox	" 6	" "	
Prince Freeman	" 15	" 28	
Gershom Fox	" 12	Dec. 8	
Abner Fuller	" 15	Nov. 28	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Graves	" 14	Dec. 7	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Holmes	Mar. 30	Nov. 30	
Ithamer Harvey	Apr. 2	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Harvey	" "	" "	
Richard Hays	" 11	Oct. 30	
Ezra Harvey	Mar. 31	Nov. 30	
Chris <sup>t</sup> Holmes	" 30	" "	
James Hackett	" 31	Dec. 18	
John Johnson	Apr. 7	Deserted	May 10
James Jones	" 5	Dec. 18	
John Loviridge	" "	" 7	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Mack	" 14	Nov. 7	
Rob <sup>d</sup> McCleave	" 9	" 30	
Jesse Minard	" 3	Oct. 30	
Pierce Mobbs	Mar. 27	Nov. 30	
Az <sup>h</sup> Mitchel	Apr. 5	" "	
James Sparrow Ser <sup>t</sup> M.	Sept. 17	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Achans Ser <sup>t</sup>	" 19	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Markham	Apr. 16	" "	
Isaiah Munn	" 2	" "	

Mens Names	Inlisted	Discharged	Dead
John Phelps	Apr. 2	Dec. 8	
Joseph Parker	" 10	Nov. 30	
Tho <sup>r</sup> Price	Mar. 29		Oct. 2
John Parmelee	Apr. 16	Nov. 30	
Isaac Rowlee	Mar. 31	" 28	
Tho <sup>r</sup> Rogers	Apr. 3	Dec. 7	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Reed	" 9	Nov. 30	
Stephen Ransom	Mar. 30	" 7	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Rowlee	Apr. 4	" 30	
Elijah Robbins	" 6	Oct. 30	
Lam <sup>dn</sup> Stocken	" 13	Nov. 30	
Ebenez. Smith	" 4	" "	
John Sutliff	" 16	Dec. 18	
Stephen Stark	" 13	Nov. 30	
Henry Scovel	" 6	" "	
Benj <sup>r</sup> Scovel	" 12	Oct. 30	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Scovel	" 5	Nov. 30	
Frederick Spencer	" 15	" 25	
Joseph Sweet	" 3	" 29	
Joel Stillman	" 11		Oct. 22
Will <sup>m</sup> Sobuck	" 10		Nov. 4
Hobert Spencer	" 14	Nov. 30	
John Tibbel	Mar. 28	" "	
Even Thomas	Apr. 16	Dec. 18	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tiffany	Mar. 28	Nov. 29	
Isaac Tatten	Apr. 1	Nov. 25	
Joseph Tayler	" 4	" 30	
Phim <sup>r</sup> Wright	" 1	" 25	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Watrous	" 14	" 30	
James Cook Corp <sup>l</sup>	Sep. 3	Dec. 7	
Jr <sup>r</sup> Hungerford "	" 19	Nov. 30	

[Indorsed] I Joseph Spencer Lieut Col<sup>l</sup> do certifie that of y<sup>r</sup> within Company there was Three Serjants two Corporals and Fifty Eight Privates that had Servd in a former Campaign Hartford 1 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1769

Jo<sup>r</sup> Spencer

Lieut. Col. Spencers Muster Roll  
1759

Sam<sup>l</sup> Tiffany  
Ebr<sup>r</sup> Smith p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Haddam April 30, 1759, and containing the name John Fitch Whitmore is indorsed

L<sup>t</sup> Col. Spencers Muster Roll  
N<sup>o</sup> 2 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain. [Colonial Records.]  
Abraham Foot [of Branford], First Lieutenant.  
Peter Perret, Jr., Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]  
John Griffin, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwins Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whitings Regiment 1759

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Dischargd	Dead
David Baldwin Maj.	Mar. 15	Dec. 2	
Abraham Foot 1 Lieut.	22	21	
Peter Perrit 2 "	"	2	
John Griffin Ens.	"	"	
Ezra Marchant Serj.	28	"	
Ebenezer Trusdel "	Apr. 8	1	
Benjamin Spees "	Mar. 29	2	
Daniel Worden "	Apr. 7	"	
Joseph Osbone "	5	Nov. 24	
Moses Mallery Corp.	3	3	
Jared Robinson "	5	Dec. 12	
John Smith "	9	2	
Nathaniel Silk Rag "	"	"	
John Jellet Drum.	14	"	
Nathan Fowler "	Mar. 28	"	
Anjuvine Lewis	31	"	
Bears David	Apr. 14	1	
Barret Phinchas	May 18		Sep. 22
Boynton John	Apr. 14	Dec. 8	
Baldwin Justus	13	2	
Butler Sam <sup>l</sup>	16	1	
Bardsly Nchemiah	"	"	
Collens Jacob	Mar. 28	2	
Chockus Joseph	Apr. 16	1	
Cowel Edward	2	2	
Cowel John	May 26	Jan. 26	
Churchel John	Apr. 5	Dec. 2	
Camp Phinchas	16	"	
Clark William	May 24	1	
Carr William	"	"	
Curtis Jacob	Apr. 14	"	
Croofoot William	16	Nov. 24	
Clinton John	14	Dec. 1	
Davidson Andrew	Mar. 28	2	
Deliverance John	29	"	
Duncan William	Apr. 14	"	
Fling Thomas	6	Nov. 24	
Fox Benjamin	17		Sep. 18
Fenn Joseph	2		Aug. 24
Frisbe David	13	Dec. 1	
Hodsden Timothy	9	"	
Hatchet Tousey Jn <sup>r</sup>	28	2	
Hine Joel	9	"	
Hopson Linus	16	10	
Holt Moses	18	2	
Haukens Eli	16	Nov. 23	
Indian Mike	Mar. 30		July 29
Johnson Stephen	Apr. 4	Dec. 1	
Johnson Phinchas	16	2	
Lemmon James	Mar. 27	"	
Ludington Henry	Apr. 14	21	
Macaray James	4	2	
Mitchel George	Mar. 24	9	
Morris Ebenezer	Apr. 20	1	
Marchant Sam <sup>l</sup>	Mar. 28	2	



Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Mansfield David	Apr. 10	Dec. 2	
Osborne Jared	14	1	
Oviet Alexander	Mar. 29	2	
Phin Charles	Apr. 8	"	
Palmer Caleb	5	1	
Pangborn James	16	2	
Potter Enos	9		Aug. 7
Peck Benjamin	21	Dec. 12	
Robinson Jehu	16	16	
Russel Benjamin	9	24	
Rogers David	14	14	
Seed Tom Indian	Mar. 29	2	
Smith Heman	Apr. 16	1	
Smith Ephraim	9		Nov. 28
Slauter David	14	Dec. 10	
Searrit Jeremiah	"	2	
Taukus Tim	Mar. 28	"	
Taukus Montaukus	Apr. 5	"	
Tharp Abner	16	Nov. 1	
Todd Jonah	14	Dec. 1	
Wheaton Jehoiada	4	"	
Woodecock Bart	7	2	
Ward Abel	14		Nov. 20
Wooster Jabez	16	Nov. 25	
Woolcott Jesse	14	Dec. 1	
John Stillwell			Deserted Apr. 20

[Indorsed] I Major David Baldwin do Certifie y<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> within Company there was three who had Servd as Serjants seven as Corporals and forty Eight as Privates in a former Campaign Hartford 1 Feb 1760

David Baldwin

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Milford April 26, 1759, is indorsed

Major Baldwin's Muster Roll  
N<sup>o</sup> 3 - 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. CLARK.

Joel Clark [of Southington], Captain,  
Benjamin Culver, First Lieutenant,  
Stephen Culver, Second Lieutenant,  
Jotham Hitchcock, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Capt Joel Clark's Company in the Second Connecticut Regiment Commanded By Col. Whiting, for Service in the Campaign Anno Domini 1759

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Joel Clark Capt.	Mar. 22	Nov. 30	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Culver 1 Lieut.	" "	" 16	
Stephen Culver 2 "	" "	Dec. 10	
Jotham Hitchcock Ens.	" "	Nov. 30	
Oliver Welton Serj.	" 27	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bailey "	" 28	" "	
Levi Munson "	" 27	" "	
John Stoughton "	" 29	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Kinkead Clerk	Apr. 3	" "	
Munson Winchel Corp.	Mar. 26	Dec. 10	
John Barret "	Apr. 5	Nov. 30	
Reuben Hitchcock "	Mar. 27	" "	Nov. 2
Will <sup>m</sup> Munson "	Apr. 13	Dec. 10	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Ford Drum.	Mar. 26	Nov. 30	
Ezekel Scott "	" 24	Dec. 10	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Andruss "	" 27	" "	
David Arnold "	" 30	" "	
Permeucus Bunnel	" 26	" "	Nov. 25
Joseph Bunnel	" "	Dec. 7	
Reuben Belamy	" "	Oct. 26	
John Brunson	" 28	Nov. 30	
James Brown	" 29	Dec. 22	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barns	" "	Nov. 30	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bristol	" 27	" "	
David Barus	" "	Oct. 26	
John Butler	" 28	Nov. 30	
Eldad Brunson	Apr. 5	" "	July 9
Jehiel Byington	" 8	Nov. 30	
Solomon Curtis	" 2	" "	
Ethan Curtis	" "	" "	
Ezekel Curtis	" 16	" "	
Amos Curtis	Mar. 26	" "	
David Clark	" 27	" 3	
Job Clark	" 28	Dec. 6	
Joseph Chandler	" 27	" 10	
Andrew Culver	" 28	Oct. 26	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cross	" 29	" "	Nov. 2
Will <sup>m</sup> Carter	" 28	Nov. 30	
Asahel Couley	Apr. 12	" "	
John Cosset	" 6	" 1	
Timothy Carrenton	Mar. 27	" 24	
Jehiel Dayton	" 24	" "	Apr. 29
Stephen Duff	" 26	Oct. 26	
Joseph Foot	" 28	Dec. 10	
David Frost	" 27	Nov. 1	
Asher Frank	Apr. 16	" 30	
Luther Evens	" 5	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Grigs	" 16	" "	
Amos Horsford	Mar. 29	Dec. 10	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hall	" "	" "	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hall	" 28	Nov. 30	
Aaron Hand	" 29	Dec. 16	
Josiah Hart	" "	Nov. 30	
John Haislen	" 28	Dec. 31	
Wait Hotchkiss	" 27	Nov. 30	
Amos Hitchcock	" 31	Dec. 6	
Job Heaton	" 29	" 20	
Matthias Hitchcock	Apr. 16	" 10	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Total
Amasa Hitchcock	Apr. 16	Nov. 30	
Elias Hall	" "	Dec. 4	
Asahel Ives	Mar. 29		July 26
Elisha Lynam	" 27		Sep. 18
Titus Lynes	Apr. 2	Dec. 10	
Bela Lewis	" 10	" "	
Ambrus London	" 9	" "	
Hezekiah Lewis	" 7	" "	
Dan <sup>d</sup> Ludington	" 12	Nov. 20	
Asahel Manross	Mar. 28	Dec. 10	
Joseph Matthews	" 27	Oct. 30	
John Miles	" 30	Nov. 30	
Stephen Munson	Apr. 15	" "	
Titus Moss	" 16	Oct. 26	
Elisaph Preston	" "	Dec. 12	
Stephen Pratt	Mar. 29	" 10	
Dan Parker	" "	Nov. 30	
Judah Palmer	" 27	" 3	
Gideon Parker	" 26	" 2	
Jon <sup>n</sup> Prichard	" 31	" 30	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Prindle	" 26	" "	
Ezra Prindle	" 27	Dec. 10	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pardy	" "	" 22	
Abel Russel	" "	Nov. 30	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Royce	" 30		Nov. 10
James Searret	" 26	Nov. 30	
Israel Squire	" "	Dec. 5	
Ezekel Smith	" 31	" 10	
Theo Smith	" "	" "	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Scott	" 26	Nov. 4	
Joseph Sperry	Apr. 16	Oct. 30	
John Thomas	Mar. 27	Nov. 30	
Galeb Thompson	" 30		Sep. 13
Gideon Web	" 29	Dec. 22	
Dan Web	" 28	Nov. 26	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Welton	" 30	" 30	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Wright	Apr. 4		Aug. 15
Street Yale	Mar. 26	Nov. 30	
Amos Lee	" 24	" "	
Enoch Curtis	Apr. 16		Nov. 7
Timothy Royce	Mar. 26	Dec. 10	

[Indorsed] Hartford 19 Febr: 1760 Joel Clark hereby Certifies that of  
y<sup>e</sup> within Company whereof he was Captain there was  
Seven who had Serv'd as Serjants Six as Corporals and  
Sixty as Privates in a former Campaign

Joel Clark

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joel Clark Pay Roll

1759

Southington  
Brownson

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Wallingford April 23, 1759, is indorsed

Cap<sup>t</sup> Joel Clark Muster Roll

N<sup>o</sup> 4 1759

Farmington  
Southington

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. PHELPS.

Ichabod Phelps [of Hebron], Captain.

Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.

Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.

Thomas Sumner, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Capt. Ichabod Phelps's Company the 5<sup>th</sup> in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Colonel Nathan Whiting Esq.

Mens Names	When Listed	Paid until	Died	Weeks Days
Ichabod Phelps Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 1		
Levi Wells Lieut.	" "	" 3		
Samuel Jones "	" "	" 4		
Thomas Sumner Ens.	" "	" 1		
Orlander Mack Sergt.	Apr. 5	" "		
Eliphalet Wells	" 7	" 23		
Ebenezer Skinner	" 5	" 1		
Daniel Bigelow	" 6	" "		
Christopher Comstock	" 2	" 5		
Gideon Post Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 1	Oct. 27		
Lazarus Wartros	" 6	Dec. 16		
William Bishop	" "	" 3		
Amos Strong	" "	" 1		
William Cox Drum.	" "	" "		
Elijah Stiles	" "	" 20		
Ackley Arthur	" "	" 1		
Ashcraft Samuel	" 5	" 23		
Allen William	" 15	" 1		
Allen Moses	" 6	" 22		
Brown John	" 2			4 - 1
Brown Thomas	" 12	Nov. 18		
Booth Jonathan	" 5	Dec. 1		
Booge Daniel	" 19		Nov. 22	
Burdick John	" 14	Dec. 2		
Bascom Elihu	" 9	" 1		
Bushnell Josiah	" 5	" 3		
Baxter Aaron	" 6	Oct. 20		
Carrier Benjamin	" "	Dec. 1		
Cook Caleb	" 5	" "		
Chapel Andrew	" "	" "		
Closson Nehemiah	" 6	" "		
Closson Eleazer	" 9	" "		
Chamberlin Benjamin	" 5	" "		
Carrier Jeremiah	" 18	Oct. 28		
Dwolf Stephen	" 10	Dec. 12		
Dwolf Benoni	" 23	" 1		
Davies Nathaniel	" 6	Nov. 18		
Fielding Samuel	" 5	Dec. 1		
Ford John	" "	" "		
French David	" 14	" 7		
Finney John	" 13			4 wks
Freeman Zackra	" 24		Died	4 wks
Fritch William	" 6	Dec. 1		
Gosle Thomas	" 5	" "		
Glass James	" "	" 23		

Mens Names	When Listed	Paid until	Died	Weeks Days
Hills Daniel	Apr. 5	Dec. 1		
Howard Edward	" 9	" "		
Holoridge Hezekiah	" 6	" "		
Jackson John	" 5	" "		
Ingham Thomas	" "	" "		
Judd Phillip	" 8	Nov. 10		
Ingham Alexander	" 5	Dec. 1		
Knowlton Jared	" 27	" "		
Mack Abner	" 5	" "		
Norton John	" 16	Nov. 18		
Owen Amos	Mar. 29	Dec. 1		
Owen Elijah	Apr. 5	" "		
Obriant John	" 9	" 16		
Phelps Elihu	" 5	Nov. 18		
Post Jazaniah	" 12	Dec. 1		
Puffer Lazarus	" 5	" 22		
Parrish Ezekiel	" "	" 1		
Pratt James	" 6	" "		
Palmer Abraham	" 3	" 3		
Rockwell Josiah	" 5		Aug. 25	
Rannals Thomas	" 6	Dec. 1		
Robberson Asa	" 3	" "		
Smith Elnathan	" 16	" 3		
Strong Eben	" "	" 1		
Steel Seth	" 5		Dec. 10	
Stark Timothy	" "	Dec. 1		
Skinner Thomas	" 9	Oct. 27		
Strong Ruben	" 5	Dec. 1		
Stark William	" 15	" "		
Stebbins Christopher	May 10	" 3		
Shurtleif Lemuel	Apr. 5	" 23		
Tuttle Joseph	" "	" 1		
Taylor Elijah	" 7	" 16		
Wright Samuel	May 4	" 22		
Warters Timothy	Apr. 14	" 20		
West David	" 12	" 1		
Weston Zadock	" 6	" "		

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Feb. 1760. I Ichabod Phelps Capt' of y<sup>e</sup> within Company do hereby Certifie y<sup>e</sup> in said Company there was four who had Serv'd as Serjants three as Corporals and two as Drumers and fifty five as Privates in a former Campaign

Ichabod Phelps

Capt' Ichabod Phelps' Pay Roll 1759

Copy Drawn by Sampson Ockum

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Hebron May 31 1759 is indorsed

Capt' Ichabod Phelps's Muster Roll

N. 5. 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WARD.

Andrew Ward, Jr. [of Guilford], Captain.  
 Thomas Pierce First Lieutenant [of Plainfield].  
 Samuel Bartlet, Second Lieutenant.  
 Enos Bishop, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Andrew Ward Capt.	Gladdans Silas
Thomas Pierce 1 Lieut	Howd Judah
Samuel Bartlet 2 "	Hand Ichabod
Enos Bishop Ens <sup>a</sup>	Hand John
Moses Hatch Sergt	Hand Timothy
David Rosseter "	Jones Eliakim
Isaac S. Kimberly "	Johnson Phinehas
Jonathan Ingham "	Kellogg Reuben
Benjamin Hecox Clerk	Kelsey Daniel
Ebenezer Belding Corpl	Kirtland Charles
Hull Crampton "	Kelsey Jeremiah
Zebulon Dudley "	Lyman Ebenezer
Abraham Hill "	> Ludington Sam <sup>l</sup>
Sam <sup>l</sup> Foot Drum	Lee David
Adis Thomas	Lee Azariah
Benning Benjamin	Loveland Jonathan
Bushnal Abner	Lee John
Bradley Simri	Lopper Lamuel
Benton Seth	Mourhouse Thomas
Buel David	Munger Timothy
Buel Abel	Munsel Ensign Thomas
Bevin Thomas	Norton Noah
Benton James	Norton Abraham
Benton Josiah	Nevel Robert
Buckingham Samuel	Plumb Ebenezer
Crampton Adna	Persons Jacob
Chittenden Timothy	Post Samuel
Crittenden Isaac	Praitt Joseph
Crittenden Beriah	Post Elias
Chapman Daniel	Pierce Charles
Clark James	Rowlandson Joseph
Cone Elisha	Stephens Daniel
Chittenden Jonah	Stone Abraham
Crampton Eliel	Spencer Thomas
Chapman Caleb	Stone Aaron
Dickinson Dan	Sherman Thomas
Doud Abraham	Spencer Simeon
Doud Samuel	Stow Timothy
Dudly Joseph	Shelly Shubael
Field Nathaniel	Webb Jonathan
Field John	Wright Samuel
Fowler Melzur	Whittelsey Stephen

Guilford 27<sup>th</sup> April 1759

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Ward's Muster Roll  
 N 6 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.

Jonathan Beebe, First Lieutenant.

James Arnold, Second Lieutenant.

Abner Curtice, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcock's Company the 7<sup>th</sup> Company in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment Raised in the Colony of Connecticut commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whiting Esq<sup>r</sup> 1759

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Indistmt	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 22	Nov. 24		
Jon <sup>th</sup> Beebe Lieut.	" "	" 22		
James Arnold 2 <sup>d</sup> "	" "	" 29		
Abner Curtice Ens.	" "	" 30		
Isreal Colking 1 Serj.	" 30	Dec. 1		
James Henman 2 <sup>d</sup> "	Apr. 3	Nov. 10		
James Coborn 3 <sup>d</sup> "	Mar. 24	" 30		
And <sup>s</sup> Tuttle 4 <sup>th</sup> "	Apr. 3		Oct. 27	
Tim <sup>th</sup> Rugles Clerk	" 7	Dec. 1		
J <sup>r</sup> Catter Corp.	Mar. 30	" "		
Jabez Tuttle 2 <sup>d</sup> "	" 28	" "		
Jared Seward 3 <sup>d</sup> "	Apr. 3	" "		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Yale 4 <sup>th</sup> "	" 11	Nov. 30		
David Squire Drum.	" 5	" 29		
Amur Ives "	Mar. 26	" 30		
David Atwater	Apr. 5	Dec. 12		
W <sup>m</sup> Bishop	" 3	Nov. 29		
Jabez Baldwin	" "	Dec. 1		
Levy Baldwin	" "	" "		
Charles Bishop	" 9	" "		
Ambros Bristol	" 12		July 17	
Zera Beebe	Mar. 26	Nov. 22		
Hez. Barns	Apr. 12		Oct. 19	
Ephraim Berry	May 2	Nov. 30		
Joel Blacksley	Apr. 12	Dec. 1		
Stephen Cooper	" 2	Nov. 21		
Jason Cooper	" 3	Dec. 1		
Aaron Clerk	" 4	Nov. 29		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Curtice	" 12	Dec. 1		
Silas Curtice	" 1	Nov. 30		
W <sup>m</sup> Densly	" 9	Dec. 1		
Ambros Egliston	" 3		Nov. 3	
Daniel Ford	" 7	Dec. 1		
Benj <sup>m</sup> Fairchild	" 2	Nov. 29		
Moses Griswold	" 3	Dec. 17		
Jos. Hotchkis	" 13	Nov. 1		
Nehemiah Higgins	Mar. 28	" 29		
Icobod Higgins	" "	" "		
Aaron How	Apr. 2	" "		
Peter Harris	May 3			May 16
Eben <sup>t</sup> Heart	Apr. 16	Nov. 30		
W <sup>m</sup> Jacobs	" 5	" "		
John Jones	" 4	" 1		
Solomon Johnson	" 16			Never Joined

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
W <sup>m</sup> Little	Apr. 16		Aug. 5	
George Merriman	" "		Oct. 6	
Jesse Murwin	" "	Dec. 1		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Mecor	Mar. 29	Nov. 29		
Lemuel Moffett	" "	" "		
David Page	Apr. 16		Nov. 26	
Abel Parker	" "	Nov. 30		
Daniel Doolittle	" 3	" "		
Jesse Parker	" 16	" "		
Elisha Perkins	" "	" "		
Joel Roberds	" 12	Dec. 1		
David Royce	" 6		Oct. 16	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Raxford	" 5	Nov. 30		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Roberds	" 14	Dec. 14		
Samuel Royce	" 16	Nov. 22		
Abiel Roberts	" 6	Dec. 14		
Eden Sperry	" 3	" 1		
Zopher Sanford	" 6		Nov. 9	
Reubin Sackete	" 3	Dec. 1		
Tim <sup>o</sup> Seward	" 13		Aug. 3	
Abitha Squire	Mar. 28	Nov. 1		
Abraham Stow	Apr. 9	" "		
Isobad Stark	" 16	" 30		
Elisha Seovil	" "	" "		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Saxton	" 14	Dec. 1		
Caleb Tuttle	" 3	" "		
Jon <sup>th</sup> Tuttle	" "	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Trobridge	" 4	Nov. 1		
James Thomas	" 5	Dec. 1		
James Thomas Jr	" 3	" "		
David Tuttle	" 17		June 17	
Isaac Turrel	Mar. 30	Dec. 1		
Phineas Tinker	Apr. 12	" "		
James Warring	Mar. 31	Nov. 8		
Jos. Wise	Apr. 3	Dec. 1		
Tim <sup>o</sup> Wooding	" "	Nov. 24		
Oliver Whitmore	" 6	" 29		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Welton	" 7	" 16		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wheating	" 14	Dec. 7		
Samuel Warner	Mar. 30	" 1		
Frances Whitmore	" 24	Nov. 30		
Jn <sup>o</sup> Seward	" 28	Dec. 1		
David Stone	Apr. 15	Nov. 30		

[Indorsed] An Acc<sup>t</sup> of the old Troops that Servd in y<sup>e</sup> within mentioned Company Five Serjaants, Seven Corporals and Fifty Privates Certified 31 July 1760

Amos Hitchcock Cap<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcocks

Pay Roll 1759

Abner Curtis Ens<sup>n</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Wallingford April 23d 1759 is indorsed

Cap<sup>t</sup> Hitchcock's Muster Roll

N<sup>o</sup> 7 1759

Abner Curtis Ens<sup>n</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]



## EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. REDFIELD.

Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], Captain.

George Nettleton, First Lieutenant.

Abraham Tyler, Jr. [of Haddam], Second Lieutenant.

Edward Shipman, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Capt. Peleg Redfield's Company in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of the Connecticut Troops in Anno Dom 1759

Mens Names and Qualities	Times of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Peleg Redfield Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 13	
George Nettleton Lieut.	" "	" 1	
Abraham Tyler "	" "	" "	
Edward Shipman Ens.	" "	" "	
Theophilus Redfield Serj.	Apr. 1	" 13	
James Redfield "	" 6	" 1	
Will <sup>m</sup> Bayley "	" 2	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Mitchell "	" 5	" 13	
Josiah Waterous "	" 1	Nov. 24	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Dibbel Corp.	" 2	Dec. 9	
John Marbel "	" 16	" 1	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Frances "	" 2	" "	
Reuben Clark "	" 4	" "	
Miles Wright Drum.	" 2	" "	
Ezekiel Hull "	" 14	" 6	
Joseph Bate "	" 9	" 1	
Daniel Bate "	" 1	" "	
John Bayley "	" 1		Oct. 17
Parnerrit Bonfy "	" 2	Dec. 1	
Robert Bradford "	" "	" 13	
Moses Baldwin "	" 9	" 1	
Nathan Bayley "	" 14	" "	
Amos Bushnall "	" 3	" 13	
Job Buckley "	" 5	" 30	
Phineas Bayley "	" 11	" 1	
Cornelius Chatfield "	" 1	" "	
Amos Cutter "	" "	" "	
Zechariah Clark "	" 4	" "	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Clark "	" 6	" "	
Daniel Clark "	" 2	" 12	
Joseph Clark "	" 5	" 13	
Will <sup>m</sup> Cranmer "	" 9	" "	
Ezra Crane "	" 1	" "	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Conklin "	May 1	" "	
Daniel Comstick "	Apr. 2	" 1	
Elijah Dee "	" 2	" "	
Jeremiah Douie "	" "	" 5	
James Doone "	" 9	" 13	
Israel Doone "	" "	" 1	
David Franklin "	" 1	" "	
Sikes Nath <sup>l</sup> Farnam "	" 11		Sep. 30
Sam <sup>l</sup> Griffen "	" 10	Dec. 1	
George Hull "	" 16	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Hull "	" 1	" "	
Enos Hull "	" 3	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hull "	" 14	" 13	

Mens Names and Qualities	Times of Enlisting	Discharged	Dead
Eben <sup>r</sup> Houghton	Apr. 14	Dec. 1	
Asa Jones	" 1	" "	
Eleazor Isbel	" 13	" "	
Elihu Johnson	" 8	" "	
Peter Kelcey	" 1	Nov. 19	
Rosswell Lane	" 6	Dec. 9	
Levi Leete	" 13	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Lucus	" 3		Oct. 5
Edward Merril	" 5	Dec. 1	
Michael Merrit	" "	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Pratt	" 14	" "	
Caleb Pratt	" 6	" "	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Pratt	" 16	" "	
Ethermore Pelton	" 3	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parmele	" 10	" "	
Nathan Pelton	" 9	" "	
Azariah Pratt 2 <sup>d</sup>	" 16		Oct. 26
Phinchas Pierson	May 7	Dec. 1	
Azariah Pratt	" 2	Nov. 10	
Nathan Redfield	Apr. 2	Dec. 13	
Jonah Ruddy	" "	" [ ]	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Steevens	" 1	" 1	
Eliakim Steevens	" 11	" 13	
Abraham Steevens	" 2	" [ ]	
Nathan Steevens	" 6	" [ ]	
Thomas Steevens	" 10	" 13	
Nehemiah Steevens	" 4	Nov. 13	
Jonathan Shipman	May 1		Oct. 6
James Steevens	Apr. 2	Dec. 1	
Elijah Steevens	" "	" "	
Jonathan Smith	" "	" "	
Josiah Scovel	" 4	" "	
Edmund Snow	" 3	Nov. 10	
Andrew Toolly	" 1	Dec. 1	
Ezra Tyler	" 3	" "	
Christopher Toolly	" 2	" 13	
Gershom Toolly	" "	Nov. 19	
Charles Tryon	" "	Dec. 1	
Isaac Thomas	" 5	" 13	
Joshua Wright	" 1	" 1	
Peleg Williard	" "	" "	
John Willcocks	" 5	" "	
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Willcocks	" 12	" 13	
Joel Wright	" 2		Sep. 9
Isaac Williams	" 3	Dec. 1	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Webb	" 2	" "	

[Indorsed] Hartford 7 Feb. 1760 Peleg Redfield Cap<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> within Company hereby certifies y<sup>t</sup> in said Company there was Six Men who had Servd as Serjants five as Corporals and fifty nine as Privates in a former campaign  
Peleg Redfield

Capt Peleg Redfield's Pay Roll 1759

Thcop<sup>s</sup> Redfield Serj<sup>t</sup>  
James Redfield Serj<sup>t</sup>  
Purn<sup>s</sup> Bonfoy p  
Joel Wright  
Ab<sup>m</sup> Tyler L<sup>t</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Killingworth April 28, 1759, is indorsed  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Redfields Muster Roll  
 N. S. 1759  
 W<sup>m</sup> Mitchel Serj

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

### NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain. [*Colonial Records.*]  
 Daniel Moulton, First Lieutenant.  
 David Woodward, Second Lieutenant.  
 Dan Hide, Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]

Azel Fitch Capt.	Foster Robert
Daniel Moulton 1 Lieut.	Foster Zephaniah
David Woodward 2 "	George Philip
Dan Hide Ens <sup>o</sup>	Grandy Edmond
Asa Richardson Sergt.	Gay Zebulon
Joseph Wattles "	Gold John
Abraham Webster "	How Charles
Benjamin Woodworth "	Hide Caleb
Jabez Rockwell "	Hill Ephraim Jun <sup>r</sup>
David Wilds Corp.	Hammond Moses
John Hall "	Howard Zebedee
John Lomis "	Howard Daniel
Daniel Williams "	Huntington John Jun <sup>r</sup>
Elijah Dewey Drum <sup>r</sup>	Hadlock John
John Clark "	Hubbard Joshua
Austin John	Hammond Zephaniah
Bozworth David	Hayard Benjamin
Bill Ebenezer Junr.	Kingsly Elisha
Burnham John	Lisk Andrew
Bramble William	Lee Nathan
Brown Francis	Laha Michael
Bunce Aaron	Loomis David
Balecomb Elias	Lynan Caleb
Bragg Benjamin	Lynan Elisha
Brown Jonathan	M Keen Samuel
Bliss Amos	Richardson Ebenezer
Bill Samuel	Rose Nathaniel
Bohan Thomas	Randale Joshua
Coy Joseph	Simons Joseph
Custerman Olarton	Stark Zephaniah
Comstock James	Squill Christopher
Crandal Constant	Tovey John
Clark Jonathan	Tuttle John
Doubledec Elisha	Tharp Aaron
Downer Ezekiel	Tiffany John
Dewey Aaron	Voree Henry
Downer Ezra	Webster Comstant
Downer Joseph	Woodworth Elisha
Dewey Jacob	Webster Daniel
Edwards Samuel	Watson John
Edwards Eliphalett	Woodworth Reuben

Webster Asahel  
 Webster Levi  
 Williams Stephen  
 Woodworth Benjamin  
 Woodworth David

Wright Benjamin Jur.  
 Dolliver Jeremiah  
 Wickwot John  
 Henry Thomas

Lebanon 1<sup>st</sup> May 1759

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitch's Muster Roll  
 N 9 1758 \*

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. STODDARD.

Gideon Stoddard [of Woodbury], Captain.  
 Phineas Castle, First Lieutenant.  
 Nathaniel Tuttle, Second Lieutenant.  
 Isaac Morse, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

On the Colony of Connecticut, A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Gideon Stoddards  
 Company In Col. Whittings Reg<sup>t</sup> in Conn<sup>t</sup> Forces Raised A.D: 1759.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Gideon Stoddard Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 2	
Phineas Castle Lieut.	" "	" "	
Nathaniel Tuttle "	" "	" "	
Isaac Moss Ens.	" "	" "	
Daniel Hurlbut Serj.	Apr. 16	Nov. 29	
Daniel Read "	Mar. 26	Dec. 2	
Gideon Brownson "	" 27	" "	
Eli Roberts "	" "	" 3	
Increase Moseley Clerk	Apr. 14	" 2	
Zachariah Walker Corp.	" 16	" "	
Timothy Judson "	Mar. 26	" "	
Samuel Jenner "	" 27	" "	
John Fulford "	Apr. 7	" "	
Onesimus Titus Drum.	" 16	Nov. 28	
Andrew Nicols Private	Mar. 26	Dec. 2	
Gideon Walker	" "	" "	
Andrew Tuttle	" "	" 23	
John Mallary	" "	Nov. 16	
Timothy Walker	" "	Dec. 1	
Daniel Manvel	" "	" 15	
Solomon Squire	" 27	" 2	
David Minor	" "	" "	
John Hobert	" "	" 1	
Jacob Glasher	" "	" "	
Ephraim Nicols	" "	Nov. 4	
Thomas Barker	" "	Dec. 2	
Jacob Meek	" 28	" "	
Carpenter Sanford	" "	" "	Oct. 21
Enoch Terrill	" 29	Dec. 9	
Robert Bell	" "	" 2	
William Drinkwater	Apr. 1	" 1	
Thomas Savage	" 2	Nov. 2	
Joel Titus	" "	Dec. 2	
Jedidiah Durkee	" 3	Nov. 28	

\* Should be 1759.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
John Jakson	Apr. 3	Dec. 5	
John Royce	" "	Nov. 28	
Amos Hawley	" "		July 12
Jacob Wagner	" 1	Nov. 28	
Jonathan Hinman	" "		July 15
Lovewell Hurd	" "		25
Benjamin Sanford	" "		21
John Barret	" 5	Nov. 2	
Joshua Hurlbut	" 6	Sep. 15	
Anthony Stoddard	" 8	Dec. 2	
Ephraim Beardslee	" "	3	
Paul Thompson	" 9	2	
James Matthews	" 10		July 26
James Hungerford	" "	Dec. 2	
Abner Everit	" "	" "	
Isaac Foot	" "	Nov. 2	
Joseph Durkee	" "		Dec. 3
Aaron Hick	" 12	Dec. 2	
Thomas Dunk	" 13	Nov. 28	
John Kennedy	" "	9	
Rheuben Thomas	" "	Dec. 2	
Alexander Pettigrew	" "	" "	
Aaron Hurlbut	" 14	1	
John Murry	" "		Never Joynd
Eliphalet Runnols	" "	Dec. 2	
John Runnols	" "	" "	
Henry Cramer	" "	9	
Oliver Thare	" 15	" "	
Elnathan Gilbert	" 16	2	
Benjamin Hinman	" "	" "	
Edward Lake	" "	" "	
Henry Wooster	" "	5	
Justus Blakslee	" "	2	
Tillee Blakslee	" "	" "	
Noah Hurlbut	" "	13	
Remember Baker	" "	10	
David Stiles	" "	Nov. 28	
John Torrence	" "	Dec. 2	
Josiah Baldwin	" "		June 25
Benjamin Warner	" "	Nov. 2	
William Castle	" "	Dec. 1	
Peter Hawley	" 17	Nov. 16	
David Hotchkis	" "	29	
Timothy Martin	" "		July 8
Jehial Bradley	Mar. 30	Nov. 28	
David Martin	Apr. 16		Oct. 29
Jacob Golusha	" 23		Never Joynd

[Indorsed] I Simeon Stoddard Cap<sup>t</sup> within mentioned do hereby Certify that there was three who had Servd as Serjants four as Corporals and forty nine as Privates a former Campain in the within Company Hartford 1 Feb. 1760  
Gideon Stoddard Cap<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Gid<sup>o</sup> Stoddard  
1759  
Increase Moseley Clk

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll dated Woodbury 24th April 1759 is indorsed  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stoddards Muster Roll  
 N 10 2d Regiment 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WILLMOT.

Thomas Willmot [of New Haven], Captain.  
 Samel Peck [of Milford], First Lieutenant.

Peter Wooster of Derby, Second Lieutenant.  
 Stephen Marvin of Wallingford, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Willmot's Company being the 11<sup>th</sup> Company in the Second Reg<sup>mt</sup> raised in the Colony of Connecticut Commanded by Col Nathan Whiting Esq.

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thomas Willmot Capt.	May 18	Dec. 1	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Peck 1 Lieut	" "	" 2	
Peter Wooster 2 "	" "	" "	
Stephen Merwin Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	Nov. 29	
Moses Sanford 1 Sergt	" 27	Dec. 1	
Jesse Ford 2 "	" 25	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Beech 3 "	" "	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Perry 4 "	" "	" 2	
Enos Benhan Clerk	" 19	Nov. 29	
Ichabod Russel Corp <sup>t</sup>	" 18	Dec. 1	
Caleb Cooper "	" 25	" "	
Moses Killum "	June 23	" "	
Abial Leonard	" "	" "	
Elijah Andrews	May 25	" "	
David Bishop	" "	" 6	
Abel Bishop	" "	Nov. 29	
John Beverns	" "	" "	
Comfort Buttlor	" "	" "	
Titus Beech Corp <sup>t</sup>	" "	" 20	
Isaac Brocket	" "	Dec. 1	
Enos Benham Jur	" 21	Nov. 29	
Ebin <sup>r</sup> Blackman	" 26	" 7	
Dan Carrinton	" 25	Dec. 1	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	June 7	" 3	
James Corbit	May 25	Nov. 30	
Hez <sup>h</sup> Clark	" 19	" 20	
Hez <sup>h</sup> Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 22		Nov. 24
John Dorchester	" 25	Nov. 26	
John Dorman	" "		Sept. 11
John Derrow	" 19	Dec. 5	
Tom Deliverence	" 31		Sept. 17
Joel Frost	June 8	Oct. 30	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Fox	May 29	Nov. 20	
Jacob Gachel	" 25	Dec. 6	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilbert	" "	" 4	
Caleb Granis	" 23	Nov. 20	

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
John Gordon	June 7	Dec. 6	
Thomas Hodge	" 23	Nov. 26	
Henry Howell	" 8	Dec. 1	
Abram Hall	May 25	Nov. 29	
Justus Hall	" 21	" "	
Luke Jethro	" 25	" 28	
James Lines	" "	Dec. 1	
David Munson	" "	Nov. 30	
Peter Morris	" "	Dec. 1	
Dan <sup>r</sup> Maltrop	" "	" "	
Richard Marchant	June 6	" 22	
John Melone	July 3	" 1	
Joseph Potter	May 28	Nov. 28	
Tim <sup>r</sup> Plant	" 25	Dec. 1	
Tim <sup>r</sup> Pain	June 19	" "	
Benj Pain	May 25	Nov. 30	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Roberts	" "	Dec. 6	
John Russuck (?)	June 7	" 1	
William Russel	May 21	Oct. 30	
Jos. Suckanuck	" 27		Aug. 23
Jos. Stacy	" 25	Dec. 1	
John Smith	" "	" "	
Seth Sherwood	June 2	Nov. 8	
Tho <sup>r</sup> Smith	" 4	Dec. 5	
Richard Smith	May 27	" 2	
Tho <sup>r</sup> Trickey	" 25	" 1	
Charles Todd	" "	Nov. 29	
Nehemiah Tuttle	" "	" 30	
Step <sup>n</sup> Tuttle	June 8	Dec. 1	
Enos Tuttle	May 19	Nov. 1	
Amos Tuttle Drum	" 25	Oct. 30	
Caleb Ward	" 27	Dec. 18	
Will <sup>m</sup> Washbourn	June 20	Nov. 8	
Benj Whitteus	" 2	Dec. 1	

[Indorsed] I Thomas Willmott Cap<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> Company as within mentioned do hereby Certifie y<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> within Forces Four Serjants Three Corporals and Thirty three Privates were old Troops Hartford 31 January 1760  
Thomas Willmott Cap<sup>t</sup>

New Haven  
A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Willmotts Company  
1759  
Col. Whitings 2<sup>d</sup> Reg

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

Another roll is indorsed

Must<sup>r</sup> Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Willmott Company  
2<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
Tho<sup>r</sup> Willmott Cap<sup>t</sup>  
1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

**TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. RUGGLES.**

Benjamin Ruggles of New Milford, Captain.  
Adam Hinman of Woodbury, First Lieutenant.  
Daniel Lee of Goshen, Second Lieutenant.  
Noah Stevens of Canaan, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

**THIRTEENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HALL.**

Nathaniel Hall of Mansfield, Captain.  
Joshua Burges of Union, First Lieutenant.  
William Lyman of Lebanon, Second Lieutenant.  
John Avery of Ashford, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Nathaniel Hall commanded this company which consisted of three Sergeants, three Corporals and Drummers and fifty-five privates who had served in previous campaigns and fourteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 8, 325.*]



## THIRD REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1759.

James Smedly [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.

David Waterbury [of Stamford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.

Rev. Jonathan Ingersole of Ridgefield appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.

Gideon Wells of Fairfield appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.

Amos Mead of Greenwich, Surgeon, at Ticonderoga, Oct., 1759.

Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.

David Seymour of Hartford appointed Commissary, March, 1759.

*[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]*

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.

Samuel Clark, Jr., Captain Lieutenant.

Israel Kimberley, Second Lieutenant.

Benjamin Davis, Ensign.

*[Colonial Records.]*

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Josiah Walker, First Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Couch, Second Lieutenant.

Stephen Thorp, Ensign.

*[Colonial Records.]*

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury [of Stamford], Major and Captain.

Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.

Nathan Ferris, Second Lieutenant.

Moses Smith, Jr., Ensign.

*[Colonial Records.]*

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.  
 Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.  
 James Mead [of Greenwich], Second Lieutenant.  
 Joseph Mead [of Greenwich], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Hobby's Company in Co<sup>l</sup> David Wooster's  
 Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Connecticut Forces Greenwich. 1759

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	When Discharged	Dead or Deserted
Thos. Hobby Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 5	
Jabesh Hall Lieu <sup>t</sup>	" "	" "	
James Mead "	" "	" "	
Joseph Mead Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	" "	
David Knapp Serg <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 2	" "	
Moses Lockwood "	" 4	" "	
Hezekia Stevens "	" 2	" 2	
Joseph Barns "	May 3	" 4	
Jesse Parsons Clerk	Apr. 2	" 5	
Silvanus Mead Corp.	" "	" "	
Darling Whelpley "	" 5	" "	
Henry Burhorns "	" 2	" "	
John Joyce "	" 5	" "	
Abraham Rundle Drum	" 14	" 7	
Robert Baird "	" 10	" 2	
Alexander Myers	" 2	" "	
David Abbott	" "	" 5	
Francis Wilmuth	" "	" 2	
David Finch	" 6	" 5	
Robert Harrison	" 9	" "	
Uriah Wilson	" 10	" "	
Eliphalet Mead	" 2	" 7	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Castien	" 10	" 31	
Maurice Kelley	" "	" 5	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Ketchum	" "	" "	
Joseph Lee	" 14	" "	
Christian Measureall	Mar. 29	" "	
Lostis Nuel	" "	" 4	
Samuel Marshall	Apr. 14	" 5	
Abraham Studdwell	" 6	" "	
Jeremiah Marshall	" "	" "	
Thomas Browne	" 14	" "	
David Austin	" 16	" "	
Jasper Smithsur	" 6	" "	
Jesse Mead	" 16	" "	
Abraham Knapp	" 10	" 2	
Daniel Knapp	" 2	" 5	
Jonathan Finch	" 6	" 10	
Enos Hobby	" 4	" 5	
Timothy Ferriss	" 12	" 4	
Henry Pue	" 4	" 11	
Moses Ferriss	" 13	" 2	
Joshua Lockwood	" 6	" 5	
John Peck	" 4	" "	
Jacob Lockwood	" 5	" "	
Caleb Lockwood	" 6	" "	

Mens Name-	Time of Entering the Service	When Discharged	Died or Deserted
Peter Johnson	Apr. 11	Dec. 5	
Henry Peck	" 16	" "	
David Baxter	" 2	" "	
Elnathan Hall	" "	" "	
Seth Trowbridge	" 4	" 4	
Ebenezer Owens	" "	" 5	
Itiel Towner	" 3	" "	
Silvanus Palmeter	" 4	" 11	
Allen Geaves	" 3	" 5	
Nathan Barnham	" 4	" 2	
Samuel Fairchild	" 3	Aug. 4	Died
Thadford Holmes	" 4	Dec. 2	
Daniel Morehouse	" 7	" 5	
James Alger	" 4	" 2	
Robert Edwards	" 26	" 5	
Titus Reynolds	" 12	" 11	
Danl. Wilson	" 5	" 5	
James Bennett	May 6	" "	
Stephen Graves	Apr. 4	" "	
Nehemiah Seeley	" "	" "	
John Beardslee	" 14	" 11	
John Wallis	" 18	May 17	Deserted
Silvanus Jezopp	" 4	Dec. 5	
Enos Palmer	" 16	" "	
James Poor	" 10	" "	
Willm Patterson	" 2	" "	

[Indorsed] I the Subscriber do hereby Certify that in the within mentioned Company there were two Serjeants two Corporals two Drummers & Forty Eight privates who had Served in some former Campaign—Hartford February 6<sup>th</sup> 1760

Tho: Hobby

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.  
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.  
Solomon Morehouse, Second Lieutenant.  
Nathan Gregory, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbell's Company in Col. Woosters Regiment 1759

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistm <sup>t</sup>	Discharge	Deserted
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hubbell Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 3	
Noble Benedict Lieut.	" "	" "	
Solomon Morehouse "	" "	" "	
Nathan Gregory Ensn.	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Lyon Sergt	Apr. 9	" 10	
Ebenezer Wood "	Mar. 31	" 3	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlist <sup>ment</sup>	Discharge	Deserted
David Rhumsey Sergt.	Apr. 2	Dec. 3	
Moses Osburn	Mar. 31	" "	
Jesse Ogden Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apr. 9	" 9	
John Mills	Mar. 29	" 3	
Abraham Towner	Apr. 6	" "	
Hezekiah Middlebrook	" 4	" "	
David Silbiman Clerk	Mar. 27	" "	
Nehemiah Blackman Drum.	Apr. 9	" "	
Josiah Curtis	Mar. 27	" 28	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtis	" "	" 3	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Merrick	" "	" "	
Georg Mitchel	" 29	" "	
William Judd	" 28	" "	
John Knap	" 29	" 18	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Frost	" "	" 3	
Daniel Meaker	" 30	Oct 27	
John Benedict	" "	Dec. 3	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Hobart	" "	" 16	
Willi <sup>m</sup> Sturgis	" "	" 3	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Johnson	" "	" "	
Elijah Burchard	" "	" "	
Charls Ferrey	" "	" "	
Epephras Goodsell	" 31	" "	
Elijah Baruum	" "	" "	
Thomas Hait	" "	" "	
Seth Kelogg	Apr. 1	" "	
Ebenezer Barns	" 2	" "	
Seth Andrews	" "	Aug. 6	
Joseph Atherton	" "	Dec. 3	
Lemuel Bangs	" "	" "	
David Brackit	" "	" "	
Zackariah Foster	" "	Nov. 25	
Joshua Ferrey	" "	Dec. 3	
Adkison Hilton	" "	" "	
James Hays	" "	Aug. 6	
Elisha Hamilton	" "	Dec. 3	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Meed	" "	July 4	
James Rowland	" "	Dec. 3	
William Robards	" "	" 9	
William Jeeoks	" "	" 3	
Jabez Sherwood	" 3	" "	
James Joyce	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lyon	" "	Sept. 21	
Ephraim Morehous	" "	Dec. 3	
John Vidito	" "	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Cable	" 4	" "	
Jehial Davis	" "	" "	
Jesse Morehous	" "	" "	
Enos Nickerson	" "	" "	
John Shillings	" "	" "	
Nehemiah Sherwood	" "	" "	
Jacob Cadwell	" 5	" "	
Seth Lyon	" 6	" "	
Nathan Goold	" 7	" 19	
Elijah Knap	" "	" 3	
Hezekiah Lyon	Mar. 29	July 4	
Ebenezer Meaker	Apr. 9	Dec. 3	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlist <sup>mt</sup>	Discharge	Deserted
David Patchin	Apr. 9	Dec. 3	
James March	" 12	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marshal	" "	Nov. 28	
David Godfrey	" "	" "	Deserted
Jehial Whithead	" "	Dec. 3	
Seth Bulkley	" 14	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bostwick	" "	" "	
Joshua Hait	" "	" "	
Will <sup>o</sup> Lord	" "	Dec. 3	
Nathan Price	" "	" "	
Jonathan Roberson	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sherwood	" "	" 9	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Thomas	" "	" 3	
William Grant	" 15	" 19	
Ebenezer Barnum	" 16	" 3	
Daniel Butler	" "	" "	Deserted
Solomon Bunel	" "	Dec. 3	
Robert Downes	" "	" "	
Thomas Magget	" "	" 6	
John Hard	" "	" "	Deserted
Thomas Munson	" "	Dec. 3	
John Lee Sherman	" "	" "	
Joseph Trobridge	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Malerey	" "	" "	
Caleb Church	" "	" "	
Zacheus Gregory	" 20	" "	
Wallups Chicking	May 20	" "	
John Ferrey	Mar. 30	" 12	
Daniel Church	" "	" 3	
Eluathan Lyon	Apr. 3	" "	

[Indorsed] Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbell Cap<sup>t</sup> within mentioned hereby Certifies that in y<sup>r</sup> within Company there was Three men who had Servd as Old Serj<sup>t</sup> Seven as Corporals and Drums and forty three as Privates in a former Campaign

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hubbell

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. TOMLINSON.

Gideon Tomlinson, Captain.  
 — Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.  
 Elijah Beach, Second Lieutenant.  
 Isaac Botchford, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Gideon Tomlinson's Company being the sixth Company in Col Woosters Reg<sup>t</sup> 1759

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Gideon Tomlinson Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 2		
Abel Prindle 1 Lieut.	" "	" 12		
Elijah Beach 2 "	" "	" 2		
Isaac Botchford Ens.	" "	Nov. 26		

## CAMPAIGN OF 1759.

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time Inlisted	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Anthy Carpenter Serj.	Mar. 29	Dec. 2		
Benony Hendrix ..	28	..		
Peleg Sunderling ..	Apr. 4	16		
Benjamin Sumors ..	Mar. 30	18		
Abijah Shelton Clerk	Apr. 5	2		
Mathew Man Corp.	Mar. 29	..		
Cornelius Bristol ..	Apr. 2	..		
John Man ..	3	..		
David Stratton ..	5	..		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Foot Drum.	4	..		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Daviss ..	16	Nov. 28		
John Arnold	Mar. 29	26		
James Arnold	30	30		
Jabez Adams	Apr. 5	Dec. 1		
Daniel Bennett	14	2		
Asa Beardslee	..	10		
Samuel Blackman	Mar. 29	2		
Victor Bakor	Apr. 14	..		
Israel Beach	5	Nov. 20		
James Brisco	1	25		
Elijah Botchford	Mar. 30	Dec. 2		May 20
John Blackman	Apr. 5			
William Burton	16	was Stopt for Debt		
Joseph Coger	5	Dec. 2		
Thomas Curtiss	16	..		
Michael Dilfill	Mar. 29	18		
Thomas Daskum	Apr. 4	Nov. 25		
John Downs	14	Dec. 5		
John Egglestone	4	18	Nov. 2	
Amos Elmor	16			
James Fairchild	5	Dec. 18		
Seth French	16	2		
Ezra Foot	5	..		May
John Freeman	Mar. 31			
John Gill	29	Nov. 25		
Roger Hendrix	31	Dec. 2		
William Hall	Apr. 14	16		
Icabad Hall	5	2		
Isaac Hill	14	18		
Silleman Hubbill	16	2		July 26
Gideon Hubbill	5			
John Harry	Mar. 29	Nov. 20		
Pan Heeg	Apr. 4	Dec. 2		
Henry Judson	12	1		
Daniel James	4	2		
Benjamin Lacey	3	..		
Joseph Lorring	14	12		
Benjamin Latin	5	2		
Newkum Lambkin	..	Nov. 25		
John Lake	1	Dec. 2		
Phinehas Lake	10	..		
Mathew Lake	May 7	..		
Samuel Loveman	Apr. 4	1		
William Lyon	15	2		
Daniel Manrow	14	Nov. 10		
Joseph Merritt	4	Dec. 2		
Jehiel Moger	15	10		

Names & Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time-Listed	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Hew Moger	Apr. 1	Dec. 10		
Daniel Nickols	Mar. 29	"		
Ned Oadell	Apr. 11	2		
Joel Parrish	14	5		
Timothy Pickit	15	2		
Noah Pamerly	14	8		
Ebenezer Perry	5	10		
Edmund Pulford	Mar. 29	2		
Elnathan Peet	Apr. 4	"		
Gideon Peet	9	Nov. 25		
Abijah Prindle	5	20		
Ephraim Prindle	12	30		
James Prindle	3	"		
John Prindle	15	25		
Aaron Peck	5	Dec. 14		
Sammuel Shelton	"	2		
Eli Sharp	2	"		
Hezekiah Sharp	14	"		
Robert Sumors	15	18		
Michael Sealy	4	2		
Justis Sealy	9	10		
Zadock Sealy	Mar. 30	"		
John Smith	Apr. 14	2		
David Stilson	16	10		
Tom Shirman	Mar. 29	2		
Benjamin Tombs	Apr. 14	June 1		
Daniel Winton	15	Dec. 10		
David Waklee	5	2		
Clerk Waklee	"	"		
Tom Will	7	"		
Joseph Whitticus	6	"		

[Indorsed] Hartford 10 Feb. 1760 Gideon Tomlinson Cap<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> within Company Certifies that in the said Company there was Seven Men that had Servd as Serj<sup>ts</sup> two as Corporals and Sixty five alowd as Privets in a former Campaign

Gid<sup>o</sup> Tomlinson

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

### SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMORE.

Samuel Elmore [of Sharon], Captain.  
Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant.  
Isaac Peck, Second Lieutenant.  
Nathaniel Buell, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Elmor's Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of the Connecticut Troops AD 1759

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Dead
Capt. S. Elmor	Mar. 22	Dec. 2	
Lieut. H. Swift	"	"	
Lieut. Isaac Peck	"	8	

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Dead
Ens. N. Buel	Mar. 22	Dec. 2	
Serj. John Ransom	Apr. 5	"	
Serj. Sol <sup>o</sup> Duuham	16	"	
Serj. Andrew Barton	4	"	
Serj. Nath <sup>a</sup> Gray	16	"	
Serj. Benj <sup>a</sup> Marvin	5	Nov. 29	
Corp. Sam <sup>l</sup> Skinner	6	Dec. 2	
Corp. Jonathan Hunter	7	"	
Corp. Th <sup>o</sup> Chandler	6	"	
Corp. Isaac Johnson	9	Aug. 1	
D. W <sup>m</sup> Holamback	"	Nov. 29	
D. Gi <sup>d</sup> Barnum	5	Dec. 2	
Sol <sup>o</sup> Strong	"	"	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hunter	"	"	
Daniel Colkins	16	3	
James Marvin	5	2	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Fuler	16	17	
Trobridg Elmer	"	Nov. 12	Dead
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cartright	"	Dec. 9	
Nath <sup>a</sup> Chubbuck	"	2	
Daniel Thustin	"	"	
Mathias Chapman	5	Nov. 20	
Elnathan Goodrich	16	29	
John Simons	5	20	
Daniel Park	16	Dec. 2	
Amos Bordman	"	June 17	Dead
Nathaniel Curtis	"	Dec. 2	
Jahiel Jackson	5	"	
Justis Colkins	16	Nov. 20	
John Gray	"	Dec. 2	
James Swain	14	17	
Jesse Marvin	6	July 6	Dead
Joseph Jackson	16	Dec. 17	
Stephen Jackson	5	"	
Timothy Treet	16	2	
Eleazer Frisbee	5	"	
Isaac Hurlbut	16	Nov. 20	
James Dayly	5	Dec. 2	
Daniel Dayly	"	"	
Jonathan Mory	16	July 10	Dead
Ebenezer Dayly	"	Dec. 2	
Timothy Bishop	"	8	
Oliver Burton	"	Nov. 29	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Chase	"	Dec. 1	
Israel Rowlee	5	2	
Judah Rowlee	12	"	
Edward Willcocks	5	"	
Isaiah Gibson	"	"	
Petter Mills	16	"	
Luke Fisher	6	"	
John Bently	16	Aug. 24	Dead
Daniel Paygn (?)	15	Dec. 2	
Gideon Skinner	5	"	
Prince West	16	"	
Daniel Elmer	"	"	
Abner Owen	10	9	
Calub Root	9	Nov. 20	



Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Dead
James Fuller	Mar. 4	Dec. 7	
Rusel Hunt	16	Nov. 28	
Thomas Joslen	"	Dec. 2	
Tim Birdstill	17	3	
Joseph Benton	16	2	
W <sup>m</sup> Patterson	6	Sep. 24	
Nathan Benton	4	Dec. 2	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Owen	"	11	
Jesse Toby	"	8	
Thomas Landon	"	2	
Daniel Dorman	"	"	
John Rose	"	6	
Jonathan West	16	"	
Gilbart Everts	4	"	
Absolom Owen	"	July 22	Dead
Asa Norton	18	Dec. 2	
Zopher Smith	10	"	
John Beebe	9	Aug. 4	Dead
Robart Vine	16	Dec. 17	
Isaiah Bunts	9	2	
Elisha Kellogg	"	Sep. 1	
Elisha Andrews	"	Dec. 9	
Daniel Porter	"	10	
Th Latimer	"	2	
John Peper	5	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pognut	"	"	
Jacob Bliss	Never Joined		
James Walling	" "		
Benj <sup>l</sup> Dibbel	" "		
Stephen Washbon	" "		

[Inborsed] Hartford 2 Feb 1760 I S. Elmer Capt of within Company  
 Certifie hereby that in said Company there was three  
 who had Served as Serj<sup>t</sup> five as Corporals and forty  
 two as Privates who had servd a former Campaign  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Elmer

Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Elmers Pay Role of Sharon 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Elmers Company in the 3d Reg<sup>t</sup> of the  
 Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col. David Wooster May 1759

Mens Names	Place of abode	Mens Names	Place of abode
Capt. Samuel Elmor		Corp. Isaac Johnson	Canaan
Lieut. Heman Swift		Drum. W <sup>m</sup> Holamback	
Lieut. Isaac Peck		Drum. Gideon Barnum	Kent
Eus. Nathaniel Buel		Benja <sup>m</sup> Hunter	Sharon
Serj. Solomon Dunham	Sharon	Daniel Calkin	
Serj. John Ransom	Kent	Solomon Strong	
Serj. Andrew Barton	Salsbury	James Marvin	
Serj. Nathaniel Gray	Sharon	Benja <sup>m</sup> Fuller	
Clark Benj <sup>s</sup> Marvin		Trobidg Elmer	
Corp. Jonathan Hunter		Sam <sup>l</sup> Cartright	
Corp. Samuel Skinner	Salsbury	Natha <sup>l</sup> Curtice	
Corp. Thomas Chanler		Daniel Thuston	

Mens Names	Place of abode	Mens Names	Place of abode
Mathius Chapmon		Daniel Elmor	
Elnathan Goodrich		Abner Owen	
John Simons		Calub Root	
Daniel Parke		James Fuller	
Amos Bordmon		Oleiver Strong	
Nathanel Chubuck		Thomas Joslin	
Johial Jackson		Timothy Burdstill	
Justis Calkin		Joseph Benton	
John Gray		William Patinson	
James Swain		Nathan Benton	
Jesse Marvin		Samuel Owen	
Joseph Jackson		Jesse Tobey	
Stephen Jackson		Thomas Landon	
Timothy Treat		Daniel Dormon	
Ebenezer Frisbe		John Rose	
Isaac Horlbut		Jonathan West	
Daniel Daly		Gilbert Evits	
James Daly		Abasolam Owen	
Jonathan Mory		Asa Norton	
Ebenezer Daly		Zpher Smith	
Timothy Bishop		John Beece	Canaan
Olepher Burton		Robert Vine	
Benjamin Chase	Kent	Isaah Bunts	
Israel Rowley		Elijah Kellogg	
Isaiah Gibson		Elisha Andris	
Judah Rowly		Daniel Porter	
Edward Wilcocks		Thomas Lattemer	
Peter Mils		John Pepper	Sharon
Luke Fisher		Samuel Pocknut	
John Bently		Benjamin Dibble	
Danil Pain		Thomas Washbond	
Gideon Skinner		Jacob Blis	
Prince West	Salsbury	James Wallin	

[It is very probable that the places of abode as here given are intended to include all of the members of the company although there are no ditto marks for the names following the ones where the abode is given.]

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. MCNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain.  
 Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.  
 Nathan Tibbals, Second Lieutenant.  
 Gideon Harrison, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Capt. McNeile's Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment for the Year 1759

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Arch <sup>d</sup> McNeile Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 1	
Josiah Smith Lieut.	.. ..	.. ..	
Nathan Tibbals "	.. ..	.. ..	
Gideon Harrison Ens <sup>n</sup>	.. ..	.. ..	

## THIRD REGIMENT.

157

Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Eben <sup>r</sup> Jeffery Serg <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 6	Dec. 1	
Bela Brownson "	" "	" "	Oct. 17
John Gordon "	" 13	Nov. 26	
Eli Catling "	" 15	Dec. 16	
Samuel Catling Clerk	Mar. 30	" 1	
Abraham Buell Corp <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 1	" "	
John Grant "	" 2	" "	
John Cobb "	" 1	" "	
Jacob Harrison "	" 16	" "	
Caleb Fairchild Drum <sup>r</sup>	" "	" "	
Daniel Barnes "	Mar. 30	" 8	
Ira Bishop Private	Apr. 13	Nov. 18	
Joseph Barrett	May 22	Dec. 1	
Lem <sup>s</sup> Bartholomew	Apr. 16	Nov. 20	
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Bartholomew	" "	Dec. 1	
Noah Brownson	" "	" "	
Gillum Bliss	" 6	" "	
Christopher Crow	" "	" "	
Isaac Catling	Mar. 30	" 13	
James Clark	Apr. 23	" 1	
Roger Catling	" 2	" "	
William Chappell	May 23		Deserted Mar. 30
Israel Carter	Apr. 6	Dec. 1	
John Cogswell	" "	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Divine	" 2	" "	Aug. 10
Joseph Divine	Mar. 30	Dec. 1	
Timothy Divine	Apr. 6	" "	
Michael Dickinson	" 17	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Davis	Mar. 30	" "	
Eli Emons	Apr. 9	" "	
James Faucher	" 13	" "	
Henry Fisher	" 7	Nov. 20	
Cyprian Grant	" 2	" "	June 8
Peter Garncsey	" 16	Dec. 17	
Jacob George	" 5	" 2	
Hugh Hannah	" 4	Nov. 26	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Eusign	" 16	Dec. 1	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hamilton	" 13	" "	July 17
David Hendece	July 29	Dec. 1	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Henderson	Apr. 14	Nov. 20	
Asahel Hodge	" 2	Dec. 1	
Caleb Hurlbutt	" 16	Nov. 20	
Amos Johnson	" 2	" 18	
Daniel Jackitt	" 16	Jan. 6	
Daniel Lee	" 6	Dec. 1	
John Lusk	" 17	" "	
Robert Loggan	" 13	" "	
Thomas Launters	" 16	" "	
David Landon	" 2	" "	
John Lake	" 14	" "	
Joel Monger	" 16	Nov. 26	
Joshua Mason	" "	Dec. 17	
Nicholas Manvill	" 13	Nov. 26	
Joshua Mead	" 16	Oct. 21	
David Owen	" 5	Nov. 20	
Daniel Owen	" 16	Dec. 1	
Thomas Peck	Mar. 31	" "	

Names and Rank	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Dead
Elijah Palmer	Apr. 2	Dec. 1	
Amos Palmer	" 1	" 3	
Peter Pinco	" 14	" 1	
James Phelps	" 6	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rayment	" 16	" 13	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richmond	" 5	" 1	
Benjamin Reeves	" "	Nov. 26	
Aaron Stoddard	" 3	Dec. 1	
Orringh Stoddard	" 9	" "	
Caleb Sweatland	" 17	" "	
Timothy Stuart	" 15	Nov. 27	
Jacob Smith	" 9	Dec. 1	
Wait Smith	Mar. 30	" "	
Suprean Smith	Apr. 2	" "	
Stephen Smith	" 7	" "	
Simeon Smith	" 6	" 12	
[ ] Jamiel Spike	[ ]		Killed July 26
Samuel Slate	Mar. 31	Dec. 1	
Micah Vaill	Apr. 3		June 25
John Williams	" 14		Deserted May 30
David Williams	" 2	Dec. 1	
Nathaniel Wheaton	" 3		Sept. 14
James Willson	[ ] [ ]	Nov. 20	
Stephen Wolmon	Apr. [ ]		Never joyed

[Indorsed] I Cap<sup>t</sup> Arch<sup>d</sup> McNeal w<sup>th</sup> in mentioned do hereby Certifie y<sup>t</sup> of the within Comp<sup>y</sup> there was three who had Served as Serjants Six as Corporals and fifty two as Privates in a former Campaign Hartford 1 Feb. 1760 Archd. McNeile

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. MEAD.

Thaddens Mead [of Norwalk], Captain.  
Joseph Hait, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Daniel Potter, Second Lientenant.  
Matthew Smith, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thadd<sup>s</sup> Meads Company in the Third Regiment of Connecticut Troops 1759

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thadd <sup>s</sup> Mead Capt.	Mar. 22	Dec. 3	
Joseph Hait Lieut.	" "	" 4	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Potter "	" "	" 1	
Matt <sup>w</sup> Smith Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "		Oct. 25
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cole Serg <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 6	Dec. 3	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Finch "	" 10	" 4	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Curtis "	" 1	" 1	
Enoch Warren "	" 16	" 3	
Seth Raymond Clerk	" 3	" "	

THIRD REGIMENT.

159

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Sands Raymond Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apr. 12	Dec. 3	
Thad <sup>r</sup> Betts "	Mar. 28	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judd "	Apr. 11	" 1	
Jedidiah Raymond "	" 10	" 3	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Elwell Drum <sup>r</sup>	" 6	" 1	
Simeon Hanford "	" 10	" 4	
Elisha Amsden	" 14	" "	
Jesse Alcock	" "	" 1	
William Belden	" 4	" 3	
John Banks	" 16	" 10	
David Boulton	" "	" 13	
Ira Beebe	" "	Jan. 21	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bartholomew	" "	Dec. 1	
Josiah Canfield	" 6	" 3	
David Collins	Mar. 30	" "	
Joshua Chace	Apr. 14	" "	
Moses Cole	" "	" 1	
Isaac Curtis	" 16	" "	
Isaac Castle	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtis	" "		Deserted
Ephraim Deforist	" 6	Dec. 3	
Isaac Darrow	" 16	" "	
Cornelius Dickman	" 12		Never Joined
Henry Whitney			" "
Theop <sup>r</sup> Lockwood			" "
Jachin Gregory			" "
Abijah Reed			" "
James Abbott			" "
Nath <sup>n</sup> Fillio			" "
Step <sup>n</sup> Plum			" "
John Bryant			" "
Stephen Raymond			" "
Thomas Jelliff Jun			" "
Abraham Everitt			" "
Nehemiah Gregory Jur			" "
Hezekiah Davenport	Apr. 15	Dec. 4	
Jabez Gilbert	" 16	" 1	
Henry Grelley	" 17	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hickcox	" 3	" 3	
Thomas Hays	" 16	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jager	" 1	" "	
Ephraim Kimberley	" 3	" "	
Joseph Luddington	" 5	" 1	
Seth Lockwood	" 16	" 3	
James Little	" 12	" 4	
David Monro	" 4	" 3	
Nehemiah Nickols	" 6	" "	
Eliakim Nickols	" "	" "	
George Patchin	" 3	" "	
Zebulon Patchin	" "		Nov. 17
Azor Patchin	" 6	Dec. 3	
James Purdy	" 30		Deserted
Abraham Prichard	" 14	Dec. 1	
John Painter	" "	" "	
Joel Pettit		" 3	
Jo <sup>r</sup> Rockwell	May 21	" 8	
Jo <sup>r</sup> Rockwell Jur	Apr. 4	" 3	
Joseph Riggs	" 16	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Noah Smith	Apr. 2	Dec. 3	
Alexandr Sloan Junr	May 16	" "	
Charles Trusdel	Apr. 5	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pharaoh	" 16	" "	
Robert Thompson	May 9	" "	
James Wescot	Apr. 19	" 15	
Ebenr Waterbury	" 12	" 4	
Gideon Waterbury	" 14	" "	
Eliakim Warren	" 21	" "	
William Raymond			Never Joined
Abraham Camp			" "
Moses St John Junr			" "
Josiah Hait			" "
Benj <sup>n</sup> Keeler Junr			" "
Ebenr Hendrake			" "
John Hurlbott			" "
Justus Stuart			" "
James Dauchey			" "
Jeremiah Keeler			" "
Seth Sears			" "
Ebenr Sherwood			" "
Stephen Abbott			" "

[Indorsed] Hartford 4 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1760 I Thaddeus Mead Cap<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> within Comp<sup>y</sup> do hereby Certifie y<sup>t</sup> there was of said Company two Corporals 2 Drummers and Thirty Nine Privates who had served in a former Campaign

Thadd<sup>s</sup> Mead Cap<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Thaddeus Mead Pay Roll 1759

Nath<sup>l</sup> Jager p 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITNEY.

Tarball Whitney [of Canaan], Captain.

Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], First Lieutenant.

John Wright, Second Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tarball Whitney<sup>s</sup> Company in the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> David Wooster May 1759

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Place of Abode
Serj. Walter Hewitt	Apr. 12	Canaan
Serj. Israel Baldwin	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Serj. Jeremiah How	" 30	Goshen
Serj. John Allen	Apr. 9	Cornwell
Clark Jacob Kingsbury	" 7	Norfolk
Corp. William Marsh	" 12	Canaan
Corp. John Brownson	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Corp. John Nichols	Apr. 7	Salisbury
Corp. John Dowd	" 2	Goshen

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Place of Abode
Drum, Zadock Bostwick	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Drum, Asaph Wright	" 30	Goshen
Benjamin Griswold	Apr. 12	Canaan
Timothy Holcomb	" "	"
Abel Palmer	" "	Norfolk
David Fellows	" 9	Canaan
Stephen Spaulding	" 12	"
Samuel Munsoos (?)	" 16	Norfolk
Stephen Baker	" "	"
John Gillitt Jur	" 12	Canaan
Ebenezar Allen	" "	"
Jehiel Church	" 16	Salisbury
Hildrick Barrett	" "	"
Nathan Tubbs	" 12	Canaan
Isaac Lamb	" 10	Salisbury
Thomas Ashley	" 14	Canaan
John North	" 12	"
Joseph Adams	" "	"
Joseph Trumbal Fitch	" 10	Salisbury
Philip Priest	" 12	Salisbury
Richard Lilley	" "	"
Ezekiel Fuller	" 16	Salisbury
Samuel Thomas	" "	Norfolk
Isaac Hitchcock	Mar. 26	N. Milford
Barial Buck	" "	"
Martain Warner	" "	"
David Hall	" "	"
Dominey Douglass	" "	"
Joseph Lynes	Apr. 5	"
Elnathan Botchford	" "	"
William Gould	Mar. 27	"
Joseph Jones	" "	"
Moses Fisher	Apr. 1	"
Benjamin Wallis	" 4	"
Joseph Smith	" 6	"
Moses Johnson	Mar. 28	"
Thomas Oviatt	Apr. 14	"
Daniel Daton	Mar. 31	"
Asahel Baldwin	" "	"
Ebenezar Turrull	" 30	"
Daniel Collings	Apr. 16	"
Zachariah Ferris	" "	"
Jesse Fairchild	Mar. 27	"
Benjamin Hawley	Apr. 10	"
Samuel Brown	Mar. 30	Goshen
Bezalel Beley	Apr. 2	"
Weston Willoughbough	" "	"
Josiah Royce	" "	"
Thomas Blake	" "	"
Clark Royce	" "	"
Daniel Harris	" 5	"
Simcon Loomis	" 12	Torrington
Jonathan Deverick	" 10	Goshen
Aaron Thrall	" 6	Torrington
Daniel Richard	" 8	Goshen
Abraham Hill	" 5	"
Hezekiah Lee	" 2	"
John Lucas	" 9	"

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Place of Abode
Woolsey Scott	Apr. 16	Goshen
Miles Beach	" 2	"
Hezekiah Ford	" 9	Cornwall
Benjamin Peirce	" 13	"
Daniel Sullivant	" "	"
William Peirce	" "	"
Elisha Weatherley	" "	"
Stephen Patteson	" "	"
William Ford	" 9	"
Charles Royce	" "	"
Isaac Bates	" "	"
Zepheniah Weeks	" 13	"
Asa Affrica	" 3	Goshen
Asher Negro	" 16	"
Stephen Lawrence	prest	Canaan

*[State Library, Adams Papers.]*

### ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting of Stratford, Captain.  
 David Hamilton, Jr., of Sharon, First Lieutenant.  
 Timothy Clark of Waterbury, Second Lieutenant.  
 Nehemiah Burr of Fairfield, Ensign.

*[Colonial Records.]*

### TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. FERRIS.

Reuben Ferris of Greenwich, Captain.  
 Timothy Lockwood of Greenwich, First Lieutenant.  
 Lemuel Benedict of Danbury, Second Lieutenant.  
 Levi Taylor of Norwalk, Ensign.

*[Colonial Records.]*



## FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March 1759.  
 Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1759.  
 John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1759.  
 Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron appointed Chaplain, March, 1759.  
 David Adams of Canterbury appointed Surgeon, March, 1759.  
 Benjamin Pomroy, Jr., appointed Surgeon's Mate, March, 1759.  
 John Williams of Norwich appointed Commissary, March, 1759.

[*Colonial Records.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.  
 Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain-Lieutenant.  
 Patrick Walsh, Second Lieutenant.  
 John Phelps, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: The List of Men Not Joined shows that Col. Fitch commanded this company.

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.  
 John Cotton, First Lieutenant.  
 Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.  
 John Spaulding, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Note: The List of Men Not Joined shows that Lieut.-Col. Putnam commanded this company.

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.  
 Joseph Bingham [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Solomon Andrus, Second Lieutenant.  
 Jonathan Birge, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Major John Durkee's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> 1759

John Durkee Maj.	Casar Negro
Joseph Bingham 1 Lieut.	James Mix
Solomon Andrus 2 "	John Lewis
Jonathan Birge Ens.	Sampson Mawitt
John Griswold Serj.	John Armstrong
Nathaniel Bingham "	Christopher Wickwire
Joseph Ellis "	Joshua Wood
Joseph Welch "	John Apley
Jeremiah Jackson "	Daniel Waldo
Ebenezer Walbridge Corp	Moses Norris
Paul Pride "	Bartholomew Durkee
Beriah Bill "	James Strange
Peter Pride "	John Wood
Silas Waterman Clerk	Aron Craft
Samuel Lawrence Drum.	Reuben Bishop
Richard Bentley "	Iehabod Jewit
Aron Cleveland	Christopher Huntington
Aron Preston	Thomas Huntington
James Tuttle	John Knight
James Williams	William Hutchins
Ebenezer Welch	Lebeus Armstrong
Rufus Welch	Nathaniel Preston
Elijah Vargason	Jonathan Waldin
Benjamin Barker	John Burnam
Bristow Parks	Nath <sup>l</sup> Fillmore
John Beckwith	Joseph Rudd
Minor Hillyard	Daniel Britt
Nathan Sabins	Joseph Rudd
Stephen Otis	Gershom Hail
Benjamin Godfrey	Benjamin Gorton
Solomon Hewit	William Killey
Samuel Anderson	Christopher Downing
Jacob Fuller	John Hewit
Joseph Wintworth	Caleb Bundy
Adoniram Reynolds	Elijah Clerk
Phillip Harryman	Jonathan Goorich
Attwood Fails	Nathaniel Dart
Thomas Wilkey	Joel Daniels
Joshua Tracy	Joseph Rust
John Smith	Beriah Brunsen
Abraham Downer	Selah Benton
Jabez Rogers	Joseph Spencer
Andrew Durkee	Josiah Cook
Moses Porter	Nathaniel Boardman
Isaac Williams	Samuel Hutchins
Phillip Turner	Isaac Hill
Zebediah Lothrop	Thomas Wells
William Knoff	William Barker
James Elderkin	Tho <sup>s</sup> Chocheanus
Samuel Smith	Elijah Wood

Norwich 23<sup>d</sup> April 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connect<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Major Durkee  
N<sup>o</sup> 3 1759

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SMITH.

Simon Smith, Captain.

Eleazer Bishop [of New London], First Lieutenant.

James Chapman, Jr., Second Lieutenant.

Fithin Sill, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Simon Smith's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

Simon Smith Cap <sup>t</sup>	Ezekiel Daniels Jr.
Eleazer Bishop 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	Timothy Daniels
James Chapman 2 <sup>d</sup> "	Morris Fowler
Fithin Sill Ensign.	Daniel Fox
Joshua Miner Sergeant	Joseph Emerson
John Hatch "	Billias Hill
Joseph Comstock "	Daniel Hodgekins
Elisha Lee "	Luther Tiffany
Jonathon Collins Corporal	Samuel Udel
James Grant "	Samuel Thomas
Jonathan Chapple "	Edward Hackitt
Eleazer Hudson "	James Hains
Christopher Darrow Clerk ♣	John Indian
John Chapple Drummer	Henry Jones
Ezekiel Daniels "	Abner Johnson
Thomas Atwell	John Johnson
Joseph Atwell	Samuel Keeney
Timothy Beckwith	David Leech
Joshua Brooks	Richard Leech
Gideon Beebe	Samuel Leech
Timothy Beebe	James Mills
Daniel Baganig	Jonathan Morgan
Jesper Beebe	Stephen Minard
Noah Brooks	Daniel McLean
Peter Button	Sylvester Miner
Stephen Beebe	Richard Minard
Joah Beebe	Elijah Minard
William Beckwith	John Miller
Jedediah Beckwith	Benjamin Luther
Ephraim Brockway	Anthony Wolf
Elihu Crocker	John Wockkeet
Samuel Calkins	Abel Moor
John Champlin	Joshua Nunsuck
Thomas Thomson	Ephraim Punham
Abisha Tubbs	John Punham
Samuel Tubbs	Gustus Rogers
Andrew Chapple	Israel Rowley
Alpheus Chapman	Ezekiel Rogers
Solomon Chapple	Josiah Smith
Rufus Chapman	George Smith
John Culver	James Stark
Joseph Chappel	Stutley Scranton
Hezekiah Chapman	Jethro Smith
Dan Crossman	Benjamin Scribner
Zopher Daton	Abel Sholes
John Drummer	Nathaniel Smith
John Darrow ♣	Joseph Stebbins

Benjamin Tinker  
John Tatson  
John Williams

Elisha Wade  
Martin Zigler  
Josiah Brooks

New London May 3, 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Smith  
N<sup>o</sup> 4 1759

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

### FIFTH COMPANY — CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.  
William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.  
Robert Niles, Second Lieutenant.  
Elias Avery, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stanton's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq<sup>r</sup> 1759.

John Stanton Capt.	Asel Fish
W <sup>m</sup> Roe Minor 1 Lieut.	Abner Tykins
Robert Niles 2 "	Edward Bunnel
Elias Avery Ens.	David Hewit
John Stedman Serj.	Joseph Floid
Daniel Collins "	Timothy Brown
John Burrows "	George Harry
Richard Fanning "	Jesse Palmer
Jeremiah Culver Corp.	John Peters
Noyes Palmer "	Nathan Palmer
David Culver "	Solomon Peters
Sam Fellows "	Joseph Brown
John Perkins Clerk	David Hiliard
William Holdridge Drum.	James Megg
Joshua Gary	Sampson Tikens
Abel Spicer	James Ned
Joseph Williams	Joseph Pollard
Samuel More	William Collens
Joseph Causum	Warner Fellows
Jonathan Leffingwell	Reuben Brown
Jeremiah Mackfarling	Benjamin Coye
Stephen Stoddard	Ephraim Coye
David Ames	David Job
Ebenezer Newton	Moses Skesuks
Daniel Lamb	Daniel Sowass
Benjamin Stanton	John Church
Jacob Cocheets	Jedediah Cheesebrook
Nathan Wheeler	Nehemiah Palmer
John Tony	William Fagins Jun <sup>r</sup>
David Fanning	Darus Champlin
Samuel Sanders	George James
Michael Palmer	Sampson Derrick
Hezekiah Stodiard	Abijah Morgan
Samuel Mechem	Timothy Lamb
William Fanning	John Sanders

Joseph Eliot	Elisha Gard
Edward Cheesebrook	William Cook
Hubbard Burroughs	Richard Burnet
Caleb Niles	Jethro Brown
<u>Nathaniel Adams</u>	Jeffery Mosen
Davis Williams	Peter Harry
Jabez Billings	Samuel Pompey
Jeremiah Brown	John Carjogs
Daniel Dye	Peter Parks
Thomas Wilcocks	James Minor
Nathan Forsith	Oliver Babcock
William Gaylor	Samuel Avery
Thomas Andrus	William Manhom
James Burrows	Peter Buck
Barzilla Burrows	Amos Miller
John Gamble	

Groton 27 April 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connce' Reg'  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Stanton  
 N<sup>o</sup> 5 1759.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

**SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.**

Charles Whiting [of Norwich], Captain.  
 John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Bishop, Second Lieutenant.  
 Jehiel Peck, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Note: Charles Whiting may not have served as Captain of this company, as he was in May appointed Captain of the eleventh company.

Capt. Kenney may have commanded this company. See the Hospital Returns.

**SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLMES.**

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.  
 Peter Levins, First Lieutenant.  
 Jonathan Child, Second Lieutenant.  
 Nathaniel Ormsby, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Capt David Holmes Company in the Fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

David Holmes Capt.	James Cady Corp <sup>d</sup>
Peter Leavens 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieu <sup>t</sup>	Lemuel Lyon "
Jonathan Child 2 <sup>d</sup> "	Pennel Leavens "
Nathaniel Ormsby Ensign	William Willson "
Samuel Morriss Sergt.	Thomas Hosmer Clerk
Thomas Willson "	John Chamberlain Jr. Drum <sup>r</sup>
Thomas Fox Jun <sup>r</sup> "	Ezra Corbin "
Robert Webster "	Ebenezer Amidown "

Peter Allard Junr  
 Jacob Barret  
 Samuel Barret  
 Joshua Barret  
 Japhet Bicknal  
 John Bishop  
 Jehiel Brooks  
 George Blanchard  
 Azrahiah Blanchard  
 Ephraim Bacon Junr  
 Samuel Babbit  
 Cesar Bintom  
 William Chapman  
 Isaac Cady  
 Noah Cady  
 Luther Cady  
 Nathan Call  
 Ebenezer Call  
 Jonathan Corbin  
 Ephraim Carpenter  
 Hezekiah Carpenter  
 Increase Child  
 Zebediah Chafee  
 Eleazer Child  
 Samuel Carrel  
 John Cutler  
 Nathaniel Collar  
 James Collar  
 Joseph Collar  
 Abner Church  
 James Cooch  
 Josiah Corey  
 Amariah Dana  
 Peter Eastman

Ephraim Ellingwood  
 Amaza Frissell  
 James Franklin  
 Ebenezer Foster  
 William Gordin  
 David Goodale  
 Abel Hammond  
 Nathan Hiscock  
 Michael Hewlet  
 Abisha Holland  
 Jonathan Haskil  
 Nathaniel Johnson  
 Jonathan Knop  
 Samuel Knight  
 John Knight  
 Elibu Lawrence  
 Lemuel Morriss  
 Daniel May  
 John Nelson  
 Icabod Ormsbe  
 Ebenezer Phillips Junr  
 John Pooler  
 Isaac Robinson  
 Benjamin Sanders  
 John Russel  
 Obadiah Robinson  
 Samuel Sabin  
 John Stone Junr  
 Ichabod Thomson  
 Luther Tory  
 Joseph Wright 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William Wakefield  
 Isaac Moflitt

Woodstock Apr. 25, 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec<sup>t</sup> Regt<sup>t</sup> Capt<sup>t</sup> Holmes  
 N<sup>o</sup> 7 1759  
 Woodstock  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sabin  
 Luther Torry

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

—— Wheatly, Captain.

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], First Lieutenant.

Moses Park, Second Lieutenant.

James Brown, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Note: The above officers were appointed by the General Assembly. The List of Men Not Joined apparently shows that on June 30 this company was commanded by Capt. Wheatly. He was probably John Wheatly of Norwich.

Capt. John Tyler commanded the company at some time.

[State Library, War S., 508.]

## NINTH COMPANY -- CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.  
 Robert Miller, First Lieutenant.  
 Charles Ripley, Second Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Grenold, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Zebulon Butler's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

Zebulon Butler Cap <sup>t</sup>	William Harrison	William Tatson
Robert Miller 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut	Solomon Huntley	Abner Tubbs
Charles Ripley 2 <sup>d</sup> "	Elihu Harrison	John Terrell
Daniel Grenold Ensign	Benjamin Hubbard	Thomas Tatson
John Harriss Sergeant	John Huntley	John Welch
Moses Huntley "	Ziba Loveland	Samuel Workkeet
Samuel Grenell "	George Lewis	Benjamin Holden
John Warren "	Josiah Muck	John Shirtliff
Silas Tiffany Corporal	Joseph Miller	Levi Dow
Nathan Miller "	John Miller	Shubael Cook
Joseph Randall "	Volentine Miller	Thomas Root Junr
William Phelps "	Joseph Munsell	John Stanly
Ahimaz Reed Clerk	Nehemiah Pratt	Alliton Cushman
Thomas Miller Drummer	John Pevey	Stephen Richardson
John Alger	Barnert Phelps	Zebulon Herrick
Jonathan Beckwith	Enock Reed	George Pingery
George Beckwith	William Roathbone	Israel Fowler
Simeon Bumpus	Isaac Ransome	Samuel Ladd
Thomas Bathrick	John Rowland	Ozias Strong
Silas Champlin	Ezekiel Still	Theodius Risley
Amos Carter	Stephen Sterling	Josiah Drake
Nathaniel Emeson	Simeon Sanders	John Lard
Samuel Fox	Joseph Sina	Amariah Williams
Mark Graves	Zacheus Still	Jacob Hovey
Jesse Graham	Jacob Sullard	William Tyler
William Huntley	John Soper	Nathaniel Rust
Jabez Huntley	Reuben Tatson	Jeremiah Reed

Lyme May 2 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Butler  
 N<sup>o</sup> 9 1759  
 Lyme

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## TENTH COMPANY -- CAPT. CRARY.

George Crary [of Voluntown], Captain.  
 Benedict Saterly, First Lieutenant.  
 James McGinnigall, Second Lieutenant.  
 Jacob Spaulding, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> George Crary's Company in the fourth Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Eleazer Fitch Esq. 1759

George Crary Capt.	Jonathan Ransford Miner	John Priest
Benedict Satterle 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut.	Thomas Morey	Samuel Wells
James Megonegal 2 <sup>d</sup> "	John Hide	Henry Elithorp
Jacob Spaulding Ensign	Benjamin Mingo	Robert Herrick
Samuel Mott Sergeant	Robert Gray	Zebulun Tyler
Josiah Russel "	Jonathan Millet	Elijah Parish
John Kinne "	Charles Montgomery	Seth Basset
Lemuel Parkhurst "	Robert Montgomery	Thomas Allen
William Satterle Corporal	William Wilson	Silas Grover
Andrew Morelock "	William Perkins	Henry Carpenter
Samuel Colefix "	Jonathan Thompson	Ebenezer Howard
Moses Jones "	John Adams	Enoch Ballard Jr.
William Douglas Clerk	David Kennady	Isaac Fellows
Samuel Wheeler Drummer	Charles Ross	Joseph Eliot
Reuben Jones	Stephen Harris	Joshua Fuller
Waterman Claft	Thomas Russel	James Lasly
William Megonegal	Abel Harris	Benjamin Park
Elias Woodward	Jonathan Wilkeson	John Clerk Jun <sup>r</sup>
Coll Mathews	James Swift	Elkanah Holmes
Ezekiel Aply	Amos Park	Whitman Jacobs
Reuben Yarrington	Daniel Holdridge	John Burril
James Maxwell	William Worden	Asa Demon
Nathaniel Sabens	John Meech	John Robinson
John Seton	Ezekiel Whitney	William Turner
Miles Jordan	Zipporan Stephens	

Plainfield Apr. 26 1759

[Indorsed] Fourth Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Crary  
 N<sup>o</sup> 10 1759  
 Plainfield

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### ELEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. WHITING.

Charles Whiting of Norwich, Captain.  
 Benjamin Crary of Voluntown, First Lieutenant.  
 Joseph Farnum, Jr., of Canterbury, Second Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Prentice, Jr., of Stonington, Ensign.

[Colonial Records]

### TWELFTH COMPANY — CAPT. BISHOP.

Nicholas Bishop of New London, Captain.  
 Daniel Griswold of Killingworth, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

William Clark, Second Lieutenant.

Benjamin Woodworth of Groton, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]



A Pay Roll of Capt. Nicholas Bishops Company In the Fourth Connecticut Regiment Commanded By Colonel Eleazer Fitch Esq. Camp 1759

Mens Names & quality	Time of Joining	Time of Discharge	Description
Nich. Bishop Capt.	May 18	Dec. 12	
Daniel Griswold Lieut.	" "	Nov. 4	
William Clark "	" "	Dec. 12	
Benjamin Woodworth Ens.	" "	Nov. 2	
John Shaw Serj.	" 25	" 4	
Aaron Stevens "	" "	Dec. 12	
Isaac Thomson "	" 24	" "	
Amos Burrows "	" 28	Nov. 29	
Silas Whipple "	" 22	Dec. 12	
Jeremiah Whipple Corp.	" 24	Nov. 22	
Samuel Kecey "	" 25	Dec. 12	
Elisha Chapman "	June 7	" "	
Jonathan Forsyth "	May 26	" "	
Nathaniel Woodworth "	" "	" "	
Ananias Minard "	June 15	Nov. 26	
Robert Ames	May 24	Dec. 12	
Nathaniel Andrews	June 16	Oct. 31	
Zefeniah Andrews	May 23	Nov. 24	
Clemant Beebe	" 24	" 22	
Oliver Beckwith	" 23	Dec. 18	
Patrick Bronock	" 28	Nov. 10	
Joseph Buttolph	" 26	Dec. 12	
Caleb Baldwin	" 25	" "	
John Bushnall	" 29	Nov. 26	
John Beebe	June 7	" "	
Isaac Belote	" 15	Dec. 10	
William Bushnall	" 6	" 12	
Abraham Chapman	May 22	" "	
Poll Collins	" 24	" "	
John Clark	" 25	Nov. 29	
Elisha Comstock	June 5	Dec. 12	
James Elderkin	May 29	" "	
Samuel Elderkin	" "	Sep. 26	
Peter English	June 6	Dec. 1	
John Fanning	" 29	Sep. 30	
Amos Fox	May 25	Dec. 12	
James Forsyth	" 22	" 10	
Daniel Franklin	" 25	Nov. 24	
William Fargo	June 13	Dec. 12	
James Griffen	May 25	" "	
Joseph Grayham	June 1	" "	
Samuel Hurd	May 29	" "	
James Hix	June 2	Nov. 29	
Daniel Hammer	" 15	Dec. 12	
Elijah Hatch	" 5	" "	
Richard Herrod	" 15	" "	
Ebenezer Ingram	" 7	" "	
James Johnston	May 22	" "	
Jonathan Jones	" 25	" "	
Phineus Jones	June 6	Aug. 25	
Jehiel Kecey	May [ ]	Dec. 12	
Abel Kecey	" 29	" "	
Daniel Latham	" 26	" "	
John Lewis (?)	" 29	" "	
John Luchett	June 25	Oct. 31	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Indisting	Time of Discharge	Desertion
Namon Mosher	May 24	Dec. 12	
Benjamin Merrels	" 29	" "	
Jabish Minard	June 7	" "	
Lather Mackentush	" "	Nov. 8	
Lemuel Moor	" 4	Dec. 12	
Richard Morgan	" 10	" "	
William Minard	" 5	Nov. 5	
John Menollom (?)	" 25	July 14	Deserted
John Mills	" 15	Dec. 12	
William Nettleton	May 29	" "	
David Pompy	" 24	Nov. 20	
Ebenezer Pelton	" 26	" 2	
John Pumesce	" 30	" 20	
Roswill Parmele	" 25	Dec. 12	
Cornelius Parmele	" "	" "	
Zedediah Pratt	June 6	" "	
[ ]	" [ ]	[ ]	
Joseph Wright	" 15	Nov. 30	
Elisha Wright	" 19	" "	
James Stark	May 23	July 4	Deserted
Zebulon Scott	" 26	Dec. 12	
Nathaniel Stevens	" 23	Nov. 24	
James Stevens	" 29	Dec. 12	
John Smith	June 4	July 23	Deserted
Samuel Thomson	May 29	Dec. 12	
William Twane	June 4	" "	
Stephen Scranton	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Stodder	" 8	Nov. 10	
Daniel Syros	" 15	" 30	
Zacheus Still	" 10	" 2	
Thomas Sutliff	" 25	" 8	
John Townsend	" 15	July 23	Deserted
Labbeus Tubbs	May 23	Dec. 12	
Joseph Weeks	" 25	Nov. 30	
Adam Willeoks	" "	Dec. 12	
Stephen Willeoks	" 29	" "	
Mathew Waller	June 5	" "	
Zachariah Whipple	" 1	Sep. 17	
Henry Walton	" 4	Dec. 10	
Samuel Wickwire	" 5	Nov. 29	
John Ashbo	" 4	Dec. 12	

[Indorsed] I Nicholas Bishop Cap<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Company as within mentioned Certifie that of y<sup>e</sup> Forces Entered in the within Pay Roll there were Eight who had Served as Serjants Six as Corporals and forty four as Privates in a former Campain Hartford 31 Jan 4 1760

Nicholas Bishop

Cap<sup>t</sup> Nic<sup>o</sup> Bishop<sup>s</sup> Pay Roll

1759

Col. Fitchs Reg<sup>t</sup>

Lyme

Zebulon Scott

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A List of Men not Join'd the 4<sup>th</sup> Connect<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Lake Geo. 30<sup>th</sup> June 1759

Mens Names	Places of Abode	Mens Names	Places of Abode
Col <sup>l</sup> Fitch's Comp <sup>a</sup>		William Willson Woodstock	
George Austin	Canterbury	Obadiah Robinson	Killingly
Elijah Hebard	Windham	Cap <sup>t</sup> Wheatly's Comp <sup>a</sup>	
John Richardson	"	John Brown	Norwich
L <sup>t</sup> Col <sup>l</sup> Putnam's Comp <sup>a</sup>		Ezekiel Chapman	"
Jephthah Hewitt	Stonington	Isaac Whittel	Stonington
Cornelius Waldo Jun <sup>r</sup>	Canterbury	William Carpenter	Norwalk
Major Durkee's Comp <sup>a</sup>		Cap <sup>t</sup> Butlers Comp <sup>a</sup>	
Nathan Sabin	Norwich	Thomas Miller	Lyme
Zebulon Tubbs	"	Benjamin Holden	Windham
Iehabod Jewitt	"	John Shirliff	Coventry
John Beckwith	"	Levi Dow	"
Samuel Lawrence	"	Shubaell Cook	"
Selah Benton	Coventry	Thomas Root Jun <sup>r</sup>	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Smiths Comp <sup>a</sup>		John Stanly	"
Joshua Nonesuch	Lyme	Abiton Cushman	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Stantons Comp <sup>a</sup>		Stephen Richardson	"
L <sup>t</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Niles	Stonington	Zebulon Herrick	"
Joshua Garey	Groton	George Pingery	"
James Burroughs	"	Isreal Fowler	"
Abel Spicer	"	Samuel Ladd	"
William Gaylord	"	Ozias Strong	"
Timothy Lamb	"	Theodius Risley	"
Daniel Lamb	"	Josiah Drake	Stafford
Samuel Pompey	"	John Lard	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Adams	"	Amariah Williams	Mansfield
Ebenezer Nuton	"	Jacob Hovey	"
Jethro Brown	"	William Tyler	Willington
Hezekiah Stoddard	"	Cap <sup>t</sup> Crays Comp <sup>a</sup>	
David Ames	"	Rob <sup>t</sup> Gray	Voluntown
Samuel Fellows	"	John Priest	Killingly
Daniel Dye	Stonington	Joseph Elliot	"
William Manhom	"	Joshua Fuller	"
Michael Palmer	"	John Burrell	"
Oliver Babcock	"	Whitman Jacobs	"
Samuel Saunders	Westerly	Henry Elithorp	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Holmes Comp <sup>a</sup>		Thomas Allen	"
Jonathan Hascall	Killingly	Silas Grover	"
Samuel Knight	"	Henry Carpenter	"
Luther Torey	"	Ebenezer Howard	"
James Cooch	"	Zebulon Tyler	Canterbury
Ebenezer Phillips	Woodstock	Elijah Parish	"
		Isaac Fellows	Woodstock
		Miles Jordan	Voluntown

E<sup>t</sup> Fitch Col<sup>l</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Calup Thomas	Colonels	Died July 23
Day <sup>d</sup> Owens	Capt. Elmores	Died July 22

[State Library, War 8, 328.]

Col<sup>o</sup> Wosters Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from June 19 to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Bristol	Colonels	
Thad. Hull	Lt. Cols.	
Willi <sup>m</sup> Tharp	"	
Edmond Bouth	"	
Encoos Bradly	"	
Abra <sup>m</sup> Dan	Majors	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Rowland	Capt. Hubbels	Died July 4
Miles Bowden	Capt. Ferris	

[State Library, War 8, 329.]

The 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
And <sup>w</sup> Clark	Colonels	
Geo. Allen	Lt. Cols.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Drummond	"	Died Sept. 17
Jos <sup>a</sup> How	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hill	Capt. Kenneys	
John Stevens	"	Died Aug. 8
Gervis Holmes	"	
Chris. Binling	"	
Gidion Beden	Capt. Smiths	Died Sept. 16
Ben. Hary	Capt. Whitleys	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tode	"	

[State Library, War 8, 330.]

Col. Fitchs Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 15 June to the 31 October following, 1759

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Sampson Shawcut	Lt. Cols.	
Jn <sup>r</sup> Knight	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cornell	Capt. Wheatleys	Died June 17
Jos <sup>r</sup> Walter	"	
Will <sup>m</sup> Huntly	Capt. Butlers	Died June 24
Nath <sup>l</sup> Emerson	"	Died Oct. 18
Calleb Henry	Capt. Stantons	Died July 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Toole	Capt. Tylers	

[State Library, War 8, 332.]

Col. Whittings Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 19 June to the 31 October following, 1759

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Debel	Capt. Reades	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Rice	Capt. Clarks	Died Oct. 17
Jabes Rockwell	Capt. Fitch	Died July 9
Jere <sup>s</sup> Ginnings	Capt. Halls	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Johnston	"	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Suckonell	Capt. Wilmotts	Died Aug. 9
Jm <sup>r</sup> Bayleys	Capt. Redfields	Died Oct. 17

[State Library, War 8, 333.]

The 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Fort George for the following Men, from 21 July to the 24 October following, 1759 both Days included

Mens Names	Troop or Company	
Enoch Potter	Capt. Hickeocks	Died Aug. 8
Peter Cowel	Capt. Halls	

[State Library, War 8, 336.]

Col. Whittings Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 2 June to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included

Dan <sup>l</sup> Perkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Post	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Downs	Jos. Platt	
Beriah Cruttendan	Abel Roberts	
Sol. Chappin	Edm <sup>d</sup> Grandy	
Jn <sup>r</sup> Tiff	And <sup>s</sup> Colver	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Scarrot	Amoss Bloss	
Stephen Dolph	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Barnes	Died Oct. 19
Jehiel Boyenton	Jn <sup>r</sup> Field	Died Oct. 31
Jon <sup>s</sup> Henman	Jam <sup>s</sup> Filler	Died July 2
Jm <sup>r</sup> Thomas	Ezic <sup>l</sup> Pratt	Died Oct. 21
Adna Countor	Eez <sup>l</sup> Pratt	
Ichabod Hand	Jam <sup>r</sup> Turner	Died June 24
Simirey Brudley	David Martin	Died Oct. 28
Jesaa Parker	Carpenter Sanford	Died Oct. 21
David Tuttle	Joel Stillman	Died Oct. 22
Eliah Kingley	Ch <sup>r</sup> Bunnell	
Timothy Steward	Jonat <sup>s</sup> Sanger	
Aron Clark	Ebed <sup>l</sup> Clark	
Israel Done	Titus Beach	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Melboox	Seth Reed	
Tophor Stanford		

[State Library, War 8, 337.]

Col. Woosters Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men from 6 June to the 31 October following, 1759 both Days included.

Jam <sup>s</sup> Patchen	Hugh Moyer
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Bradley	Andrew Bishop
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jecoks	Tobias Sallsbury
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Lobdell	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Attwatter
Zephaniah Hatch	Dan <sup>l</sup> Steward
Vinson Sheermon	Rich <sup>d</sup> Willeman
Isaac Platt	Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin
Stephen Wheeler	Adam Cramer
Dan <sup>l</sup> Munroe	W <sup>m</sup> Wattles
Ezra Burr	Sad <sup>s</sup> Hull
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lowman	Ju <sup>n</sup> Bennedick Died Oct. 28

[*State Library. War 8, 334.*]

Col. Fitchs Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men from 27 May to the 31 October following, 1759, both Days included.

John Waterman	Jos <sup>a</sup> Barnot Died July 1
Increase Carter	John Lucas
Joseph Austin	Henry Hodge
Abner Bacon	Jos. Tafford
Tho <sup>s</sup> Nappin	Sam <sup>l</sup> Benjamins
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cheedle	Benj <sup>m</sup> Kanney
Hopestill Welch	Henry Joanes
George Martin	Jo <sup>s</sup> Walter
W <sup>m</sup> Shaw	W <sup>m</sup> Shaw
Mosses Earl	Isaac Walker
Jo <sup>s</sup> Seaton	Laughlin McIntosh
W <sup>m</sup> Carew	Amasia Deany
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Shaw	Jo <sup>s</sup> Green
Jona <sup>n</sup> Lappingwell	Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Cawl
Caleb Bunday	Tho <sup>s</sup> Tuttoliff (?)
W <sup>m</sup> Hanning	Obodiah Walker
Tamson How	Jn <sup>n</sup> Glazier
Rob <sup>t</sup> Petty Died June 13	Encas Carter
Jos. Bennett	Dan <sup>l</sup> Wills Died Oct. 25
Rob <sup>t</sup> Peregoe	Tho <sup>s</sup> Andrews

[*State Library. War 8, 331.*]

## RETURNS.

The number of y<sup>e</sup> names of y<sup>e</sup> men That have inlifted into his majesties Service under y<sup>e</sup> Command of Cp<sup>t</sup> Natha<sup>l</sup> Cushman of Lebanon April 14: 1759

Leu <sup>t</sup> David Woodward	John Clarke
Benjamin Woodworth	Aaron Dewey
John Hall Corp <sup>l</sup>	Sam <sup>l</sup> Bill
Benj <sup>n</sup> Woodworth Jun <sup>r</sup>	Joseph Coy
John Gould	John Tuttle
Reuben Woodworth	Joseph Simans

Jonathan Brown	Ser William White
Ebenezer Richardson	Ephraim Loomis : Drafted out
Aaron Bance	Elias Baleum
Thomas Clark	
Stephen Hunt to be Drawd	
Joseph Hunt to be Drawd	
Ezikiel Thomas Jun <sup>r</sup> to be Drawd	
Phineas Post Jun <sup>r</sup> to be Drawd	
Asel Webster to be Drawd	
Stephen Hunt (one Turn Jon <sup>r</sup> Clark of Goshen in y <sup>r</sup> Room Inlisted	
Joseph Hunt ( )	
Ezkiel Thomas Jun <sup>r</sup> ( )	
Phineas Post Jun <sup>r</sup> ( )	
Asnael Webster	

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Lebanon April 16 1759

T. Jon<sup>r</sup> Trumble Esq<sup>r</sup> Coll<sup>l</sup> of the Twelveth Regiment

These may Certify the persons whose names follows have Inlisted for the Ensuing Campaign, for the publick Service, within the Limits of Goshen Lebanon (viz)

Serj <sup>t</sup> Joshua Chappel Jun <sup>r</sup>	Zep <sup>b</sup> Stark
David Bozworth	Michael Laha
Daniel Williams Jun <sup>r</sup>	Ephraim Hills Jun <sup>r</sup>
Elisha Woodworth	Alexander Lilley
Ezra Downer	Nathan Lee
Zep <sup>b</sup> Foster	Ezekiel Downer
Abraham Webster	Aaron Thorpe
Daniel Webster	John Canaday
Francis Brown	Christopher Squib
David Wildes	

Certified P<sup>r</sup> Joshua West Capt<sup>t</sup>

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Maj. John Slapp's company contained four sergeants, one drummer and fifty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 8, 126.*]

Daniel Dwight of Enfield served as Surgeon's Mate in the first regiment until July 18, 1759, when he was commissioned Surgeon in the same regiment and served in that capacity until camp broke up.

[*State Library, War 8, 286.*]

Aaron Baxter of Hebron a soldier in Col. Whiting's regiment was wounded.

[*State Library, War 8, 267.*]

David Bozworth inlisted in Capt. Azel Fitch's company Apr. 2, 1759, but was taken ill and did not go out with the company.

[*State Library, War 8, 296.*]

Benjamin Kinni of Preston a soldier in Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Fitch's regiment, was injured.

[*State Library, War 8, 307, 308.*]

John Strange of Norwich was wounded and died in Aug. 1759.

[*State Library, War 8, 312.*]

Frederick Curtiss of Canterbury, Corporal of a company in Col. Fitch's regiment, went on a scout under Maj. Rogers and about Sept. 30, 1759, was captured by the Indians and was held a prisoner until about the middle of June, 1760. Moses Jones was captured at the same time; Hewet and Lee also captured made their escape; Ballard also captured was killed. Jehiel Robins, John Farnum and Jeremiah Farnum all of Windham were soldiers in the same company with Curtiss.

[*State Library, War 8, 313, 315.*]

Abraham Dan of Stamford a private in Col. Wooster's regiment was injured.

[*State Library, War 8, 250.*]

Abel Hine Comis<sup>ty</sup>, apparently of the fourth regiment, signs receipt July 16, 1759.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

David Woodworth, Jacob Dana Jr., John Huntington and Benj<sup>a</sup> Howard were hired to serve in this campaign by the troopers of the second troop in the twelfth regiment, which was located in Lebanon.

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]



CAMPAIGN OF 1760.



## GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

---

Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Major-General, Colonel of the first regiment and Captain of the first company, March, 1760

Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon of the first regiment, March, 1760. Served nine months.

[*State Library, War 9, 56.*]

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],

John Hubbard [of Norwich],

Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

} appointed Commissaries,  
March, 1760.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1760, resolved to raise 5,000 men, officers included, for the coming campaign, to serve "under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief in America"; this force to be divided into four regiments of twelve companies each.

## FIRST REGIMENT — MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

### REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Phineas Lyman [of Sutfield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760.  
Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.  
John Slapp [of Mansfield] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.  
Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, March 24 to Oct. 17, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 51.]  
Elisha Lord of Norwich appointed Director of the Hospital Stores and Surgeon, March, 1760. Served nine months and one day. [State Library, War 9, 56.]  
Samuel Howe of Mansfield, Surgeon, July 1 to Sept. 19, 1760. [He probably died on this latter date.] [State Library, War 9, 65.]  
Samuel Howe of Mansfield, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to July 1, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 65.]  
John Andreas [Andrews?], Surgeon's Mate, July 1 to Nov. 25, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 65.]  
Seth King, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 25, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 75.]  
John Elsworth, Quarter-Master, March 24 to Dec. 13, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 80.]  
Stephen Chandler, Armourer's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 25, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 83.]  
[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

### FIRST COMPANY — MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

- Phineas Lyman [of Sutfield], Major-General, Colonel and Captain.  
John Ellsworth [of Windsor], Captain-Lieutenant.  
Ebenezer Fitch Bissell [of Windsor], Lieutenant.  
Roger Enos, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Maj. Gen. Lyman commanded this company which consisted of thirteen sergeants, one corporal and fifty four Privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty-eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 35.]

**SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.**

Nathan Payson [of Hartford], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.  
 Timothy Seymour, First Lieutenant.  
 Jonathan Gillet, Second Lieutenant.  
 James Pitkin, Ensign.

Ephraim Wells, Sergeant, Sept. 4 to Nov. 10, 1760. [*Colonial Records.*]  
[*State Library, War 9, 74.*]

Lieut.-Col. Nathan Payson commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, one corporal and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign and twelve new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 39.*]

**THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. SLAPP.**

John Slapp [of Mansfield], Major and Captain.  
 Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.  
 John Phelps, Second Lieutenant.  
 Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. John Slapp commanded this company which consisted of fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty two new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 29.*]

**FOURTH COMPANY — CAPT. PATTERSON.**

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.  
 Judah Woodruff, First Lieutenant.  
 Shubael Griswold, Second Lieutenant.  
 David Andruss, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Patterson commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, three corporals and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and nineteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 27.*]

**FIFTH COMPANY — CAPT. SUMNER.**

John Sumner, Captain.  
 Seth King, First Lieutenant.  
 Stephen Winchell, Second Lieutenant.  
 David Andrews, Lieutenant.  
 Amos Thomson, Lieutenant.  
 Ashbel Hooker, Ensign.  
 Ephraim Wells, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Summers Company in Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1760

Names & Qualities of Officers & Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Sumner Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28		
Seth King 1 Lieut.	" "	Aug. 29		
Stephen Winchell 2	" "	Sep. 4	Dead	
David Andrews	Sep. 5	Nov. 28		
Amos Thomson	" "	" 26		
Ashbel Hooker Ens.	Mar. 24	Sep. 6	Dead	
Ephraim Wells	Oct. 11	Nov. 29		
Daniel Elderkin Serj.	Mar. 24	Sep. 4		
Moses Dickerson	" "	Nov. 19		
Reuben Cook	" "	" 25		
Amasa Mitchel	Apr. 2	" 16		
Thomas North	" 6	Sep. 4		
[About twenty names missing]				
Jonathan Spencer	Apr. 4	Nov. 20		
Joshua Strong	Mar. 28	" 23		
Jeremiah Arnold	" 29			Deserted
Abijah Bacon	May 12	Nov. 27		
Roger Maggott Drum <sup>r</sup>	Mar. 27	Sep. 4		
Noadiah Brunson Drum <sup>r</sup>	" 29	Nov. 28		
Zachariah Bacon	" 28	" "		
Will <sup>m</sup> Barton	" 26	" "		
David Coles	" 27	Oct. 2	Dead	
Daniel Coles	Apr. 2			Deserted
Isaac Chamberlin	Mar. 29	Sep. 4	Dead	
Math <sup>s</sup> Denham	" 27	Oct. 26	Dead	
[ ] Hubbard	" 25	Nov. 27		
[ ] Williams	" 29	" 25		
[ ] Chetsey	" 30	" 24		
[ ] Lusk	Apr. 1	" 27		
[ ] Lusk	" 3	" "		
[ ] Joross	" 2	" "		
[ ] Joross	" "	" "		
[ ] Persons	" 4	Oct. 21	Dead	
[ ] Squire	" 1	Nov. 25		
[ ] Stodard	" 2	Sep. 4	Dead	
[ ] Torrey	" 21	Nov. 26		
[ ] Wellston (?)	Mar. 29	" 25		
[ ] Wright	Apr. 1	Oct. 19	Dead	
[ ] Woolf	Mar. 29	Nov. 25		
[ ] m Waters	May 23	" 27		
[ ] Berrett	Apr. 14	" "		
[ ] Collins	" 3	" 23		
[ ] Hollister	Mar. 30	" "		
[ ] Stevens	May 7	Oct. 16	Dead	
[ ] Thrall	Apr. 13	Nov. 26	Dead	

[Inlors-ed] N. B. Daniel Cole who was entered as a Deserter now appears to have been Sick & unable to Joyn

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained five sergeants, six corporals and twenty nine privates who had served in some former campaign and seventeen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Aaron Hitchcock [of Suffield], Captain.  
 John Charlton, First Lieutenant.  
 Jonathan Birge, Second Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Huntington, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Aaron Hitchcock commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, one corporal and twenty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 14.*]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. GAYLORD.

Samuel Gaylord [of Middletown], Captain.  
 Daniel Sizer, First Lieutenant.  
 Stephen Scovel, Second Lieutenant.  
 Alexander Chalker, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gaylord's Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Phinehas Lyman Campaign 1760

Names and Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead	Deserted
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gaylord Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 24		
Daniel Sizer 1 Lieut.	" "	" "	Nov. 4	
Stephen Scovel 2 "	" "	Nov. 21		
Alexander Chalker Ens.	" "	" "		
Aaron Stephens Serj.	" 28	" 4		
Fortu <sup>s</sup> Taylor	" 26	" 21		
Josiah Scovel "	" 24	" "		
John Stephens "	May 6	" 20		
John Holden "	Apr. 21	" "		
Will <sup>m</sup> Hull Private	May 7		Oct. 28	
Will <sup>m</sup> Knott Corp.	" 25	Nov. 20		
Miles Andrus "	Apr. 1	" 10		
Abner Mitchel "	" "	" 24		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Robburts "	" "	" 20		
Daniel Right "	" 30		Sep. 28	
John Ranney	Mar. 26		" 18	
Collin Youmons	Apr. 11		Oct. 21	
Isaac Hills	May 24	Nov. 13		
George Rash	Apr. 4	" 20		
Jonathan Strickland	" 24		Sep. 10	
Alexander Bow	Mar. 24	Nov. 20		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ranney	" 26	Dec. 5		
David Hull	May 3	Nov. 24		
Jonath <sup>s</sup> Leanard	Mar. 24	" 21		
Hez <sup>s</sup> Ranney	" "	" 24		
John Robenson	May 20	" 25		
Joséph Willard	" 19		Oct. 18	
Jos <sup>s</sup> Bidwell	Apr. 22		Sep. 25	
Oliver Hubbard	" 1	Nov. 2		
Jeremiah Miller	" 5		Sep. 7	



Names and Qualities of Officers and Soldiers	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Richard Blake	Mar. 27	Nov. 4		
Giles Sage	" 24	" 3		
David Dunham	" 27	" 19		
Elihu Right	Apr. 2	" 20		
Devin Weston	May 22	" "		
Ezra Robburds	Mar. 24		Oct. 31	
John Bowers	May 16		" "	
Ashal Crow	Apr. 30			July 8

[State Library, War 9, 7.]

This company contained two sergeants, five corporals and seventeen privates who had served in some former campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 7.]

### EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLIHEY.

Timothy Hierlihey [of Middletown], Captain.  
 Christopher Hamlin [of Middletown], First Lieutenant.  
 Jonathan Johnson, Second Lieutenant.  
 Stephen White, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Timothy Hierlihey commanded this company which consisted of three Sergeants, twelve Corporals and thirty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty two new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 13.]

### NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. PARSONS.

David Parsons [of Enfield], Captain.  
 Dennis Bement [of Enfield], First Lieutenant.  
 Amory Pease, Second Lieutenant.  
 William Thomson, Ensign.  
 Joseph Booth, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Capt. David Parsons Company First Connecticut Regiment 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
David Parsons Cap <sup>t</sup>	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Dennis Bement Lt <sup>1</sup>	" "	" "	
Emery Pease "	" "	" "	
William Thomson Ens <sup>o</sup>	" "	Sept. 3	
Joseph Booth Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 25	" "	
James Nooney "	" "	Nov. 25	
Jacob Ward "	Apr. 5	" "	
David Willson	" 17	" "	
David Johnson Serg <sup>t</sup>	Mar. 25	" "	
Jonathan Evans	Apr. 5	" "	
Stephen Chandler Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 1	" "	
Alexan <sup>r</sup> Gaylord "	" 9	" "	
John Atchinson	" 4	Oct. 29	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
Jacob Elmer Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
John Coomes "	" 1	" "	
Asahel Simons	" 5	May 2	Deserted
Israel Dibble Serg <sup>t</sup>	Mar. 25	Nov. 25	
Ralph Wardwell Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apr. 7	" "	
Daniel Pease	Mar. 30	Sept. 26	
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Parsons	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
John Bugbee	Mar. 28	Aug. 20	
John Rumvill	" 25	Nov. 25	
Jonathan Pease	" 31	" 14	
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Brace	" 26	" 25	
John Parsons	Apr. 21	" "	
Ichabod Hall	Mar. 25	" "	
Israel Hall	Apr. 8	" "	
John McClanathan	" 25	" "	
Jonathan Smith	" 17	" "	
Isaac Buck	" 3	" "	
Zachar <sup>h</sup> Spencer	" 7	" "	
Giles Jones	" 5	" "	
Joseph Booth prefer <sup>d</sup> from Sergeant To Ensign	Sept. 4	" "	
Alexan <sup>r</sup> Gowdy	Apr. 5	" "	
Charles Sexton	" 2	" "	
Abner Pease	" 5	" "	
James Pease	" 10	June 5	
Mathew Dickinson	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Francis Baxter	" 25	" "	
John Hubbard	" "	" "	
Benoni Stiles	Apr. 4	" 14	
Hackaliah Foster	Mar. 26	" 25	
Josiah Fargo	Apr. 13	" "	
Robert Young	" 25	May 22	Not Joyu <sup>d</sup>
Benjam <sup>n</sup> Fermin	" 8	Sept. 21	
Daniel Hale	" 5	Nov. 25	
Thomas Green	" "	" "	
Norman Green	" 1	" "	
Jonah Pasco	" 3	" "	
[ ] Pease	" 7	" "	
Samuel Eaton	" 9	" "	
Shubael Parsons	" 5	" "	
Jonathan Felt	" 8	" 6	
Jesse Pease	" 2	" 25	
Stephen Pease	" 4	" "	
Enoch Eaton	" 8	" "	
Solo <sup>n</sup> Griswold	" 6	" "	
Nathan Whipple	" 5	May 2	Not Joyu <sup>d</sup>
John Butler	" "	Nov. 25	
Jesse Sexton	" "	" "	
Isahel Bissel	" "	Sept. 30	
Timothy Bissel	" 12	Oct. 7	
Eldad Phelps	" 6	Nov. 25	
Daniel Eaton	" 12	Sept. 4	
Samuel Booth	" 4	Nov. 25	

[Indorsed] Capt. David Parsons Pay Roll  
1760

Jonah Pasco

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained six sergeants, three corporals and thirty six privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 3, 15.*]

### TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. HUMPHREY.

Noah Humphrey [of Simsbury], Captain.  
 Hezekiah Humphrey [of Simsbury], First Lieutenant.  
 Silas Holcomb [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.  
 Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Noah Humphry commanded this company which consisted of one Sergeant and thirty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 3, 11.*]

### ELEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. ELLSWORTH.

John Ellsworth, Captain.  
 Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], First Lieutenant.  
 Ebenezer Belknap [of Windsor], Second Lieutenant.  
 Hezekiah Wills, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Ellsworth commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, three corporals and thirty privates who had served in some previous campaign and seventeen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers. The captain's account is indorsed, probably by error, as that of the twelfth company.

[*State Library, War 3, 7.*]

### TWELFTH COMPANY — CAPT. HUBBARD.

David Hubbard, Jr., Captain. [ *Colonial Records.* ]  
 Seth King, Captain and Paymaster, appointed upon Capt. Hubbard's  
 decease. [ *State Library, War 3, 19.* ]  
 Abner Prior, First Lieutenant.  
 Roger Riley, Second Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Wright, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth King's Company Gen' Lyman's Regiment  
 1760

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time of Death or Discharge	Deserted
David Hubbard Capt.	Mar. 24	Aug. 29	
Seth King "	Aug. 30	Nov. 25	
Abner Prior 1 L <sup>t</sup>	Mar. 24	" "	
Roger Riley 2 <sup>d</sup> "	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright Ensn	" "	" "	
Appleton Holister Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 25	Sept. 19	
Jonathan Holden "	" 24	Nov. 25	
George Rislely "	" "	" "	
Benjamin Sumner "	" 25	" "	
Elizur Hubbard "	" 24	" "	
David Lindsey "	Apr. 4	" "	
Caleb Benjamin Corp <sup>l</sup> .	Mar. 24	" "	
Joseph Fox "	" "	" "	
John Bingham "	" 27	" "	
John Riley "	Apr. 4	" "	
Thomas Hunt "	" 5	" "	
Ebenezer Kilby "	" 4	" "	
John Benjamin "	Mar. 26	" "	
Martin Cail "	" 24	" "	
John Arnold	Apr. 3	Oct. 17	
Robert Ames	" 4	Nov. 25	
John Brown	Mar. 25	Oct. 27	
John Brewer	Apr. 5	Sept. 27	
Aaron Burnham	" "	" 15	
Daniel Brewer	Mar. 30	Nov. 25	
Timothy Brooks	" 24	" "	
Benjamin Bidwell	" 26	Sept. 10	
David Bidwell	" 31	Nov. 25	
Daniel Benjamin	" 24	Aug. 15	
Elisha Beklin	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
Abraham Blin	" "	" "	
Hezekiah Blin	" "	" "	
John Bissell	" 3	Oct. 16	
Benjamin Beedle	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Thomas Canada	May 9	July 22	
Matthew Cadwell	Mar. 25	Nov. 25	
Thomas Clark	Apr. 5	Aug. 27	
Elijah Cook	Mar. 27	Nov. 4	
John Calder	Apr. 7	" 25	
John Church	" 10	" "	
Jonathan Collins	" 4	Sept. 18	
Gershom Densmore	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Abner Elgar	" 27	Aug. 29	
John Furgusin	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	
Elizur Fox	" "	" "	
James Gauslee	Mar. 24	" "	
Stephen Goff	Apr. 11	" "	
David Goodrich	Mar. 26	" "	
Asahel Holister	" "	" "	
Israel Holister	" "	" "	
Eli Holcomb	" 27	" "	
Titus Hurlburt	" 26	" "	
John Holmes	Apr. 4	" "	
Amos Hills	" 1	" "	
Abraham Hills	" 5	" "	
Richard Holmes	" 10	Sept. 10	

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Time of Death or Discharge	Deserted
Moses Keeney	Mar. 28	Nov. 25	
Mitchel Kingman	" 31	" "	
Thomas Kilby	Apr. 4	" "	
Lot Loveland	" 10	" "	
Isaac Lyman	" 12	Sept. 24	
Elizur Loveland	" 5	Nov. 25	
Jonathan Loveland	Mar. 24	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lamb	" 31		July 4
Ebenezer Loomis	" 25	Nov. 25	
John Latimore	" 24	" "	
Benjamin Miller	Apr. 5	" "	
David Mayson	" 7	" "	
Joseph Miller	" 4	" "	
Daniel McCloud	Mar. 24	" "	
Thomas Maygott	" 28	" "	
Thomas Nott	" 24	" "	
Hazard Negro	" 25	" "	
Amos Porter	Apr. 26	Sept. 4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Rayment	" 10	Nov. 25	
Elisha Riley	" 5	" "	
Edward Ranney	" "	" "	
John Russel	" 25	Sept. 16	
Richard Riley	" 4	Oct. 14	
Thomas Sparks	" 5	Sept. 15	
Daniel Shields	" "		Deserted
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stevens	" 10	Nov. 25	
Joseph Smith Junr	" 7	Oct. 16	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	Mar. 25	Aug. 7	
Jacob Sweatland	" "	Nov. 25	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith Junr	" 24	" "	
Joseph Smith	" "	Oct. 24	
John Stratton	" 25	" 17	
Thomas Slate	" 24	Nov. 25	
Stephen Stark	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Taylor	Apr. 20	" "	
Benajah Taylor	" 5		Not Joynd
Eliab Tryon	" 4	Nov. 25	
Benjamin Tucker	" 11	Sept. 12	
John Vibard	Mar. 24	Oct. 20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright Junr	" "		Not Joynd
Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams	" "	Oct. 26	
Joseph Watson	Apr. 5	Nov. 25	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Kings Pay Roll for y<sup>r</sup> Comp<sup>s</sup> raised by Cap<sup>t</sup> David Hubberd Dec<sup>r</sup> 1760

Jno. Lattimer &c	Mathew Cadwell
Abn <sup>r</sup> Prior 1 Lt	Tho <sup>r</sup> Clark
John Arnold	Hazard Negro
Amos Hills	Amos Porter
Tho <sup>r</sup> Slate	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained three sergeants, seven corporals and fifty six privates who had served in some previous campaign. The captain's account is indorsed, probably by error, as that of the eleventh company.

[State Library, War 3, 39.]

## SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 27, 1760.
- Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 28, 1760.
- David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.
- Rev. Mark Levingsworth of Waterbury, Chaplain, March 14 to Nov. 1, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 50.]
- Daniel Dwight of Enfield, Surgeon, March 24 to Aug. 15, 1760, when he died at Oswego. [State Library, War 9, 69; F. O. Allen's History of Enfield.]
- Gershom Dorrance [of Voluntown], Surgeon, Aug. 20 to Nov. 26, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 68.]
- Nathaniel Fitch of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Nov. 24, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 64.]
- Jabez Tompson, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 20, 1760.
- Daniel Moulton, Quarter-Master, March 24 to Dec. 6, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 72.]
- Richardson Minor, Armourer, April 5 to Nov. 9, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 78.]
- Isaac Sherman Kimberly, Sergeant-Major, Aug. 26 to Oct. 29, 1760.
- William Carter, Drum-Major, March 24 to Nov. 20, 1760.

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.  
 Jabez Thompson, Captain-Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant.

Edward Rogers, Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

James Trusdale, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Coll<sup>o</sup> Nathan Whiting's Company of the Second Connecticut Regiment for the Campaign 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
N. Whiting Col. & Capt.	Mar. 24	27 Nov.	
Jabez Tompson Capt. Lieut.	" "	30 Oct.	
Jabez Tompson Adj.	" "	20 Nov.	
Abra <sup>m</sup> Foot Capt. Lieut.	Oct. 30	" "	
Edw <sup>d</sup> Rogers Lieut.	Mar. 24	" "	
James Trusdale Ens.	" "	" "	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Chatfield Serj.	25	" "	
Eliez <sup>r</sup> Hawkins "	28	" "	
Philemon Potter "	24	16 "	
Obed <sup>h</sup> Tyler "	Apr. 1	20 "	

SECOND REGIMENT.

193

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Thomas Miles Clerk	Apr. 1	26 Nov.	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Darrow	Mar. 27	20 "	
Edw <sup>d</sup> Howd Corp.	25	" "	
Timothy Thomas "	28	14 "	
Joseph Smith "	31	20 "	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Carpenter "	Apr. 1	" "	
Moses Frost Drum.	Mar. 26	" "	
Azariah Pritchard "	31	" "	
Moses Potter	24	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Duncan	25	" "	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Fanton	"	" "	
David Mecker	"	16 "	
John French	"	20 "	
Sheldon Clark	"	" "	
Jeremiah Blake	26	12 "	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Graham	"	"	17 Nov.
Joseph Deraniere	"	20 Nov.	
Lemuel Lumm	"	12 "	
Henry Wooster	"	20 "	
John Howd	"	" "	
James Sairo	"	14 "	
Jos <sup>s</sup> Loveland	"	20 "	
Elijah Woolcott	"	" "	
John Churchell	"	16 "	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Waterhouse	"	" "	
Timothy Tammes	"	20 "	
Tom James	"	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Charles	27	16 "	
Jeremiah Ocain	"	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Washbon	"	20 "	
W <sup>m</sup> Crawfoot	"	" "	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Johnson	"	16 "	
Roger Tyler	"	20 "	
David Slaughter	"	" "	
Joseph Johnson	"	16 "	
Samuel Washbon	28		23 Oct.
John Bevin	"	8 Aug.	
John Tousey	"	Deserted 2 Aug.	
Elias Johnson	29		10 Nov.
Peter Harrison	31	20 Nov.	
Jerdon Smith	"	" "	
Charles Johnson	"		16 July
Israel Sperry	"		Never Join'd
Jacob Townier	30	20 Nov.	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Benson	Apr. 1	" "	
Henry Whiting	"	" "	
Joseph Channs	"	27 "	
And <sup>w</sup> Currycom	2	20 "	
Samuel Hale	"		20 Sep.
Samuel Cooper	7	21 Dec.	
Wait Cook	8	20 Nov.	
Simon Harris	"	"	13 Oct.
Abell Wooster	"	20 Nov.	
Dennis Ocain	10	"	13 Nov.
Joseph English	"	"	13 Oct.
James Dumm	"	20 Nov.	
Ado <sup>b</sup> Moltrop	16	"	11 Nov.

Mens Names & quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
John Tompson	Apr. 28	20 Nov.	
Eden Sperry	May 8	" "	
Peter Morris	17	20 Dec.	
John Gill	19	20 Nov.	
George Lemmin	22	16 "	
Jonathan Bigelow	Mar. 31	20 "	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

John Johnson deserted from this company.

This company contained five sergeants, five corporals and drummers and thirty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign

[*State Library, War 9, s.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SPENCER.

Joseph Spencer [of East Haddam], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.

Timothy Percival [of East Haddam], Second Lieutenant.

James Sparrow [of East Haddam], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Lt. Col<sup>l</sup> Joseph Spencer's Company the 2<sup>nd</sup> Company in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Regt<sup>t</sup> Commanded By Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Whiting Esq. A.D. 1760 from y<sup>r</sup> Time of their Inlistment to y<sup>e</sup> time of their Discharge

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Discharged	Dead
Joseph Spencer Lt. Col.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28	
Levi Wells Lt.	" "	" 22	
Timo <sup>r</sup> Parsival "	" "	" "	
James Sparrow Ens.	" "	" "	
Jona <sup>n</sup> Spencer Sergt.	" 28		Apr. 16
Benja <sup>n</sup> Brooks "	" 25	Nov. 24	
Christep <sup>r</sup> Holmes "	Apr. 7		Nov. 11
John Hungerford "	Mar. 28	Nov. 22	
George Grilling Clerk	" 26	" 25	
Nathan Burnam Corp <sup>l</sup>	" "	Aug. 16	
Stephen Otis "	" 25	Nov. 6	
Arthur Ackley "	" 27	" "	
Ebenezer Smith "	" 31	" 22	
John Whitmore Drum.	" 28	" 6	
Zacheus Spencer "	May 26	" 22	
Samuel Ackley	Mar. 26	" "	
Silas Ackley	" 29	" 21	
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Ackley	" 27	" 22	
Zeph <sup>h</sup> Andrews	Apr. 7	" 6	
Richard Beebe	Mar. 25	" 24	
Samuel Beebe	" "	" "	
Roswill Beebe	" 26	" "	
Nathan Beebe	May 4	" 6	
Cyrus Beckwith	Mar. 27	" 22	
James Booge	May 15	" "	
James Booge Junr	Apr. 15	" 21	



## SECOND REGIMENT.

195

Mens Names	When Enlisted	When Discharged	Dead
John Bote	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
Ichabod Bailey	Apr. 4		Oct. 5
Elijah Bailey	May 12	Nov. 24	
John Barley	Mar. 29	" 22	
William Bibben	Apr. 2	" 6	
John Cook	" 1	" 22	
Caleb Cook	May 26	" "	
Uriah Church	Apr. 1	Aug. 16	
Samul Church	May 20		Nov. 20
Eliczer Cone	Apr. 6		July 27
Ebene <sup>r</sup> Chapman	" 13		Sept. 5
Elias Dewey	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
Rufus Dewey	Apr. 1	" 6	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Day	" 1	" 22	
Martin Dible	" 9		Nov. 4
Alex <sup>r</sup> Dodge	Mar. 27	Nov. 22	
Daniel Dridges	Apr. 7	" 6	
David Fuller	Mar. 29	" "	
Amasa Fox	" 26	" 22	
Israel Fox	Apr. 18		Sept. 25
Daniel Gates	Mar. 28	Nov. 6	
Ezra Gates	Apr. 1	" 21	
James Glass	Mar. 25	Dec. 25	
Elean <sup>r</sup> Graves	" 24		Nov. 25
Joshua Harbut	" 31	Nov. 6	
Daniel Hill	" 27	" 21	
Samuel Hines	" 26		Deserted May 25
Thor Harvey	Apr. 1	Nov. 22	
John Harvey	May 23	" "	
Thomas Holmes	Mar. 28	" "	
Daniel Mackall	May 1	" "	
Lemuel Marsh	Apr. 8	" 6	
Joseph Markam	" 4	" 22	
William Markam	May 12	" 21	
Samuel Mitchel	" 15	" "	
Zeph Mitchel	" "	" 6	
Joseph Parker	Mar. 27	" 22	
George Parker	Apr. 3	" "	
Barnard Phelps	Mar. 27	" 21	
Benjamin Reed	" 28	" 25	
Robt Ransom	" 25	Dec. 26	
Eze <sup>l</sup> Ransom	" 26		Nov. 17
Daniel Rathbon	" "		Oct. 27
Elijah Robens	Apr. 1	Nov. 6	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Rowley	Mar. 25	" 21	
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Spencer	Apr. 16	" "	
Hobart Spencer	Mar. 26	" 25	
Zachar <sup>h</sup> Spencer	Apr. 6	" 22	
Simon Spencer	May 19	" 13	
Lemuel Shurtleff	" 26	" 22	
Benja <sup>r</sup> Scovel	Apr. 1	" 21	
[ ]ph <sup>s</sup> Scovel	Mar. 28	" "	
Joseph Skinner	Apr. 2	" "	
John Sheparson	" "		Oct. 24
John Trible	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
Isaac Tatten	" 26	" 6	
Henry Waterus	" "	" 22	

Mens Names	When Inlisted	When Discharged	Dead
Mathew Warler	May 9	Nov. 22	
John Whitne	Mar. 27		Deserted May 25
Nathan Burnom Sergt.	Aug. 17	Nov. 21	
Uriah Church Corp <sup>t</sup>	" "	Dec. 6	

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained three serjeants, two corporals and fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 21.*]

### THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.  
 Abraham Foot, First Lieutenant.  
 Peter Perrit, Jr., Second Lieutenant.  
 Andrew Baldwin, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. David Baldwin commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and twenty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and seven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 38.*]

### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. RUGGLES.

Benjamin Ruggles, Captain.  
 ——— Tompson, Captain.

[*Colonial Records.*]

[*State Library, War 9, 38.*]

Hezekiah Baldwin [of New Milford], First Lieutenant.  
 Nathan Tibballs, Second Lieutenant.  
 Isaac Morss, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. SCRANTON.

Ichabod Scranton, Captain.  
 Abraham Tyler, Jr. [of East Haddam], First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]  
 Thomas Sumner [of Hebron], First Lieutenant.

Enos Bishop, Second Lieutenant.  
 Abner Hill, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Rool of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ichabod Scranton's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Whiteings Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 1760

## SECOND REGIMENT.

197

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Ichabod Scranton Cap <sup>t</sup>	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
Abraham Tyler Lieut.	" "	" "	
Enos Bishop "	" "	" "	
Abner Hill Ens.	" "	Nov. 22	
Thomas Sumner Lieut.	Aug. 26	" "	
Isaac Sherman Kimberly Serg <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 4	Aug. 25	
William Bailey "	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
Noah Norton "	Apr. 16	" "	
Samuel Teal "	" 26	" "	
Ambros Everts Clerk	" 28	" "	
Timothy Munger Corp <sup>l</sup>	" "	Aug. 25	
Even Thomas "	Mar. 25	Dec. 2	
Adna Crampton "	Apr. 5	Nov. 22	
Samuel Field "	" 26	" "	Oct. 3
Phineas Bailey Private	Mar. 26	Aug. 25	
Oliver Bailey Drum <sup>r</sup>	" "	Nov. 12	
Simeon Saxton "	" "	" 22	
Jessee Crampton Priv <sup>t</sup>	May 10	" "	
Jonathan Bates	Mar. 27	" "	
Caleb Cone	" 25	" "	
Elisha Ray	" 27	" "	
Israel Clark	" "	" "	
Samuel Ulford	" "	" "	
Charles Brooks	" 25	" "	
Daniel Ray	" "	" "	
Josiah Scovill	" "	" "	
Timothy Ray	" 26	" "	July 31
William Vinters	" 27	Nov. 22	
Giles Cone	" "	" "	
Jacob Clark	" 25	" "	
Caleb Cone Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 27	" 12	
Samuel Spelman	" 26	" 22	
Nathan Bailey	" "	" "	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Bonfoey	" "	" "	
Samuel Scovil	" "	" "	
Ephraim Towner	May 10	" "	
Isaac Robbins	" "	" "	Oct. 15
Jonas Powers	" 14	" "	Sept. 28
Elihu Spelman	" 10	Nov. 22	
Joseph Rowleson	" 5	" "	
Jeremiah Dowd	Apr. 28	Jan. 1	
William Bradford	Mar. 26	Nov. 22	
Beriah Cruttendon	" 27	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Done Cook	May 10	" "	
Charles Bishop	" "	" "	
Edward Crowel	" "	" "	
Isaac Williams	Mar. 25	" "	
Ephraim Shaylor	" "	" "	Oct. 9
Samuel Bailey	" "	Nov. 22	
Abraham Doud	" 27	" "	
Ambros Graves	" 31	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Field	Apr. 28	" "	
Jessee Everts	" 21	" "	
John Shelley	" 28	" "	
Jacob Persons	" 25	" "	
Levi Bishop	May 14	" "	
Israel Isbel	Apr. 22	" "	Sept. 28
Eber Bradley	" "	Nov. 22	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Azariah Lee	Mar. 31	Nov. 22	
Neri Crampton	May 2	" "	
Samuel Shelley	" 14	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Crampton	Apr. 23	" "	
Elias Crampton	May 5	" "	
Shubal Shelley	Apr. 26	" "	
Rosewel Dudley	" "	" "	Sept. 8
Joshua Bishop	" "	Nov. 22	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chitcey	May 5	" "	
Charles Norton	" "	" "	
Simeon Scranton	Mar. 26	" "	
Ebenezer Bishop	May 6	" "	Sept. 28
Eber Bishop	" 5	Nov. 22	
Isaac Sherman Kimberly Sergt. Maj.	Aug. 26	Oct. 29	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Munger Sergt.	" "	Nov. 22	
Phinehas Bailey Corpl.	" "	" "	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Scrantons Pay Rool 1760

Guilford  
Richard Bonfoy

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and forty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.

Lieut. Abraham Tyler was appointed Paymaster.

[State Library, War 9, 46.]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.

James Arnold, First Lieutenant.

Abner Curtiss, Second Lieutenant.

Samuel Adams, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcock's Company the 6<sup>th</sup> Company in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment raised by the Colony of Connecticut Commanded by Cor<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whiting Esq<sup>r</sup> 1760

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
James Arnold Leu <sup>t</sup>	" "	" 20	
Abner Curtiss	" "	" 5	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	" 20	
Stephen Cooper Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 26	" "	
Caleb Carr	" "	" "	
Abner Curtiss	" 24	" 5	
Lovel Thomas	" 26	" 20	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Ruggles	" 24	" 22	
Jabez Baldwin Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 26	Oct. 21	
W <sup>m</sup> Jacobs	Apr. 1	Nov. 20	
Abraham Hall	Mar. 25	" "	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Tuttle	May 3	" "	

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Indistment	Discharged	Dead
Stephen Dull Drummer	Mar. 25	Nov. 20	
Paul Chipman "	" 24	" "	Sept. 2
David Aiwater	" 25	Nov. 22	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Andrews	" "	" "	Nov. 3
Amasa Andrews	May 18	" "	" 23
Amos Beecher	Apr. 20	Nov. 20	
Levi Baldwin	Mar. 26	" "	
Hez: Brockitt	" 25	" "	
Josiah Beadly	" "	" "	Oct. 30
David Ball	" 21	Nov. 20	
David Bishop	Apr. 18	" 8	
Abel Bishop	Mar. 26	" 20	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Bristol	" "	" "	
Isaac Bellemv	" "	" "	
[ ]	" "	" "	
Epharaim Berry	" "	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Butler	" "	" "	Never Joynd
David Barns	" 28	Nov. 21	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Brooks	" 27	" 20	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Barns	" 26	" "	
Aaron Bacon	" "	" "	
Jos: Cooper	" 28	" "	
Abraham Cooper	" 24	" 5	
Joshua Curtiss	" 28	" 20	
Silas Curtiss	" 24	" 5	
Moses Coats	Apr. 7	" 20	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Downs	Mar. 26	" "	
Ambros Egglestone	" 25	" "	Oct. 23
Mathew Lord	" 27	Nov. 20	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Fairchild	" 28	" "	Oct. 12
Eben <sup>r</sup> Fox	" 27	Nov. 5	
James Hill	Apr. 16	" "	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Hubbard	Mar. 25	" 20	
Zakariah How	" 28	" "	Sept. 28
Josiah Hart	" 31	Nov. 5	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall	Apr. 10	" "	Oct. 17
David Herwood	" 2	" "	Deserted May 5
Jobez Baldwin Sergt.	Oct. 22	Nov. 20	
Jared Whedon Corp <sup>l</sup>	" "	" "	
Amos Jacobs	Mar. 28	" "	Aug. 13
Abraham Jacobs	" "	" "	May 29
Jere. Ives	" 25	Dec. 7	
Luke Jethro	Apr. 3	Nov. 5	
Mathew Johnson	" "	" "	Never Joynd
Ambros London	Mar. 24	Nov. 20	
Jn <sup>n</sup> Livingston	" 31	" 5	
James Livingston	" "	Dec. 3	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Morris	" 29	Nov. 28	
Lemuel Mansfield	" 28	" 20	
Dan <sup>l</sup> McMarrow	" 29	" "	
John Malbon	" 27	Dec. 19	
John Mecker	" 25	Nov. 20	
Jesse Murwin	Apr. 10	" "	
Simon Moss	Mar. 26	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin	" 31	" "	
Moses Potter	" 24	" "	
Jacob Pierpoint	" 29	" "	
James Platt	" 31	" "	

Officers & Soldiers Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead
Benj <sup>m</sup> Payn	Mar. 26	Nov. 20	
Jonah Powers	" 24	" "	
Elisha Perkins	Apr. 3	" "	
Volentine Parker	Mar. 31		Never Joy <sup>nd</sup>
David Rogers	" 29	Nov. 5	
And <sup>w</sup> Reed	Apr. 3	Dec. 8	
James Wright	Mar. 28		Nov. 8
Nathan Wright	" 24	Nov. 20	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Royce	" "	Oct. 20	
Wm <sup>m</sup> Russel	" "	Nov. 5	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Rockwell	" 26	" 20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richardson	" 25	" 27	
Charles Squire	" "	" 20	
David Stone	" 24	" 26	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	" 28	" 20	
John Thompson	" 24	" 5	
Reubin Tuttle	" 27	" 22	
Aaron Tuttle	" "	" 20	
Stephen Tuttle	" 25	" "	
Charles Todd	" 27	" "	
James Thomas	" 26	" "	
Caleb Tuttle	" "	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Tricky	" "	" "	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Tuttle	Apr. 4	" "	
Jos : Wolcut	Mar. 27	" "	
Jesse Wolcut	" 30	" "	
Abraham Stow	" 25	Dec. 21	
Jabez Whitmore	" 28	Nov. 20	
Jared (?) Wheaton	" 25	Oct. 21	
Tim Stow	" "	Nov. 15	
Josiah Way	" 31	" 5	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained five sergeants, six corporals and sixty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 23.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.

Josiah Stow, First Lieutenant.

Samuel Judd, Jr., Second Lieutenant.

Ebenezer Curtis, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Eldad Lewis Capt.	Jon <sup>th</sup> Fulford Corp.
Josiah Stow Lieut.	John Silkrigg "
Samuell Judd "	Tho <sup>s</sup> Gould "
Ebez <sup>r</sup> Curtiss Ens.	Benj <sup>m</sup> Stilwell "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whedon Sarj.	Silvanus Curtice Drum.
Silas Chapman "	Andrew Mesenger
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnes "	Nathan <sup>l</sup> Welton
Jesse Cook "	Sam <sup>l</sup> Lounesbery
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Scott "	Barnabas Scott
Edmund Lewis "	Oliver Newil

Aaron Ludington  
 Jerid Abernathy  
 James Neehogare  
 John Stedman  
 W<sup>m</sup> Brace  
 David Towsey  
 Benj<sup>m</sup> Williams  
 David Frost  
 Joel Robbards  
 John Prindle  
 Ebenezer Foot  
 Jon<sup>th</sup> Prichard  
 James Brown  
 David Barnes  
 Jobe Alford  
 Abial Robbards  
 Henry Grile  
 Abraham Barnes  
 Borden Beebe  
 Gains Prichard  
 James Harison  
 W<sup>m</sup> Tuttle  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Fancher  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Potter  
 David Arnold

Moses Brunson  
 Joash Scamer  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Fenn  
 Charles Cook  
 Jos. Wheeler died May  
 Aaron Hand  
 Samuel Strickland  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Judd  
 Jehial Saxton  
 Isaac Castil  
 Nath<sup>n</sup> Pardil  
 Dan Williams  
 Levy Warner  
 Jos. Blake  
 Ezek<sup>l</sup> Welton  
 Timothy Frost  
 David Fenn  
 Elisha Fox  
 James Hadsfill  
 John Oltan  
 Stephen Winston  
 David Andron deserted July  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cammel deserted July  
 Philip Turner

Wallingford April 29 1760

[*State Library, War 10, 250.*]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and forty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 16.*]

### EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. PHELPS.

Ichabod Phelps [of Hebron], Captain.  
 Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Samuel Jones [of Hebron], Second Lieutenant.  
 Thomas Sumner [of Hebron], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

#### A muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ichabod Phelps<sup>s</sup> Company

Capt. Ichabod Phelps  
 Lieut. Levi Wells  
 Lieut. Sam<sup>l</sup> Jones  
 Ens. Thomas Sumner  
 Serg. Orlander Mack  
 Serg. Eliphelet Wells  
 Serg. Ebenezer Skinner  
 Serg. Daniel Bigelow  
 Christopher Comstock  
 Corp. Gideon Post  
 Corp. Lazarus Warters

Corp. John Got  
 Corp. Amos Strong  
 Drum. Will<sup>m</sup> Cox  
 Drum. Elijah Stiles  
 Aoley Arther  
 Allen Moses  
 Ashraf Samuel  
 Allen Will<sup>m</sup>  
 Burdick John  
 Bushnel Josiah  
 Boodg Daniel

Baskeem Elihew	Mack Abner
Baxter Aaron	Norton John
Brown Thomas	Owen Amos
Bishop William	Owen Elijah
Booth Jonathan	Prat James
Brow John	Puffer Lazarus
Closson Elezer	Parrish Ezekil
Carrier Jeremiah	Post Jazaniah
Chapel Andrew	Palmer Abraham
Chamberlin Benjamin	Phelps Elihew
Cook Caleb	Robertson Asa
Chamberlin Joseph	Right Samuel
Carrier Benjamin	Rauwell (?) Thomas
Clossen Nehemiah	Rockwel Josiah
Dewolf Benoney	Shirlief Lemuel
Dwolf Stuphen	Skinner Thomas
Davis Nathanel	Strong Rubin
French David	Stark Timothy
Ford John	Sark William
Fremman Zachre	Steel Seth
Fletcher Willi <sup>m</sup>	Skinner Jonathan
Feilding Samuel	Taylor Elijah
Finney John	Tuttle Joseph
Goslee Thomas	Warters Timothy
Glass James	West David
Jones John	Pressed
Howerd Edward	Whiteom John
Holdred Hezekiah	Eteon Strong
Hils Daniel	Raymond Samael
Ingham Alexander	Finney John
Judd Phillip	Swetland Jonathan
Jackson John	Hows Nathaniel
Ingham Thomas	Bigelow John
Knotten Jared	Cap <sup>t</sup> Days man

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Phelps's Roll

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

## NINTH COMPANY — CAPT. FITCH.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.  
 David Woodward [of Lebanon], First Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Moulton, Second Lieutenant.  
 Dan Hide [of Lebanon], Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Azel Fitch's Company in the Second Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Comanded by Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Whiting

Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Inlistment 1760	Discharge 1760	Dead
Azel Fitch Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 28	
David Woodward Lieut.	"	27	
Daniel Moulton "	"	Dec. 8	
Dan Hide Ens.	"	Oct. 30	
[ ] Serj. Maj.	31	Aug. 27	
[ Jazaleel Badger Serj.	"	Nov. 21	
Benjamin Woodworth "	25	"	



Mens Names & Qualities	Time of Enlistment 1760	Discharge 1760	Dead
Caleb Hide Serj.	Mar. 25	Nov. 19	
Joshua Chappel "	27	24	
Jacob Dana Clerk	31	21	
Aaron Thorpe Corp.	"	"	
Asahel Webster "	Apr. 10	"	
John Watson "	Mar. 27	19	
Samuel McKeen "	29		Nov. 27
John Sims Drum	Apr. 10		Sep. 8
Consider Cushman	"	Nov. 26	
[ ] Jeph Moulton	Mar. 25	19	
Samuel Chapman	28	6	
David Bosworth	"	19	
Ephraim Terrey	27	Oct. 22	
John Porter	"	Nov. 22	
William Roach	"	19	
Zephaniah Stark	25	6	
Nathaniel Harris	28	21	
William Bramble	26	"	
John Marsh	25	6	
Thomas Bill	31	21	
Benjamin Bissill	Apr. 1		Nov. 4
Zebulun Palmer	10		" 13
Thomas Palmer	1	Nov. 21	
Joel Wright	May 4	6	
James Daviss	Mar. 27	"	
James Davis Junr	May 1	21	
Joseph Coy	Mar. 28	22	
Nehemiah Closson	25	"	
Gamaliel Hide	27	19	
Benjamin Wright	"	6	
Humphry Ball	Apr. 10	"	
Eliphale Barker	Mar. 25	"	
Jacob Smith	30	"	
Phineas Crossman	25	22	
John Closson	"	"	
Step <sup>h</sup> Hard <sup>r</sup> Williams	31	6	
Israel Huntington	30	21	
Uriah Holdridge	May 10		Oct. 4
David Loomiss	2	Nov. 19	
Daniel Jacobs	1	21	
Price Abbot	6		Aug. 23
Dan Bill	Apr. 25	Nov. 21	
Phillip George	5	6	
Preserved Wright	10	21	
Noah Dewey	11		Deserted May 27
Thomas Bohan	1	Nov. 6	
Pyras Richards	15		Oct. 11
Thomas Bourn	June 1	Oct. 4	" 4
Isaac Shearnon Kimberly Ens	Oct. 31	Nov. 21	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Azel Fitch Pay Roll 1760

Gam<sup>r</sup> Hide  
Caleb Hide

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained six sergeants and twenty eight privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War . . . 12.]

## TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. REDFIELD.

Peleg Redfield [of Killingworth], Captain. [Colonial Records.]  
 John Crane, First Lieutenant.  
 Abraham Towner [of Haddam], Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]  
 Eliphalet Wells, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Redfield's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup>  
 by Col<sup>o</sup> H. Whiting 1760.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Peleg Redfield Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
John Crane Lieut.	" "	" "	
Abraham Towner "	" "	" "	
Eliphalet Wells Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	" "	
Theophilus Redfield Sergt.	" 30	" 6	
Nathan Whittlesey "	Apr. 5	" 21	
Roger Rose "	" 10	" "	
Abner Fuller "	Mar. 25	" 6	
Samuel Hand "	" 29	" 21	
Joshua Wright Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apr. 5	" "	
Ezra Tyller (?)	Mar. 27	" "	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Franklin "	Apr. 5		Nov. 6
Isaac Bigelow "	Mar. 25	Nov. 21	
Nathan Redfield Drum <sup>r</sup>	" 28	" "	
Joy Ward "	Apr. 20	" "	
Jabez Bates Private	" 5	" "	
Roswell Buel	May 8	" "	
Ezra Crane	Mar. 27	" "	
Robert Carter	Apr. 12	" 6	
Solomon Chatfield	" "		Sept. 16
Tho <sup>s</sup> Conklin	" 5	Nov. 6	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chittendon	May 8	" 21	
Amos Carter	Apr. 9	" "	
Jeremiah Nettleton	" 5	" "	
William Nettleton	" "	" 20	
Josiah Baldwin	" "	" 21	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Parmalee	" 2		Sept. 29
Phineas Persons	" 5	Nov. 6	
David Rider	" 1		Sept. 8
Jonah Ruttey	Mar. 26	Nov. 21	
Asa Ruttey	Apr. 3		Nov. 11
James Stevens	" 5	Nov. 6	
Eliakim Stevens	Mar. 27	" 21	
John Smith	Apr. 5		Nov. 10
Abraham Stevens	Mar. 27	Nov. 21	
Elijah Stevens	" "	" "	
Ruben Twiner (Turner ?)	Apr. 5	" "	
Christopher Tooley	Mar. 27		Oct. 10
Garshom Tooley	" 26		" "
Daniel Clark	" 28	Nov. 21	
Andrew Tooley	Apr. 5	" "	
Josiah Cruttendon	Mar. 31	" "	
Edward Dodge	" 25	" 6	
Israel Dewey	" "	" 21	
Ebenezer Field	" 28	" "	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Franklin	Apr. 3	" "	
Ezekiel Fox	Mar. 29	" "	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Nathan Hull	Apr. 5	Nov. 21	
Samuel Hull	" "	" 6	
Joseph Hull	Mar. 26	" 21	
Amos Hull	Apr. 7		Nov. 29
Timothy Hand	Mar. 31	Nov. 21	
Hezekiah Hills	" 25	" 6	
Phillip Judd	" "	" 21	
Eleazer Isbel	Apr. 5	" "	
Oliver Kelsey	" "	" "	
Absolem Kelsey	May 6	" "	
Abel Kelsey	Apr. 20	" "	
Rosewell Lane	Mar. 27	Dec. 25	
James Merret	Apr. 12	Nov. 21	
Josiah Mun	Mar. 25	" "	
Josiah McLeave	" "	" "	
Loftens Newel	Apr. 5	" 6	
Arah Norton	Mar. 31	" 21	
Cornelius Parmalee	Apr. 5	" "	
Dan Parmelee	" "	" "	
John Clark	" "	" "	
Isaac Thomas	" 1		Sept. 4
Joseph Taylor	Mar. 25	Nov. 21	
Nathaniel Taylor	" "	" "	
Miles Wright	Apr. 5	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wilcocks	Mar. 27	" 6	
David Wilcocks	" "	" "	
Peleg Willard	Apr. 9	" 21	
Peter Hull	Mar. 27	" "	
Leveret Stevens	Apr. 5	" "	
Elisha Stevens	" "	" "	
Matthan Kelsey	May 8	" "	
Edmond Shipman	Apr. 5		Never Joined

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Redfield's Pay Roll 1760  
Abrm. Towner Lt

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eight sergeants, five corporals, and fifty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 26.]

### ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. CLARK.

Joel Clark [of Southington], Captain.  
Benjamin Colver, First Lieutenant.  
Timothy Hotchkiss, Second Lieutenant.  
Stephen Merwin, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joel Clark's Company in the Second Connecticut Regiment commanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whiting for the campaign 1760.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharges	Time of Deaths
Joel Clark Capt	Mar. 24	Nov. 25	
Benjamin Culver 1 Lieut	"	23	
Timothy Hotchkiss 2 "	"	"	
Stephen Merwin Ens.	"	18	
Ambrose Slooper Serj.	"	20	
Munson Winchel "	31	"	
Amasa Hitchcock "	24	"	
Joseph Adkins "	"	Dec. 6	
John Stoughton "	"	Nov. 20	
William Carter Drum Maj.	"	"	
Ethan Curtiss Corp.	"	"	
Nathaniel Hitchcock "	"	22	
Joseph Foot "	31	20	
Joseph Miles "	25	"	
Asa Bray Drum.	26	"	
Jonathan Brunson	Apr. 15	"	
Reuben Bellamy	Mar. 24	"	
Phineas Beach	26	10	
Baily Blackslee	24	20	
Benjamin Bristoll	"	23	
Joseph Bullock	Apr. 15	20	
Enos Benham "	2	"	
Enos Benham Junr	"	"	May 20
Thomas Beach	Mar. 26	Nov. 10	
John Beach	28	20	
James Curtiss	26	"	
Amos Curtiss	25	"	
John Corbit	28	"	Aug. 16
Israel Clark	26	Dec. 13	
Job Clark	24	10	
Thaddens Carter	Apr. 15	Nov. 20	
Israel Dayton	Mar. 25	"	
Luther Evans	26	"	
Jonathan Hastings	24	10	
Job Hayden	"	23	
Asahel Hitchcock	"	20	
Peter Indian	26	"	
Wait Hotchkiss	24	"	
John Jackson	27	Dec. 26	
James Hall	May 6	"	Oct. 10
Joseph Hawkins	Mar. 29	Nov. 23	
Joseph Hull	Apr. 4	20	
Daniel Hall	Mar. 24	"	
Nathaniel Hull	"	"	
Nathaniel Hall	26	"	
A[ ] Kinkead	24	"	
Hezekiah Lewis	25	18	
Henry Merwin	Apr. 13	10	
Michael Mitchell	Mar. 31	Sept. 15	
Charles Morgan	24	Nov. 20	
Stephen Munson	26	"	
Ebenezer Merwin	"	"	
Ebenezer Moss	Apr. 7	"	
Joseph Osborn	Mar. 24	23	
John Orton	30	Dec. 26	
Samuel Osborn	Apr. 7	Nov. 23	
Isaac Persons	Mar. 27	20	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharges	Time of Deaths
Zebulon Peck	Mar. 24	Nov. 20	
Asa Porter		25	
E[ ] Prindle		26	30
Dan[ ] Parker		27	23
Josh[ ] Persons	Apr. 3		20
Sam[ ] Rice	Mar. 25		23
Ab[ ] Russell		24	
Isra[ ] Squire		29	20
Sam[ ] Squire		28	"
Ab[ ]ur Squire		31	"
John Thomas		24	"
John Walton		27	Deserted May 29
Eno[ ] Tuttle	Apr. 6	Sep. 20	
Gi[ ]n Webb	Mar. 24	Nov. 23	
Da[ ] Webb		"	10
[ ] Yale		"	23
W[ ]n Warren	May 19	Dec. 23	
W[ ] Yale	Mar. 24	Nov. 23	
Miles Yale	Apr. 6		10

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seven sergeants, five corporals, and forty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War o. 13.]

### TWELFTH COMPANY — CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Saybrook], Captain. [Colonial Records.]  
 John Grant, First Lieutenant.  
 Edward Shipman [of Saybrook], Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]  
 Elisha Chapman, Ensign.

A pay Roll of Capt Thomas Pearce's Company In the Second Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col Nathan Whiting 1760

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thomas Pearce Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
John Grant Lieut.	" "	" 24	
Edward Shipman "	" "	" "	
Elisha Chapman Ens.	" "	" "	
Edward Tryon Sargt	" 25	" "	
James Grant "	" 27	" "	Oct. 2
W <sup>o</sup> Mitchell "	" 24	Nov. 6	
Nath <sup>r</sup> Harriss "	" 25	" 21	
Da <sup>r</sup> Chapman "	" 24	" "	
Zeb. Dudley Corp.	" "	Dec. 21	
George Dibble "	Apr. 4	Oct. 2	
Zach <sup>o</sup> Clark "	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
William Dodge "	" 27	" "	
Joseph Clark Dr.	" 28	" "	
Nath <sup>r</sup> Parker "	Apr. 8	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews	Mar. 24		Sept. 15
Sam Andrews Jur	" "	Nov. 21	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Addis	" "	" "	
Giles Buckingham	" "	" "	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Bill	Apr. 4	" "	
John Bushnell	" 27	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Amos Bushnell	Mar. 24		Nov. 4
Phinehas Bushnell	Apr. 28	Nov. 21	
John Hand Bushnal	Mar. 30	" "	
Daniel Bates	May 25	" "	
Job Buckley	Apr. 28	" "	
James Clark	Mar. 25	" 6	
William Cramer	" 24		Nov. 15
Phinehas Comstick	" "	Nov. 21	
Joseph Comstick	" 30		Never joyed
Israel Done	May 16	Nov. 21	
Eliphalet Dodge	Mar. 24	" 6	
Henry Grey	" 27	" 21	
Silas Glading	" 25	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Glading	" 30		
George Dibble Serg <sup>t</sup>	Oct. 3	Nov. 21	
Ira Whitmore Corp <sup>l</sup>	" "	" "	
John Glading	Apr. 1	" "	
Stephen Harden	" 6	" 6	
Ithamar Harvy	Mar. 24	" 21	
Moses Hutchinson	Apr. 4		Never Joynd
Daniel Humbo (?)	" 14		Oct. 1
James Johnes	Mar. 26	Nov. 21	
Jonathan Lovland	" 27	" "	
John Lovridge	" 26	" "	
William Leamerd	" 25	" "	
Jabez Merrick	" "	" 6	
Jacob Miller	" 24	" 21	
John Parmaly	Apr. 7	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Parmaly	Mar. 24	" "	
Charles Pearce	" "	" "	
Jedediah Pratt	May 8	Jan. 10	
Nehemiah Pratt	Apr. 28		Nov. 4
Thomas Pratt	Mar. 24	Nov. 21	
Elias Post	" 29		Sept. 15
Sam <sup>l</sup> Reed	" 27		Never Joynd
Edmond Snow	May 16	Nov. 21	
Joseph Sweet	Mar. 25	" "	
Thomas Sherman	" 24	" "	
Abraham Shipman	" "	" 6	
James Seward	" 26		Sept. 10
Zacheas Still	Apr. 10	Nov. 21	
William Tryon	" 7	" 6	
Samuel Tooley	Mar. 24	" 21	
Gideon Wellman	Apr. 8	" 6	
Seth Warner	May 15	" 21	
Ira Whitmere	Mar. 24	Oct. 2	
Stephen Waterous	Apr. 21	Nov. 6	
Oliver White	May 2	Dec. 26	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittlesey	Apr. 10	Nov. 6	
Joseph Wright	Mar. 30		Never Joynd
Phinehas Wright	" 27	Nov. 6	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Pierce Pay Roll 1760  
Oliver White p<sup>r</sup>

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained six sergeants, five corporals and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 33.]

## THIRD REGIMENT—COL. DAVID WOOSTER.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- David Wooster [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760. Discharged Nov. 23, 1760.  
 James Smedly [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.  
 David Waterbury, Jr. [of Stamford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.  
 Rev. John Norton, Chaplain, March 24 to Nov. 30, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 54.]  
 Gideon Wells [of Fairfield], Surgeon. [State Library, War 9, 55, 62.]  
 Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Aug. 19, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 68.]  
 Joseph Haut, Adjutant, March 24 to Nov. 23, 1760.  
 Abel Prindle, Quarter-Master, April 20 to Nov. 23, 1760.  
 Aron Bench of No. 1 in Hampshire County, Armourer, March 28 to Nov. 25, 1760. [State Library, War 9, 73.]  
 Seth Raymond, Sergeant-Major, April 3 to July 6, 1760.  
 Joel Potter, Drum-Major, April 3 to Nov. 23, 1760.

{The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.}

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. WOOSTER.

- David Wooster [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain. [Colonial Records.]  
 Thomas Willmot [of New Haven], Captain Lieutenant.  
 Peter Wooster, Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]  
 John Griffen, Ensign.  
 Seth Raymond, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Col David Wooster's Company With the Time of their Enlistment Dead Deserted Discharg<sup>d</sup> Weeks and Days In Service at What pr Week Whole pay &c. 1760.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
David Wooster Col.	Mar. 24	Nov. 23		
Tho Willmot Capt. Lt.	" "	" "		
Peter Wooster Lieut.	" "	" "		
John Griffen En.	" "	July 7		
Seth Raymond En.	July 7	Jan. 10		
Joseph Haut Adj.	Mar. 24	Nov. 23		
Abel Prindle Q <sup>r</sup> Master	Apr. 20	" "		
Seth Raymond Sergt Majr	" 3	July 6		

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Joel Potter Drum Majr	Apr. 2	Nov. 23		
Timothy Peck Sergt	Mar. 25	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gilbert	Apr. 3	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wooster	" 4	" "		
David Sloan	" 2	" "		
Moses Holt Clark	Mar. 26	" "		
Elijah Andrews Drum	" 28	" 30		
Sha <sup>d</sup> Gillet Drumr	May 20	" 23		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Robinson Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apr. 3		Oct. 16	
Thad <sup>s</sup> Betts	" 2	Nov. 23		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Alcock	" 3		Sept. 6	
David Parde	" 1	Nov. 23		
Amos Morrison Private	Mar. 28	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fling	" 30	" "		
James Thomas	" 31	" "		
David Mandfield	" 30	Dec. 10		
Bill Bradley	" 31	" 30		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wilmot	" 30	" 23		
Phinas Rowlinson	" "		Sept. 4	
Benj Pamele	Apr. 1		Oct. 25	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Stacey	" "	Dec. 23		
John Yong	" 22		4 Weeks	Deserted
James Thomson	Mar. 31		4 "	Deserted
Zepeniah Hatch	Apr. 3	Nov. 23		
James Hatch	" "	" "		
Nathanel Hall	May 1	" "		
Caleb Hall	" "	" "		
Joseph Hotchkiss	" 30	" 30		
David Potter	" "		Sept. 11	
Noah French	Apr. 3	Nov. 30		
Eph <sup>m</sup> Deforest	" 2	" 23		
John Haley	" 4	" "		
Charles Munson	" 1	" 20		
Ab <sup>m</sup> Tuttle	" 4	" 30		
Eph <sup>m</sup> Nickols	" 6	" 20		
Will <sup>m</sup> Cornwell	" 8	" "		
Fredrick King	" 29		Oct. 20	
Daniel Warden	" 8	Jan. 1		
Will <sup>m</sup> Mansur	" 26	Nov. 23		
Henry Bates	" 27	" 20		
John Warner	" 3	" 23		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dorrance	" 1	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Eugerson	" "		Nov. 18	
James Tuttle	May 1	Nov. 23		
John Darrow	" "	" "		
Benj Ford	" 5	" "		
User Mansfeld	" 28	" 20		
Robert Collingwood	" 30	" 23		
Rob <sup>t</sup> Cunningham	" "	" "		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Perry	Mar. 27		k. Aug. 22	
Abner Potter	June 12	Nov. 23		
Eph <sup>m</sup> Bissell	" 21		Sept. 29	
Timothy Ludinton	" 25	Oct. 22		
Jacob Kenney	Sept. 8	Nov. 23		
John Brown	" 6	" "		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Annison	" "	" "		
James Plant	May 30			Deserted



[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Col<sup>d</sup> Woosters Company  
1760

& pay roll  
Zepl<sup>h</sup> Hatch }  
James Hatch } 1<sup>r</sup>

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained four sergeants, three corporals, and thirty five privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 4.*]

## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLY.

James Smedly [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.  
Ebenezer Couch, Jr., First Lieutenant.  
Peter Fairchild, Second Lieutenant.  
Stephen Thorp, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Lieut. Col. James Smedly commanded this company which consisted of seven sergeants and fifty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty six new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 19.*]

## THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. WATERBURY.

David Waterbury, Jr. [of Stamford], Major and Captain.  
Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.  
Nathan Ferris, Jr., Second Lieutenant.  
Moses Smith, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. David Waterbury commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, three corporals and drummers and thirty privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

John Young enlisted and deserted.

[*State Library, War 9, 2.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY — CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.  
Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.  
Solomon Morehouse, Second Lieutenant.  
Charles Patterson, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Samuel Whiting commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants and thirty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and ten new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 1.*]

**FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.**

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.  
 Timothy Lockwood [of Greenwich], First Lieutenant.  
 James Mead [of Greenwich], Second Lieutenant.  
 Joseph Mead [of Greenwich], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Thomas Hobby commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, six corporals and fifty privates who had served in some previous campaign and sixteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 31.*]

**SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. TOMLINSON.**

Gideon Tomlinson [of Stratford], Captain.  
 Abel Prindle, First Lieutenant.  
 Elijah Beach, Second Lieutenant.  
 Benjamin Sommers, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Gideon Tomlinson commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and thirty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 19.*]

**SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUBBEL.**

Samuel Hubbel [of Fairfield], Captain.  
 Noble Benedict [of Danbury,] First Lieutenant.  
 Lemuel Benedict, Second Lieutenant.  
 Caleb Church, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Samuel Hubbel commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, five corporals and thirty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and eleven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

Lieut. Noble Benedict appointed Paymaster upon the death of Capt. Hubbel.

[*State Library, War 9, 32.*]

**EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMORE.**

Samuel Elmor [of Sharon], Captain.  
 Heman Swift [of Kent], First Lieutenant.  
 Isaac Peck, Second Lieutenant.  
 Nathaniel Buel, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Samuel Elmore commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, six corporals and drummers and forty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 9.*]

### NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. McNEAL.

Archibald McNeal [of New Haven], Captain.  
 Stephen Smith, First Lieutenant.  
 Ashbel Humphrys, Second Lieutenant.  
 Jeremiah How, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Archibald McNeale commanded this company which consisted of five sergeants, five corporals and fifty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirty three new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

John Toucey served in this company.

[*State Library, War 9, 6.*]

### TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. MEAD.

Thaddeus Mead [of Norwalk], Captain.  
 Joseph Hoit, First Lieutenant.  
 Levi Taylor, Second Lieutenant.  
 Eliphalet Kellogg, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Thaddeus Mead commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, three corporals and sixty three privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

The pay account of this company is signed by Joseph Hait.

[*State Library, War 9, 10.*]

Capt. Mead is said to have been killed during the campaign, probably in Aug.

[*Mead Family.*]

### ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITNEY.

Tarball Whitney [of Canaan], Captain.  
 Daniel Park, First Lieutenant.  
 Ebenezer Dibble, Second Lieutenant.  
 Noah Stevens, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Tarball Whitney commanded this company which consisted of two sergeants, one corporal and thirty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty one new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 15.*]

**TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. CASTLE.**

Phineas Castle, Captain.

[*State Library, War 9, 4.*]

Nathaniel Tuttle, First Lieutenant.

Joel Munson, Jr., Second Lieutenant.

Increase Moseley, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Phineas Castle commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and twenty four privates who had served in some previous campaign and sixteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 37.*]

## FOURTH REGIMENT—COL. ELEAZER FITCH.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Eleazer Fitch [of Windham] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1760.  
 Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1760.  
 John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1760.  
 Rev. Benjamin Pomroy of Hebron, Chaplain, March 24 to Oct. 10, 1760.  
 Benjamin Pomroy, Jr. [of Hebron], Surgeon, March 24 to Oct. 29, 1760.  
 Philip Turner of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, March 24 to Dec. 28, 1760.  
 Patrick Walsh, Adjutant, March 22 to Nov. 28, 1760.  
 Andrew Huntington, Armourer, April 1 to Nov. 24, 1760.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

## FIRST COMPANY—COL. FITCH.

- Eleazer Fitch [of Windham], Colonel and Captain.  
 Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain-Lieutenant.  
 Patrick Walsh, Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Rust, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Col. E. Fitch commanded this company which consisted of six sergeants, four corporals and drummers and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and ten new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 7.*]

Patrick Walsh served as Lieutenant from March 22 to Nov. 28, 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 7.*]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

- Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.  
 John Spaulding, First Lieutenant.  
 Jacob Spaulding, Second Lieutenant.  
 Josiah Morss, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Col. Israel Putnam commanded this company which consisted of six sergeants, five corporals and sixty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and fifteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 7.*]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.  
 Solomon Andrews, First Lieutenant.  
 Ezekiel Waterman, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Elihu Hide, Ensign.

A Muster Role of Majr John Durkees Company as recorded by Asa Waterman in 1760

John Durkee Majr.  
 Solomon Andrus 1st Lieutn  
 Ezekiel Waterman 2nd Lieutn  
 Elihu Hide Ensgn

Jedidiah Hide	Amos Story
Joseph Welch	Moses Hammond
Beriah Bill	Avery Tracy
Manor Hilard	Thomas Haynes
David Stoddard	William Morgan
Asa Waterman	John Lowden
Joseph Anderson	William Johnson
Manuel Anderson	John Armstrong
Joseph Wintworth	Andrew Armstrong
James Williams	William Armstrong
Richard Bentley	John Brown
Samuel Lawrence	John Vorgason
Jeremiah Bingham	Noah Hammond
William Kelley	David Matterson
Benjamin Gorten	William Hutchins
Reuben Bishop	James Newton
Benjamin Bishop	Daniel Kertland
Amaziah Crocker	Joseph Hazon
Lebbeus Armstrong	John Eur
Abell Flint	Daniel Chapman
Thomas Williams	Eliphalet Page
John Burnham	Abraham Low
Phinias Lampir	Abilech Uncas (Indian)
Isaac Williams	Bristo Park
Joseph Tubbs	John Meagon
Elijah Bishop	Neazer Tanner
Benjamin Anderson	Amos Tanner
Daniel Haskin	John Wequot (Indian)
Simion Nickels	Sampson Mewett
William Huntington	Peter Tocomwas (Indian)
James Strange	Christopher Squibb
Elijah Pike	Hezekiah Wirright

James Strange was wounded and died Aug. 29, 1760.

[The above from Asa Waterman's journal.]

[*Charles Peck, Sea Cliff, N. Y.*]

This company contained six sergeants, seven corporals and forty four privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 44.*]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. SMITH.

Simon Smith, Captain.  
 James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.  
 Christopher Darrow, Jr., Second Lieutenant  
 Isaac Thompson, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Simon Smith commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, four corporals and sixty privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty nine new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

Lieut. James Chapman, Jr., and Lieut. Christopher Darrow, Jr., assign the pay account of the company.

[*State Library, War 9, 25.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.  
 William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.

John Stedman, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stanton's Company in y<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Forces ADom 1760

Mens Names &c.	Time of Enlisting	Discharge	Dead
John Stanton Cap <sup>t</sup>	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
W <sup>m</sup> Roe Minor 1 <sup>st</sup> Lieut <sup>t</sup>	" "	" "	
Charles Avery 2 <sup>d</sup> "	" "	" "	
John Stedman Ensn.	" "	" "	
Abel Spicer Serg <sup>t</sup>	" "	" 15	
Reuben Hewitt "	" "	" 22	
Mortimore Stoddard "	" "	" 15	
Joseph Pollard "	" "	" 22	
Samuel Fisk Clark	Apr. 6	" 27	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Forscyth Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 1	" 15	
W <sup>m</sup> Middleton "	Mar. 24	" 22	
Stephen Stoddard "	Apr. 1	" "	
Timothy Lamb "	" 4	" "	
Andrew Lamb Drum.	" "	" "	
David Hewitt Private	Mar. 24	" 15	
John Mainer	" "	Jan. 9	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Waugs	" 28	Dec. 8	
Hezekiah Stoddard	" 29	Nov. 22	
James Bunker	Apr. 4	" 15	
Thomas Lamb	" "	" "	
John Cayjawks	May 3	" 22	
George Mitchel	Apr. 1	" "	
Michael Palmer	" 9	" 15	
Will <sup>m</sup> Cheats	" 1		Sept. 18
Abner Tikens	" "		Oct. 5

Mens Names &c.	Time of Enlisting	Discharge	Dead
Solomon Haynes	Apr. 8	Nov. 22	
Stephen James	May 5	" "	
Peter Colver	Mar. 28	" "	
Timothy Davison	" 24	" "	
George Mitum	Apr. 5	" 15	
Simeon Pelton	Mar. 24		Aug. 25
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Lellingwell	" 25	Nov. 22	
Jasper Woodworth	" 24	" "	
Jerem <sup>h</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Farling	" 25	Dec. 7	
Henry Gambel	Apr. 1	Nov. 22	
Silas Sterry	Mar. 28	" "	
John Mitchel	" 25	Dec. 10	
Joseph Peters	" "	Nov. 22	
Benedict Aaron	" 24	" 15	
Sylvester Chesebrough	" 25	" 25	
Joshua Potheage	" 24	" 15	
Edward Chesebrough	" "	" "	
James Megg	" "	" 22	
George Harry	" "	" "	
Joseph Brown	" "		Not Joyn <sup>d</sup>
Elihu Babcock	" 28		Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>
David Job	" 24	Nov. 15	
Peter Harry	June 1		Sept. 23

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained four sergeants, four corporals and thirty one privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 22.]

### SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOLMES.

David Holmes [of Woodstock], Captain.

Peter Leavens, First Lieutenant.

Jonathan Child, Second Lieutenant.

Nathaniel Ormsby, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. David Holmes commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, one corporal and forty one privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 36.]

### SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain.

Moses Park, First Lieutenant.

Charles Avery, Second Lieutenant.

James Brown, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. John Tyler commanded this company which consisted of one sergeant, four corporals and thirty seven privates who had served in some previous campaign and thirteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 17.]



**EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHEATLY.**

John Wheatly [of Norwich], Captain.  
 Samuel Gifford, First Lieutenant.  
 Jehiel Peck, Second Lieutenant.  
 Elijah Huntington, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Wheatly commanded this company which consisted of four corporals and thirty six privates who had served in some previous campaign and six new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 3.*]

**NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. CREARY.**

George Creary [of Voluntown], Captain.  
 James McGunnigil, Jr., First Lieutenant.  
 Mark Ames, Second Lieutenant.  
 Eleazer Bateman, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. George Crary commanded this company which consisted of three sergeants, five corporals and twenty two privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

The company account is signed by James McGonegal, Lieut.

[*State Library, War 9, 50.*]

**TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.**

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.  
 Fithen Sil, First Lieutenant.  
 John Harris, Second Lieutenant.  
 Zechariah Marvin, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. Zebulon Butler commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, four corporals and fifty privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 33.*]

**ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. PALMER.**

Christopher Palmer [of Stonington], Captain.  
 Joseph Farnum [of Canterbury], First Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Prentice, Jr. [of Stonington], Second Lieutenant.  
 William Demison, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Christopher Palmer's Company in 4 Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>l</sup> E. Fitch 1760

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead
Christopher Palmer Capt.	Mar. 24	Nov. 22	
Joseph Farnam L <sup>t</sup>	" "	" 8	
Samuel Prentis "	" "	Dec. 22	
William Denison Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	Nov. 22	
Jesse Belling Sarg <sup>t</sup>	" 26	" "	
James Cobb "	" 24	" "	
David Utly "	" 26	" "	
Stephen Downer "	Apr. 1	" "	
William Swan "	Mar. 24	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hewit Corp <sup>l</sup>	" "	" "	
John Sims "	Apr. 1	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Coxe "	Mar. 25	" "	
Oleiver Hewit "	" 24	" "	
Elias Palmer Drum <sup>r</sup>	Apr. 4	" 18	
Abner Bacon "	" 12	" 22	
Zebulon Palmer	Mar. 26	" 18	
Jonathan Traey	" 27	" 22	
Samuel Hill	" "	" "	
Natha <sup>l</sup> Church	" 24	" 30	
Andrew Tocomwas	" 26	" 22	
Charles Merrit	Apr. 4	Dec. 4	
George Plumb	Mar. 26	Oct. 30	
Samuel Hewit	Apr. 4	Aug. 24	
Silvenous Brown	Mar. 29	Nov. 22	
William Fagins	Apr. 4	Aug. 2	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Coxe	May 6	Nov. 22	
Gershom Hewit	" 8	" "	
William Randal	" "	" "	
Nathan Gorum	Mar. 24	" "	
Samuel Felch	Apr. 4	" "	
Solomon Morse	Mar. 24	" "	
Thomas Nappin	" 27	" "	
Silvester Darley	" 24	" "	
Moses Whitney	" "	Oct. 16	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Gallap	" "	Nov. 22	
William Cobb	" 30	" "	
Gideon Adams	" "	" "	
Jacob Fish	" "	" 16	
Rechar'd Woodward	Apr. 12	" 22	
William Thomson	Mar. 24	" 16	
William Kembel	Apr. 12	" 22	
Joshua Noulding	" "	" 30	
Nathaniel Newel	Mar. 27	Sept. 6	
George James	" 25	Nov. 22	
Jabez Elliot	Apr. 2	" "	
Joseph Quocheats	Mar. 28	" "	
Ruben Brown	" 25	" "	
Ezekiel Main	" "	" "	
John Church	Apr. 1	" "	
John Fellows	" "	Oct. 15	
Nehemiah Palmer	Mar. 25	Nov. 22	
David Stimson Quiamp <sup>s</sup>	" 26	Sept. 24	
Henry Elliot	" 25	Nov. 22	
Andrew Hewit	" 30	Sept. 29	
Abraham Ticommas	May 1	Nov. 22	

Men Names & quality	Time of enlistment	Discharge	Death
Jonathan Dye	Mar. 26	Oct. 22	
Daniel Dye	" "	Nov. 30	
John Simons	" 25	Aug. 1	
Jesse York	" 26	Dec. 20	
John Main	" 29	Nov. 22	
Daniel Wedge	" "	" "	
Thomas Harry	" "	Sept. 30	
Joseph Garret	" 24	Nov. 22	
Samuel Apes	" "	Dec. 22	
Doras Champlin	" "	Aug. 19	
Zach Brown	Apr. 23	Nov. 22	
Elephatet Paushetous	" 2	" "	
William Paul	" "	" "	
Elisha Worden	Mar. 24	" "	
Stephen Farnom	" "	" 8	
John Hide	Apr. 7	" "	
Ebenezer Park	May 8	Sept. 27	
Zedekiah Rust	" 10	Nov. 16	
Thomas Austen	" "	Oct. 16	
Joseph Austen	" "	Nov. 22	
Adam Austen	" "	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Tombs	" "	Aug. 16	
Joseph Hewitt	Never Joined		
John Shaw	" "		

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seven sergeants, five corporals and forty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and fourteen new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 30.]

## TWELFTH COMPANY — CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.

Joshua Burges, First Lieutenant.

John Ordaway, Second Lieutenant.

Peleg Heath, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Capt. Robert Durkee commanded this company which consisted of four sergeants, six corporals and twenty nine privates who had served in some previous campaign and twenty five new troops, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 47.]

## LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A Return of the Men of Col<sup>o</sup> Fitches Reg<sup>t</sup> who have not Joined or Deserted the Reg<sup>t</sup> July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1760

## Colo Fitches Company

Paul Bloggit of Stafford  
Simeon Orcutt            "  
Jonathan Yeomans       "  
John Johnson Willington  
Edmond Chamberlin Windham  
William Goudy Tranchant person  
Lemuel Root Coventry  
Alexander Aldridge Tranchant  
person

John Simson Tranchant person De-  
serted  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams Tranchant person

Cap<sup>t</sup> Holms Company  
Elenzer Starns Douglass in Boston  
govm<sup>t</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Stantons Company  
Elihu Babcock Stonington

Leu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Company

Elias Clark of Plainfield Deserted  
David Brown Simsbury Deserted

Cap<sup>t</sup> Tylers Company  
John Clark Norwich Deserted  
Phinehas Goodale Malborough  
Deserted

Maj<sup>r</sup> Company

Daniel Chapman Norwich gone to  
R Island  
John Ews Tranchant person De-  
serted  
Christopher Squil Deserted Leba-  
non

Cap<sup>t</sup> Wheetlys Company  
Peter Tallington Colechester  
Dennis Delanah            "  
Thomas Still Alias Sam<sup>l</sup> Hinds  
Lime Deserted

Hezekiah Wright Norwich De-  
serted gone to y<sup>e</sup> army

Cap<sup>t</sup> Farmers Company  
Joseph Hewit Stonington  
Nethaniel Brown        "  
John Shaw New London

## Capt. Smiths Company

Sam<sup>l</sup> Billings New London De-  
serted gone to army  
John Poor New London Sent to  
Sea by Col<sup>l</sup> Salt<sup>l</sup>  
Noah Mosier New London gone  
up  
John Smith New London

Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkees Company  
Joseph Lyman Coventry  
Joseph Mamasas Coventry De-  
serted  
Jere Jones  
Seth Burges Plainfield

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

An advertisement dated Fort Ontario, Aug. 4, 1760, adds the following names

Lt. Cols. Company  
John Cutler of Killingly  
Capt. Butler's Company  
Samuel Kinne of New London  
Joseph Hackett of Lyme  
William Phelps            "

[*New London Summary, Aug. 22, 1760.*]

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from Aug<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> to the 23<sup>d</sup> Sept following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Elip <sup>r</sup> Gilel Lt. Cols.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marles "	Sep. 7
Elefast Lions Majr <sup>s</sup>	
W <sup>m</sup> Washbourn "	Sep. 22
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hendrickes C. Somneys	
Joel Holestor C. Hitchcokes	Sep. 10
Jos. Sparkes "	
Deathurne Risly C. Gallons	Sep. 9
Jona <sup>n</sup> Strickland "	Sep. 18
John Raney "	Sep. 1
Jeremi <sup>s</sup> Miller C. Herbyes	Sep. 11
Jonathan Ward	

[*State Library, War 9, 163.*]

The 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Ontario for the following Men, from 24<sup>th</sup> July to the 25<sup>th</sup> Oct following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Nath <sup>r</sup> Grissel Cols.	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sweetland Lt. Cols.	Aug. 19
Dickerson Hill "	
Jn <sup>s</sup> Southworth Majors	Aug. 16
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith C. Hubbards	Aug. 6
Isaac Lyman "	
Mat <sup>r</sup> McAnary C. Hurlyhighs	
Seth Thayer "	
Fenner Ward "	
Will <sup>r</sup> Benson C. Hitchcokes	Aug. 25
Geo <sup>r</sup> Fowler "	Aug. 11
Jos <sup>s</sup> Wilson "	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Wright "	
Benj <sup>s</sup> Pierce C. Elsworths	Aug. 30
Daniel Benjamin "	Aug. 14
Abden Grant "	

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Daniel Wright	C. Sumners	
Cloathar Prior	"	
Thad <sup>us</sup> Betts (?)	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Beatel	C. Kings	

[*State Library, War 9, 106.*]

The 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> to the 24<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Oliver Lewis	Lt. Cols.	
Nathaniel Symar	"	
Applet Holister	C. Kings	Sep. 18
John Brown	"	Sep. 20
David Belnap	C. Elsworths	Sep. 22

[*State Library, War 9, 110.*]

The 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Provinciles Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from the 17<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> to the 23<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
John Sims	Cols.	Sept. 8
John Hart	C. Heathockes	
Elisha Stone	C. Ruggles	
Day <sup>d</sup> Harres	"	
Joshue Roots	"	
Abn <sup>r</sup> Bertholomy	C. Phillips	12
Assa Day	"	11
Nath <sup>l</sup> Pardy	C. Lewis	17
Ja <sup>s</sup> Scoward	C. Piercy	9

[*State Library, War 9, 103.*]

The 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from September 1<sup>st</sup> to the 24 Oct<sup>r</sup> following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Lessly Gonard	C. Philips	Sep 22
Warrin Ellis	"	
Zebulon Gay	"	
Samuel Penfield	"	
Preserv <sup>d</sup> Wright	C. Fitchs	Oct. 12
Daniel Jacobs	"	Sep. 17

[*State Library, War 9, 103.*]

The 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Ontario for the following Men, from July 24<sup>th</sup> to the 24<sup>th</sup> October following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Jon <sup>n</sup> Spencer	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 16
Isral Fox	"	Sep. 13
Joel Camp	Majors	Sep. 20

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Jam <sup>s</sup> Smith	Majors	Sept. 13
Neh <sup>m</sup> Tuttle	"	Sept. 20
Edw <sup>d</sup> Cowell	"	"
Tim <sup>s</sup> Ray	C. Scrans	July 31
Russel <sup>l</sup> Duddy	"	Sept. 5
Justus Miles	C. Ruggles	Aug. 19
Eben <sup>t</sup> Allen	"	Sept. 2
Hugh Mosley	"	"
Elisha Stone	"	"
Paul Chipman	C. Hitchcocks	Sept. 2
David Rider	C. Redfields	Sept. 8
Elias Post	C. Pierces	Sept. 14
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews	"	Sept. 28
Daniel Tano	"	Sept. 29
Jam <sup>s</sup> Grant	"	Oct. 2
Benj <sup>m</sup> Fairchild	C. Scotts	"

[State Library, War 2, 111.]

The 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegoche for the following Men, from Aug. 15 to the 23<sup>d</sup> of Sep. following 1760.

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Thom <sup>s</sup> Alcock	C. Wosters	Aug. 27
John Whitney	"	Sept. 19
Sam <sup>l</sup> Couchey	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 17
Lt. Jam <sup>s</sup> Dancy (?)	Majs.	Sept. 23
Will <sup>m</sup> Stourges	C. Whitings	Aug. 22
Joshua Modge	"	"
John Boustick	C. Elmays	Aug. 23
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Frisby	"	Aug. 18
Char <sup>l</sup> Hamelton	"	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Dorman	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Traylor	C. Mendes	"
Lt. Laves Taylor	"	"
Jacob Traylor	"	"
Jas Pourgerson	"	"
Day <sup>d</sup> Scovill	"	Sept. 1
Pett <sup>r</sup> Fench	"	"
Pett <sup>r</sup> Atwell	C. McNailles	Sept. 11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Nash	"	Sept. 12
Asahel Stone	"	Sept. 12
Seth Stone	"	Sept. 21
Jo <sup>s</sup> Miles	C. Persons	Sept. 24
— Eph <sup>m</sup> Prindel	C. Thomsons	Sept. 12
Thom <sup>s</sup> Brown	C. Hobys	"
Jo <sup>s</sup> Southwerr <sup>t</sup>	C. Whitneys	"
Silas Peirce	"	Sept. 3
Benj <sup>m</sup> Frost	"	Sept. 22
John Whitney (?)	Cols.	Sept. 19
John Redown	C. Stantons	"

[State Library, War 2, 101.]

The 3<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from July 24<sup>th</sup> to the 24<sup>th</sup> October following, 1760.

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Thom <sup>s</sup> Robinson	Cols.	Sep. 18
Benj <sup>n</sup> Squire	Lt. Cols.	Aug. 11
Step <sup>n</sup> Wheeler	"	Aug. 19
Lockert Dickerson	"	Sep. 6
Moses Penyear	"	Sep. 12
Equil <sup>s</sup> Napp	"	Sep. 11
Henry Banks	"	Sep. 30
Rob <sup>t</sup> Farquhar	Majors	Sep. 26
Eben <sup>r</sup> Rockwell	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Lounsbury	"	
Daniel Nab	C. Hobbies	July 26
Jn <sup>o</sup> Reed	"	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Reynolds	"	
Moses Wilcox	C. McNiels	Oct. 14
Jn <sup>o</sup> All	"	Aug. 10
Jam <sup>s</sup> Andrews	"	Sep. 7
Tho <sup>s</sup> Blake	"	Aug. 16
Rob <sup>t</sup> Miller	"	Aug. 11
Wolsey Scott	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Biers	C. Whitings	Aug. 17
Nath <sup>l</sup> Osborn	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Lattin	C. Tomlinsons	Aug. 25
Tim <sup>y</sup> Bishop	C. Elmers	Aug. 22
Henry Vine	"	
Jeh <sup>l</sup> Bissel	"	Oct. 2
Moses Galler	C. Meades	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Eyers	"	
Elisha Seely	"	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Thoms	C. Whitneys	
Joel Meramon	C. Castels	Aug. 30
Jos <sup>b</sup> Podrick	C. Blacknells	

[State Library, War 9, 108.]

The 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Troops Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Oswegatche for the following Men, from Aug<sup>st</sup> the 15 to the 23<sup>d</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies		Died
Obejah Kendal	Cols.	
Mark Graves	Lt. Cols.	Sep. 2
Abner Adams	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Howcit	C. Palmers	Aug. 24
Eph <sup>m</sup> Coxe	"	
And <sup>w</sup> Hewiet	"	
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Shepard	C. Hollomes	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Olways	C. Boutlers	Aug. 21
John Conkens	"	
Donld Crosman	"	
Nath <sup>n</sup> Pike	"	Aug. 26
Sileas Tiffeney	"	Sep. 19
Jossia Brown	C. Correys	Aug. 20
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bisshop	C. Whitlys	
Joshua Chapel	C. Smiths	
Elisha Conder	"	Sep. 7
Heseka Markes	"	
Semual Sandphear	"	Sep. 16
Jo <sup>e</sup> Crundal	C. Taylers	
Pett <sup>r</sup> Harriss	C. Stantons	Sep. 11

[State Library, War 9, 102.]



The 4<sup>th</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Fort Edward for the following Men, from 30<sup>th</sup> July to the 24<sup>th</sup> October following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Jos <sup>h</sup> Mideraft	Cols.
Sol <sup>n</sup> Pittngall	"
David Spencer	"
Jos <sup>h</sup> Bill	"
Jn <sup>n</sup> Perkins	"
Obed <sup>h</sup> Hulet	Lt. Cols.
Jacob Hulet	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Robinson	"
Isaac Williams	"
Jon <sup>n</sup> Ginnings	Majors
Able Flint	"
Jam <sup>s</sup> Pews	"
And <sup>w</sup> Parrish	C. Wheatlys
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lothrop	"
Daniel Jones	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> McCaul	"
Jn <sup>n</sup> Brown	"
Caleb Consta	C. Smiths
Daniel Minor	"
Icabo <sup>d</sup> Minor	"
Jn <sup>n</sup> Gerom	"
Elisha Bebe	"
Jesse Minor	"
Jon <sup>n</sup> Chapple	"
Jam <sup>s</sup> Cobs	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Thoms	C. Palmer
Jn <sup>n</sup> Hide	"
Doris Chaplin	"
Eben <sup>r</sup> Parks	"
Tho <sup>s</sup> Harry	"
Eph <sup>m</sup> Bruster	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gordon	C. Carys
Will <sup>m</sup> Perkins	"
Miles Jordan	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Griffin	"
Jn <sup>n</sup> Wilkeson	"
Jos <sup>h</sup> Monsel	"
Geo <sup>r</sup> Ransom	C. Butlers
Edw <sup>l</sup> Halket	"
Moses Huntly	"
Geo <sup>r</sup> Giddings	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Cyrus	"
Philip Perkins	"
Isaac Ransom	"
Matt <sup>w</sup> Ransom	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Clark	"
Jn <sup>n</sup> Colkins	"
Able Spicer	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Chest	C. Stantons
Lam <sup>l</sup> Dean	"
Jer <sup>h</sup> Utley	C. Tylers
Simon Peabear	"
Daniel Lovjoy	"
Uriah Carpenter	C. Holmes
	"

The 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Connecticut Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Montreal for the following Men, from Sept<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> to the 24 Oct<sup>r</sup>. following, 1760 one Day Included

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Daniel Parker	Cols.
Mosses Closson	"
Moses Sibly	"
Caleb Cooley	"
John Staughton	"
William Adams	Lt. Cols.
Daniel Key	"
Zebulon Tubby	Majors
Avery Trey	"
Parks Moffat	C. Holmes
Jonathon Hide	"
Amass Sangar	"
John Smith	"
Henry Lyon	"
John Bisshop	"
Gideon Bisshop	"
James Franklin	"
Hugh Stone	C. Cramp (?)
Amassiah Parker	"
Kelvin Mansfield	"
William Kimbell	C. Palmers
Solomon Rich	C. Tylers
Solomon Storry	"
Gideon Cleaveland	C. Whitleys
Nathan Parks	"
William Camp	"
James Starr	C. Smiths
Ephraim Mosser	"
Steven Beebee	"
Charles Thomson	"
Steven Perkins	C. Butlers
Phineas Smith	"
Elias Smith	"
Joseph Burt	"
George Olger	"
Abnar Tukens	C. Stanton

[*State Library, War 9, 113.*]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from June 13<sup>th</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> following, 1760

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Tim <sup>y</sup> Taucas	Col. Whitings
Elisha Johnston	"
Silv <sup>s</sup> Bingham	Col. Fitches
Phin <sup>s</sup> Redington	"
Peter Closheur	Lt. Col. Smedlys
Jn <sup>o</sup> Keeny	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Bennet	"
Hez <sup>h</sup> Farrel	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Whitehead	"
Chris <sup>t</sup> Holmes	Lt. Col. Spencers
Uriah Church	"

Oct. 30  
Oct. 29

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Chris <sup>t</sup> Burnham Lt. Col. Paysons	Oct. 28
Jn <sup>n</sup> Horsmore ..	
Nath <sup>n</sup> Stanly ..	
Peter Taconaway Maj. Durkeys	
Elijah Ramond Maj. Waterurys	
Isreal Read ..	Oct. 30
Dan <sup>l</sup> Minor C. Smiths	
Will <sup>m</sup> Thompson C. Palmers	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Napping ..	
Jon <sup>n</sup> Day ..	
Bordon Boby C. Lewis	Aug. 19
James Row ..	
W <sup>m</sup> Bruce ..	Oct. 27
Isaac Knapp C. Hobbys	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Brown ..	
Gilbert Meade ..	Oct. 29
Libeus Lockwood ..	
White Abenather C. Patersons	
Loftus Newel C. Redfields	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stevens C. Hubbles	
Moses Comstock ..	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Menro C. Whittings	
Johiel Whithead ..	
Fred <sup>k</sup> Hawley ..	
Jn <sup>n</sup> Porter C. Tomlinson	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Noadine ..	Oct. 29
Silas Beardslee ..	
Smith Tuttle ..	
Roger Handrix ..	
Jn <sup>n</sup> Bates C. Whitneys	Oct. 30
Jos <sup>h</sup> Nicholds C. Holmes	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Cheat C. Crays	
Jacob Clark C. Scramtons	
Levy Bishop ..	
Simon Scramton ..	Oct. 31
Jos <sup>h</sup> Case C. Phelps	Oct. 29
Zebu <sup>n</sup> Palmer C. Fitchs	
Zadock Clark C. Ruggles	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Brady C. Hitchcocks	Oct. 30
Caleb Ragland C. Elsworths	
Amon Crow ..	
Ely Holcom C. Kings	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams ..	Oct. 27
Jn <sup>n</sup> Clow C. Hurlihys	Oct. 30
Esrab Roberts C. Galards	Oct. 31
Jn <sup>n</sup> Bowers ..	Oct.
Sam <sup>l</sup> Foster C. Summers	
Jn <sup>n</sup> Atkeson C. Parsons	Oct. 27
Benoni Griffin C. Humphreys	

[State Library, War 9, 112.]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> to the 30<sup>th</sup> following, 1760 both Days included.

Mens Names and Companies	Dead
Jos. Bills Col. Lymans	Nov. 5
Nath <sup>l</sup> Grant ..	Nov. 26
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Wature ..	

Mens Names and Companies	Dead	
Seth Mills	Lt. Col. Smedlys	Nov. 6
Hez <sup>h</sup> Farrell	"	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Adams	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Graham	Col. Whitings	Nov. 17
Denis O Cane	"	Nov. 13
Adonijah Moltroop	"	Nov. 11
Martin Dibble	Col. Spencers	Nov. 4
Simon Closen	Col. Fitches	Nov. 8
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jones	"	Nov. 21
Bennet Taylor	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ross	"	
Elisha Woodworth	"	
Zebulon Palmer	"	Nov. 15
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Davison	Col. Putnams	Nov. 12
Jonath <sup>n</sup> How	"	Nov. 12
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barrat	"	
Asa Lodington	Maj. Baldings	Nov. 6
And. Nortrop	"	
John Richardson	Maj. Slaps	Nov. 19
Sam <sup>l</sup> Thatcher	"	Nov. 8
Elij <sup>h</sup> Howard	"	Nov. 12
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Bugbee	"	
Jos. Stubbs	Maj. Durgys	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Ranson	C. Whitings	
Steph <sup>n</sup> Stillson	C. Tomlinsons	Nov. 5
Jabez Hard	"	Nov. 23
W <sup>m</sup> Lyons	"	Nov. 13
Ja <sup>s</sup> Waiscoat	C. Meads	Nov. 4
Eliphly Kellogg	"	
Ja <sup>s</sup> Franklin	C. Holmes	Nov. 2
W <sup>m</sup> Griffin	C. Crarys	Nov. 6
Elisha Spelman	C. Scrantons	Nov. 15
John Manour	"	
Joshua Bishop	"	Nov. 25
Warren Ellis	C. Phelps	
Ichabod Palmeter	C. Ruggles	Nov. 4
Hugh Moses	"	
John Robertson	C. Hitchcocks	Nov. 4
Gideon Kent	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richardson	"	
John Mecker	"	
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Crossman	C. Summers	Nov. 6
Elisha Bacon	"	Nov. 9
John Horton	"	Nov. 22
Giles Sage	C. Gaylord	Nov. 7
Lihue Humphry	C. Humphrys	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Strickland	C. Lewis	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lane	C. Elmores	
Abijah Roods	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Dormand	"	Nov. 23
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hubard	C. Hurlihys	
Savage Trescott	Maj. Hurlihys	
Jacob Fish	C. Palmers	Nov. 12
Zedekiah Rust	"	Nov. 15
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Smith	C. Tylers	Nov. 12
Cha <sup>s</sup> Montgomery	"	Nov. 15
Henry Cassen	C. Crarys	Nov. 23
Eben. Comstock	C. Smith	Nov. 18

Mens Names and Companies		Dead
Tim <sup>s</sup> Beckwith	C. Smith	
Step <sup>s</sup> Beeby	"	Nov. 8
Azee Ritty	C. Redfields	Nov. 13
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gladding	C. Peires	
John Jackson	C. Clarks	
John Mallory	C. Cassells	Nov. 5
Elias Smith	C. Butlers	Nov. 8

[*State Library, War 9, 11.*]

Dr. Gideon Wells served as Director of the Connecticut hospital.

[*State Library, War 9, 59.*]

Capt. Ichabod Phelps' company contained four sergeants, two corporals, and twenty six privates who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 28.*]

Reuben Whithead was in service.

[*State Library, War 9, 60.*]

John Holdin, Jr., of Glastonbury, was in service.

[*State Library, War 9, 84.*]

Phineas Pond served in the second regiment.

[*State Library, War 9, 82.*]

Andrew Hillyer [of Simsbury] left a memorandum in his own handwriting that he served in Col. Lyman's regiment this year.

[*George E. Hoadley, Hartford.*]

James Thompson deserted from Col. Wooster's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette, May 17, 1790.*]



**CAMPAIGN OF 1761.**





## GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

---

Phineas Lyman [of Sufield] appointed Major-General, May, 1761.

Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],

Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],

John Hubbard [of New Haven],

Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

} appointed Commissaries,  
March, 1761.

[*Columbal Records.*]

Dr. Gideon Wells of Fairfield, Director of Hospital Stores and Surgeon of the first regiment, April 1 to Dec. 4, 1761. [*State Library, War 3, 1, 100.*]

Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], Brigade Major, April 1 to Dec. 9, 1761.

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1761, resolved to raise 2,800 men, officers included, for the coming campaign; this force to be divided into two regiments of twelve companies each. These troops were to be under the supreme command of his Majesty's Commander-in-Chief in America. In October the Assembly resolved to give "proper encouragement" for new enlisting from the troops then in service 226 men, including two captains and four lieutenants, to serve during the coming winter and if necessary until July 1, 1762.

## FIRST REGIMENT — MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

### REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Phineas Lyman [of Suffield] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 3, 1761.
- Nathan Payson [of Hartford] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1761. Died at Hartford April 17, 1761.
- Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company. [State Library, War 9, 205.]
- John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 4, 1761.
- Rev. George Beckwith of Lyme, Chaplain, April 1 to Nov. 20, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 219.]
- Dr. Gideon Wells of Fairfield, Director of Hospital Stores and Surgeon, April 1 to Dec. 4, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 227.]
- Dr. Philip Turner of Norwich, Surgeon's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 15, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 225.]
- Roger Enos, Adjutant, April 1 to Dec. 3, 1761.
- Moses Parks, Quarter-Master, April 1 to Dec. 8, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 233.]
- Israel Curtis, Armourer, April 1 to Nov. 30, 1761. [State Library, War 9, 235.]
- David Johnson, Sergeant-Major, April 1 to Dec. 1, 1761. [The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

### FIRST COMPANY — MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

- Phineas Lyman [of Suffield], Colonel and Captain. [Colonial Records.]
- Roger Enos, Captain-Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]
- Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Lieutenant.
- Ozias Bissell, Ensign. [Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Phineas Lyman Esq<sup>r</sup> Major General of the Connecticut Troops, and Colonel of the First Reg<sup>t</sup>, in the Campaign, 1761.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Phineas Lyman Col.	1 Apr.	3 Dec.		
Roger Enos Capt. Lt.	"	"		
Elihu Humphry Lieut.	"	1		
Ozias Bissell Ens.	"	6		
Rev <sup>d</sup> George Beckwith	"			
Roger Enos Adj.	"	3		
Moses Parks Q. Mast.	"	6		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Gideon Wells, Chirgeon	1 Apr.			
Philip Turner, Mate	"			
David Johnson Serj. Maj.	"	1 Dec.		
Oliver Hanchet Q. M. Serj.	"	"		
John Harmon Serj.	9	"		
Elijah Owen "	"	"		
Jacob Tuller "	10	"		
John Ross "	16	"		
Timothy Wells "	10	"		
Thomas Williams Corp.	"	"		
George Bunce "	13	"		
Elihu Johnson "	1 May	"		
Josiah Pinney "	"	"		
Aaron Pinney Drum.	10 Apr.	"		
Timothy Adams "	"	"		
Benjamin Adams	13			1 Aug.
Joseph Atwell	1 May			30 May
Richard Andrus	10	1 Dec.		
David Adams	2	"		
Jonathan Alford	13 Apr.	"		
Joshua Aucom	4 May	14 Nov.		
Daniel Allun	11 Apr.	1 Dec.		
Elias Austen	7	"		
Asa Burd	20 May			8 Aug.
Barzillai Brewer	21 Apr.			"
Jacob Barber	1 May	1 Dec.		
Isaiah Bunce	4	"		
Seth Barber	16 Apr.	"		
Aaron Beach	14			30 May
Amaziah Barber	2 May	1 Dec.		
Jonathan Bill	24 Apr.	"		
Samuel Bill	23	"		
Elijah Blackman	24	"		
John Bryant	14	14 Nov.		
Thomas Burt	"			10 May
Benjamin Baker	1 May	1 Dec.		
Joseph Bosworth	11 Apr.	"		
Samuel Borden	14			10 May
Joel Cook	27	1 Dec.		
Hezekiah Case	4 May	"		
Isaac Case	13 Apr.	"		
Moses Cadwell	20	"		
William Chapman	18	"		
Asahel Drake	27	"		
Daniel Dibol	30			10 May
Roswell Davis	9	1 Dec.		
Jacob Davis	10	"		
Thomas Davis	9	"		
William Dun	29			10 June
Solomon Davis	1 May	1 Dec.		
Jonathan Egglestone	"	"		
Daniel Egglestone	"	"		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Eaton	7		16 July	
Solomon Ferrill	14 Apr.	14 Nov.		
Phinehas Ford	25	1 Dec.		
Daniel Filley	30			1 June
William Foys	"			"

FIRST REGIMENT.

239

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead †	Deserted
Hosea Ferson	30 Apr.			1 June
Aaron Griswold	14	1 Dec.		
Asher Granger	7	"		
Job Holcomb	6 May			10 May
William Humphry	1	1 Dec.		
Elezar Hill	15 Apr.	"		
Abraham Humphry	10	"		
Theophilis Humphry	13	"		
Return Holcomb	30	"		
Hezekiah Hill	18	"		
Jonathan Hendee	2 May	"		
Primas Hill	27 Apr.	"		
Martin Humphry	4 May	"		
Nathan Ingram	25 Apr.	"		
David Jones	10	"		
John Jones	"	"		
John Jinkens	10 May			1 June
Patrick Keany	6			10 May
Hezekiah King	21 Apr.	1 Dec.		
Asa Kimbol	20	"		
Lemuel Lattimore	4	"		
Arial Lawerance	11	"		
David Lord	26	"		
Thaddeus Lyman	6	"		
Job Moor	14	"		
Ezekiel Moses	20	"		
Simcon Mills	30	"		
Andrew Moor	10	"		
Zebulon Moses	13	"		
William McKee	10	Taken by Authority		
Isaac Mixer	7	1		
Zebulon Moses Jur	13	"		
Samuel Owen	18	"		
Richard Oliver	30	Taken by Authority		
Alexander Phelps	16	1		
Joseph Pinney	11	"		
William Phelps	20	"		
Shadrick Phelps	2 May	"		
Uriah Pease	6 Apr.	14 Nov.		
Azariah Phelps	9	1 Dec.		
Abel Parker	1 May	"		
Aaron Pinney	"	"		
Ezekiel Roberts	28 Apr.	"		absent to 7 Sep.
Moses Roberts	13	"		
Josiah Riley	7	"		
John Rice	20	"		
William Ross	8	"		
Elisha Still	28	"		
Elisha Smith	13	"		
Joshua Sherren	21	"		
Peleg Sprage	28		1 Aug.	
Eliakim Sprage	25	1 Dec.		
Marshal Stanly	10	"		
Simcon Stoc	15	"		
John Simister	1 May	"		
Asahel Smith	"	"		
Cornelius Shaw	"	"		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time When Discharged	Dead	Deserted
John Staid	15 Apr.	1 Dec.		
William Thompson	18			10 June
Phillip Taber	19	1 Dec.		
Peter Vausbury	11	"		
John Worren	14			10 June
James Willson	10	16 Sep.		
John Williams	13	1 Dec.		
Thomas Williams	10	"		
Moses Warner	7	"		
Jacob Wagoner	16	"		
John Watson	1 May			18 June
Ichabod Wadsworth	"	1 Dec.		

[State Library, War 9, 217.]

## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.  
 David Andrus, Lieutenant.  
 Alexander Chalker, Lieutenant.  
 James Pitkin, Ensign.

Abstract of Acc<sup>ts</sup> Charged against Lt Col<sup>o</sup> Israel Putnam's Comp<sup>a</sup> &c 1761

Col. Putnam	Isaac Frazer
L <sup>t</sup> David Andrus	David Fling
L <sup>t</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> Chalker	Tho <sup>s</sup> Gould
Ens <sup>n</sup> James Pitkin	David Gould
John Abbey	William Jepson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Allen	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hunt
William Arvin	Aaron Hale
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bird	Ichabod Hill
Caleb Benjamins	John Holmes
Joseph Blanchard	W <sup>m</sup> Hopkins
Thomas Brewer	Alex <sup>r</sup> Johnson
Benoni Cutler	Eliphalet Gillet
Abraham Cadwell	Elijah Janes
Gurdon Collens	Penuel Leavins
Joseph Crosswell	Isaac Leavins
John Curtice	Benj <sup>a</sup> Langothy
John Cutler	Robert Lyon
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cloyce	John Lord
W <sup>m</sup> Cooper	Tho <sup>s</sup> Middleton
Luther Cadey	Eliakim Merrill
Simon Cadey	Moses Mills
David Chilson	Cesar Negro
Sam <sup>l</sup> Conyers	Ambs Negro
Amos Collins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Napping
John Collins	Gershom Orvis
Jeremiah Daley	David Pike
Jesse Daley	David Page
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fuller	Israel Potter
John Foster	George Risley

John Rippanier	Iehabod Stark
Theo Rice	Benjamin Tucker
Matthew Raymond	John Wood
Benj <sup>s</sup> Risley	Samuel Winds
Christopher Squibb	Ralph Way
Charles Shower	John Way
Epipler Stephens	Iehabod Waddams
Nehemiah Sabin	Asa Yale
William Snell	John Yeomans
Eben <sup>s</sup> Stephens	Joseph Prout
W <sup>m</sup> Steele	Abiathar Jones
William Smith	W <sup>m</sup> Gipson, from
Jacob Sisco	Cap <sup>t</sup> Durke's
Joshua Storey	Thomas Phelps

[Indorsed] Col<sup>o</sup> Putnam's abstract

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Bad debts in Col<sup>o</sup> Putnam's Comp<sup>a</sup> 1761

Jesse Dudley of Cap <sup>t</sup> Spauldings	
John Holmes Transient Person deserted	Aug <sup>t</sup> 11
William Smith	"
Elipe Gillett of New Hartford	"
Israel Potter Rhode Island	"

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained eighty nine who had served in some previous campaign, and four new soldiers.

[*State Library, War 9, 204.*]

### THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.  
Jehiel Peck, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Elihu Hyde, Second Lieutenant.  
Joseph Welch, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Durkee's Company in the first Connecticut Regiment 1761

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Entering the Servis	Discharged	Deserted
John Durkee Maj.	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Jahleel Peck Lieut.	" "	Nov. 15	
Elihu Hyde "	" "	Dec. 4	
Joseph Welch Ens.	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Anderson Serj.	" 7	" "	
William Killey "	" 9	" "	
William Pollard "	" 13	" "	
Joseph Anderson "	" 7	" "	
Asa Waterman "	" 6	" "	
Lebeus Lothrop Corp.	" "	" "	
Benidiek Crocker "	" "	" "	
Benj <sup>s</sup> Anderson "	" 7	" "	
Ebenezer Welch "	" 8	" "	

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Entering the Servis	Discharged	Deserted
Lebbeus Armstrong Drum.	Apr. 6	Nov. 15	
Thomas Bettis "	May 10	Dec. 4	
Joshua Tracy	Apr. 7	" 8	
Noah Hammon	" 9	" 4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hutchens	" 8	" 2	
Bela Turner	" "	" 4	
Eliphalet Pege	" 7	" "	
Thomas Grean	" 13	" "	
Neezer Tanner	" 6	" "	
Isaac Williams	" "	" "	
Elijah Pike	" "	" "	
Simon Toby	" 7	" "	
Daniel Hoskins	" 12	" "	
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Fillmore	" 6	" "	
Aaron Preston	" "	" "	
Abraham Low	" 8	" "	
Inceas Rudd	" "	" 2	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Pebody	" 20	" 4	
William Hutchens	" 6	" 2	
John Fillmore	" 8	" 22	
Joseph Shuntup	" 19	Nov. 15	
Joseph Rudd	" 8	Dec. 4	
Peter Nuson	" 10	" 2	
Amos Tanner	" 18	Nov. 15	
Henarey Gamble	" 9		Dead Aug. 10
Ezra Lothrop	" 13	Dec. 2	
Thomas Tilden	" "	" "	
Bristo Parks	" 7		Dead June 2
William Waters	" 13	Dec. 2	
John Ashpo	" 14	" 4	
James Williams	" 10	" "	
Jonathan Armstrong	" 9	" "	
James Mix	" 7	" 2	
William Hughs	" 6	Nov. 15	
John Fenton	" 8		May 28
Peter English	" 20	Dec. 4	
Amaziah Crocker	" 6	" 8	
James Simons	" 14	" 4	
Jonathan Culver	" 13	" "	
John Armstrong	" 8	" "	
Jacob Clark	" 9	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Uncus	" 17	" "	
John Mason (?)	" 11	" "	
Aaron Craft	" 10	" 2	
Thomas Hayns	" "	" 4	
Daniel Bagnel	" 9		Aug. 8
Noah Uncus	" 12	Nov. 15	
Elijah Storey	" 17	Dec. 4	
John Brown	" 13	" 2	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Crandle	" 17	" "	
Daniel Tracy	" 7	" 4	
Thomas Storey	" 17	" "	
Thomas Merrills	" 7	" "	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Stoddard	" 8	" 2	
John Wells	" 10	" 4	
Joseph Jones	" 19	" 8	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Spicer	" 6	Nov. 15	



Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Entering the Service	Discharged	Deserted
John Brown Jun <sup>r</sup>	Apr. 8	Dec. 2	
Isaac Cleaveland	" 6	" "	
Gideon Baker	" 7	" 4	
Samson Merrill	" 12	" "	
Jeremiah Polard	" 13	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spicer	" 20	" 22	
William Sabins	" 14	" 4	
Joseph Howley	" 20	Nov. 15	
Richard Smith	" 12	Dec. 4	
DeLucency Backus	" "	" 18	
Henry Baldwin	" 15	" 2	
Miner Tracy	" 20	" "	
Hopetill Welch	" 11	" 4	
Asa Pride	" 12	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hail	" 13	" 2	
James Rath	" 11	" 4	
James Huntington	May 9	" "	
John Snow	Apr. 17	" 2	
Robert Welch	May 18		June 20
John Turner	Apr. 15	Dec. 4	
Richard Booge	" 19		June 15
Nicholas Rogers	" 18	Nov. 15	
Jacob Hoscutt	May 2	Dec. 4	
Preserved Gardner	Apr. 18	Nov. 15	
John Springer	May 27	" "	
Jacob Fuller	Apr. 21	Dec. 4	
Ebenezer Brown	" 6	" "	
William Morgan	" 7	June 4	
John Williams	" 10	Dec. 2	

[Indorsed] A pay Rool of Major Durkees Company 1761  
Elihu Hide L<sup>t</sup>  
Jno. Snow

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eighty nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 196.]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain.  
Solomon Wills, First Lieutenant.  
Francis Hollister, Second Lieutenant.  
Jonathan Robbins, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

##### Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Pattersons Company

Cap <sup>t</sup> John Patterson	Joseph Andrus
Epaseth Andrus	Jon <sup>th</sup> Arnold
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrus	Timothy Brooks
W <sup>m</sup> Andrus	Zachcus Bacon
Jared Abernathy	Jon <sup>th</sup> Bidwell

David Bidwell	Wait Lattimore
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brace	James Lusk
Wise Barns	Sam <sup>l</sup> Landers
John Barnord	Robert Lensey
John Carrington	Andrew Moses
Gideon Commos	Rhoderick Messenger
Johnson Cleavland	Dan <sup>l</sup> McCloud
David Demming	Walter McCulpen
W <sup>m</sup> Eaton	John Munrows
Dan <sup>l</sup> Elmor	Serj <sup>t</sup> John Niles
Roger Filler	London Negro
Elisha Fox	Asher North
Cornelius Flowers	Abell Neal
John Ferguson	Hez. Russell
Nath <sup>l</sup> Flowers	Joseph Rith or Rich
Ephraim Goodrich	Justice Rice
Aaron Gaylor	Lem <sup>l</sup> Root
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hollister	Edward Ramney
Jn <sup>c</sup> Hollister	Nath <sup>l</sup> Root
Robert Hendley	Sam <sup>l</sup> Robbins
Solomon Heth	Dan <sup>l</sup> Squire
James Hadlock	Moses Scott
Levi Hungerford	Roger Smith
Joseph Hefford	John Stedman
John Hefford	David Tousey
Eleazor Hosmer	James Worwas
Peter Judson	Heman Watson
David Johnson	Stephen Watson
John Jafet	Thomas Waters
James Johnson	Aaron Waters
Ruben Ives	Joseph Wright
Asahel Jerom	Elijah Wampey
Moses Kinney	Daniel Elmer Deserted

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Abstract of Sundry accounts Given in by Lieu<sup>t</sup> Willes. January 1762

Cap<sup>t</sup> Patersons Compa

Nathan Root	Asa north
Josiah Rich	Sarg <sup>t</sup> Peter Judson
Cap <sup>t</sup> Hoyts	Dan <sup>l</sup> Stuart
Cap <sup>t</sup> Kings	Isaac Buck
Major Baldwin	Isaac Benjamin
Cap <sup>t</sup> Thompsons	Dan <sup>l</sup> Fenn
Cap <sup>t</sup> Fitches	Nath <sup>l</sup> Taylor
Cap <sup>t</sup> Hitchcocks	David Bishop Deserted
Major Baldwin	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hopson
dito	W <sup>m</sup> Johnson
Cap <sup>t</sup> Fitches	Jeremiah Read Deserted
Dito	Johnson Garnay

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained eighty nine who had served in some previous campaign, and four new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 203.*]

## FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.  
 William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.  
 James Brown, Second Lieutenant.  
 William Dennison, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Capt. John Stanton commanded this company which consisted of eighty three who had served in some previous campaign and seven new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 3, 300.*]

## SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLIHY.

Timothy Hierlihy [of Middletown], Captain.  
 William Starr, Lieutenant.  
 Stephen Scovel, Lieutenant.  
 William Thomson, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*][*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hierlihy's Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment 1761

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hierlihy Maj <sup>r</sup> of Brigade	Apr. 1	Dec. 9	
Tim <sup>o</sup> Hierlihy Capt.	" "	" "	
William Starr Lieut.	" "	" 2	
Stephen Scovel "	" "	" "	
William Thompson Ens <sup>o</sup>	" "	" "	
Joseph Green Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 7	" 8	
Fortunatus Taylor "	" 1	" 9	
Reuben Cook "	" 7	" 2	
Josiah Scovel "	May 1	Jan. 7	
John Bissell "	Apr. 4		July 1
Tim <sup>o</sup> M Keough "	" 1	Dec. 9	
John Booth "	" "	" 2	
James Cady Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 7	" "	
Jonathan Leonard "	May 1	" "	
Normond Green "	" 14	" "	
Martin Cale Drum <sup>r</sup>	Apr. 20	" "	
John Bryan Priv <sup>ts</sup>	" 4	" 9	
David Butler	" 2	Nov. 25	
Isaac Bayley	" "	Dec. 2	
William Brown	" 4	" 27	
Thomas Bryan	" "	" 2	
Moses Bordman	" 7	" "	
Nehemiah Barns	" 15	" "	
Robert Bradford	" 20	Nov. 25	
Richard Blake	" 7	Dec. 2	
Michael Connelly	" 4	" "	
Aaron Clarke	" "		Never Join'd
Ebenezer Cotton	" 6	Nov. 25	
Matthew Doyle	" 4	Dec. 2	
Bennet Egelstone	" 7	Nov. 25	
Churchel Edwards	May 9	Dec. 2	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharge	Deserted
John Eaton	Apr. 9	Dec. 2	
Owen Fluskey	" 1	" "	
John Frinklin	" 18		July 28
John Foster	" 8	Nov. 25	
John Gaul	" 1	Dec. 2	
Samuel Guields	" 12	" "	
William Hays	" 1	" "	
Patrick Howlett	" 4	" "	
Thomas Hagerty	" "	" "	
Aaron Hecock	" 18	Nov. 14	
Jedediah Hubbard	" 7	Dec. 2	
Jonathan Hall	" "		July 13
Asahel Johnson	" 18	Dec. 2	
Martin McKinniry	" 1	" 9	
John McKeiss	" 24		Never Joyn <sup>d</sup>
William Lee	" 4	Dec. 2	
Amos Lucas	" 9	Nov. 25	
Peter Long	" 1	Dec. 2	
Nathan Lewis	" 7	" "	
Cornelius Lane	May 29	" "	
John Long	Apr. 4	" "	
John Miller	" 2	" "	
Jedediah Norton	May 1	" 27	
James McNeal	Apr. 4	" 2	
Alexander Osborn	" 5	" "	
Gilbert Power	June 1	" "	
Nathan Pelton	Apr. 8	" "	
William Preston	" 7	" "	
John Pease	" 5	Nov. 14	
John Ryan	" 4	Dec. 9	
Stephen Ranney	" 7	" 2	
John Robinson	May 4	" "	
Timothy Sheedy	Apr. 1	" "	
David Stone	" 6	Nov. 14	
Robert Stevens	" 17	Dec. 2	
George Saxton	" 6	Nov. 25	
Joseph Savage	May 1	Dec. 27	
[ ]	" "	" [ ]	
Zebulon Stocking	" "	" 2	
Samuel Stow Savage	" 6	" "	
Daniel Savage	" 4	" "	
Anthony Trubee	Apr. 11	" "	
Reuben Thomas	" 13		July 28
Ezra Turner	" 12	Nov. 25	
Savage Trescott	" 7	Dec. 2	
Seth Thayer	" 8		July 13
Abijah Vining	" 5	Dec. 2	
David Wood	" 6	" "	
William Walsh	" 4	" "	
Stephen Wise	" 22	" "	
Matthew White	" 5	" "	
Elijah Wooster	" 18		July 28
Williams John Warner	" 12	Dec. 2	
John Wilcox	" 7		Died July 24
Samuel Willey	May 13	Nov. 14	
Thomas Willey	Apr. 6	Dec. 2	
Roman Wetmore	" 1	" 27	
Cesar Negro	" 10	" 20	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Hierlihy's Pay Roll  
 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment  
 1761  
 Zeb<sup>n</sup> Stocking  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Cotton p

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy-five soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 2, 207.]

SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. KING.

Seth King, Captain.  
 John Strong, Lieutenant.  
 Thomas Abbe, Lieutenant.  
 Stephen Richardson, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Kings Company 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticutt Regiment  
 1761

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Seth King Capt	Apr. 1	Dec. 1	
John Strong Lieut.	" "	" "	
Thomas Abbe "	" "	" "	
Stephen Richardson Ens.	" "	" "	
Israel Curtis Armorer	" "	" "	
Jonathan Booth Serj.	May 22	" "	
Abner Pease "	Apr. 10	" "	
Selah Benton "	23	" "	
Joseph Youngs "	16	" "	
Giles Jones "	10	" "	
Samuel Warner Corp.	18	" "	
Jesse Judd "	22	" "	
Joseph Willson "	" "	" "	
Timothy Biglow "	21	" "	
Joseph Bullevant "	19	" "	
Zachariah Spencer "	10	" "	
David Albin	13	Nov. 14	
Isaac Buck	" "	Dec. 1	
Jonathan Buel	May 13	" "	
Samuel Bartlet	Apr. 24	" "	
Thomas Barns	1	" "	
Amasa Curtis	18	" "	
James Clark	21	" "	
Noah Copley	7		Deserted
Jabez Collins	11	Dec. 1	
William Camel	May 1	" "	
Peletiah Dewey	Apr. 28	" "	
Peletiah Dow	23	" "	
Noah Davis	May 1	" "	
Solomon Dains	Apr. 28	" "	
Humphry Dow	23	" "	
John Egleston	16	" "	

Mens Name & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Joseph Edwards	Apr. 26	Dec. 1	
Jeremiah Fylor	21	"	
Israel Freeman	15	"	
David Felt	10	"	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Gleson	22	"	
Alexander Goudy	10	"	
Richard Handy	May 2	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Halladay	Apr. 22		Not Joy <sup>d</sup>
William Hart	"	Dec. 1	
Israel Hall	10	"	
Jonah Judd	21		Dead June 5
Thom <sup>s</sup> Jones	10	Dec. 1	
Joseph King	7	"	
Eliphalet King	12	"	
Jacob Kibby	20	"	
Ebenezer Loomis	May 1	"	
Phineas Ladd	"	"	
Adiah Loomis	"		Dead Oct. 11
John Ladd	6		May 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Littlefield	20		June 15
Eliphelet Loomis	Apr 28	Dec. 1	
Joseph Lyman	"	"	
John Meason	26	"	
John Moody	"	"	
Eljah Mather	21	"	
Ebenezer Messenger	May 20		Aug.
Joseph Messenger	2	Dec. 1	
Asa North	Apr. 18	"	
Elnathan North	22	"	
Joshua Nunchuch	May 7		Aug.
Gersham Odle	6		June
John Odle	"		"
John Osborn	Apr. 9	Dec. 1	
Joseph Pumeroy	June 9		Deserted
Hezekiah Pease	Apr. 10	Dec. 1	
Samuel Pumeroy	"	"	
Ezra Parsons	12	"	
Denis Parker	23	"	
Charles Parsons	10	"	
Jonathan Parsons	"	"	
Isaiah Porter	May 1	"	
Primus Qush	Apr. 21	Nov. 14	
Amos Rising	May 1	Dec. 1	
Joseph Rooker	12	"	
Nathaniel Rose	Apr. 23	"	
Aaron Steel	19	"	
Hezekiah Spencer	11	"	
Joseph Smith	25	"	
Eli Simons	10	"	
James Simons	"	"	
Ebenezer Slate	May 26	"	
Benjamin Thrall	Apr. 21	"	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Terry	10	"	
John Taylor	24	"	
Josiah Woodrough	6	"	
Joseph Whipples	10	"	
Ezekiel White	May 18	"	

Mens Names & Rank	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Henry Watkins	May 20	Dec. 1	..
Matthew Wolf	..	..	..
William Warner	7	..	..
Ebenezer Wintworth	1	..	..

[Indorsed] Memorandum That Noah Copley - - - by Certificate, from M<sup>r</sup> Covantry D Q M G Shewing him to have been Stop in yr Kings Service at Albany & there employed.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Kings Pay roll

1761  
Pelatiah Dow  
Hump<sup>s</sup> Dow  
David Allen  
Isaiah Porter

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained sixty three soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 3, 210.]

The hospital returns apparently refer to this as Capt. Persons' company where the death of Nathan<sup>l</sup> Eaton on July 13, 1761, is noted.

[State Library, War 3, 206.]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.  
James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Isaac Thomson, Second Lieutenant.  
Abel Moor, Ensign.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Zebulon Buttler Company

Cap <sup>t</sup> Zebulon Buttler	Randol Clark
L <sup>t</sup> James Chapman	James Chapman
Ens <sup>n</sup> Abel Moor	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chapman
L <sup>t</sup> Isaac Thomson	Lebbeus Chappell
Ezra Bruster	Simon Choichoi
Timothy Beckwith	Benj <sup>m</sup> Cobb
Will <sup>m</sup> Beckwith	Will <sup>m</sup> Cardwell
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Beckwith	Nathan Contrael
Henry Baker	James Covey
Ephram Brockway	Daniel Drigs
George Berry	Timothy Daniels
Ebenezer Bill	Robert Edwards
Timothy Bebee	Moses Fergo
Stephen Amsbary	Zebulon Fergo
Serg <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Calkins	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fitch
John Cobb	Will <sup>m</sup> French
John Chappell & Son	Amariah Hammon
William Connell	Jabez Huntley

James Hix  
 Benjamin Hubbard  
 Charles Karr  
 Henry Jones  
 Benjamin Luther  
 Daniel Lain  
 John Leathercoat  
 Benjamin Banning  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Mosher  
 Namon Mosher  
 Partrick Murphey  
 James Murphey  
 George Mintom  
 Elijah Minard  
 Lemuel Minard  
 James Mills  
 Thomas Minard  
 Vollintine Miller  
 Elisha Ma Tozer  
 Owen Neal  
 Sarg<sup>t</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Phelps  
 Jonathan Nonsuch  
 Stephen Otis  
 Benjamin Phelps  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Rothbun  
 Benjamin Luther  
 Isaac Ransom  
 Joseph Randull

Augustus Rogers  
 Stephen Richards  
 Josiah Smith  
 Stephen Sceranton  
 David Smith  
 Stootly Sceranton  
 James Sancrow  
 Daniel Shehen  
 Sarg<sup>t</sup> Joab Bebee  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Thomson  
 Ruben Tatson  
 Jeremiah Whippel  
 Henry Walton  
 John Wills  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Workeed  
 Thomas Miller  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Buttler  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Daivis  
 William Tatson  
 Anthoney Wolfe  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Wood

Deserters	
Simon Chawchaw	N. Lond
Benj <sup>s</sup> Hubbard	Lime
Geo. Mentom	N. Lond
Reuben Tatson	Lime
Sam <sup>l</sup> Waukeet	Lime

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Butlers Abstract Copy 1761

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

This company contained eighty three who had served in some previous campaign and eight new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War 9, 195.]

## NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. WOLCOTT.

Giles Wolcott [of Windsor], Captain.  
 James Welles, First Lieutenant.

Moses Hall, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Asa Richardson, Ensign.

Abstract of Cap<sup>t</sup> Wolcotts, Comp<sup>s</sup> Acco<sup>s</sup> &c 1761

Cap<sup>t</sup> Giles Wolcott  
 L<sup>t</sup> James Welles  
 L<sup>t</sup> Moses Hall  
 Ens: Asa Richardson  
 Eb<sup>r</sup> Ames  
 Simon Antizal  
 John Briggs

John Benjamins  
 Roswell Beebee  
 Nathan Baxter  
 Timothy Beebee  
 Silas Blodgett  
 Jonathan Bement  
 John Bingham



Sam <sup>l</sup> Brockway	Jon <sup>s</sup> Morgan
John Colburn	William Markham
Joseph Conant	Jupiter, Negro
Peter Curtiss	William, Negro
Nath <sup>l</sup> Cooley	Simeon Orcutt
Israel Conant	Jonathan Parker
Israel Convers	Benj <sup>s</sup> Rider
Edward Cobb	Benj <sup>s</sup> Rice
John Calkin	Dan <sup>l</sup> Rider
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cleaveland	Tho <sup>s</sup> Rice
William Dodge	Isaiah Rathburn
Alexander Dodge	Benj <sup>s</sup> Reed
Robert Dunkley	Ezekiel Scott
Joseph Davis	Lemuel Snow
Martin Densalow	Jonathan Sprague
Elisha Doubledee	Abijah Sawing
James Edee	Eben <sup>t</sup> Sprague
Abiathar Evins	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Sripter
Josiah Fergo	Timothy Stark
Josiah Fuller	James Stark
Gideon Fox	Frederic Spencer
Thaddeus Fuller	Luther Topliff
Olcott Fisher	Eben <sup>t</sup> Thomas
Francis Fenton	David Treadway
Benj <sup>s</sup> Fenton	Stephen Tyler
Sam <sup>l</sup> Green	Joseph Tubbs
Tho <sup>s</sup> Holmes	Benjamin Webster
Jon <sup>s</sup> Hadlock	Joshua Welles
James Jones	Matthew Walker
John Jordan	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood
Joseph Loomis	David Washborn
David Lilley	William Wright
Robert Lane	Simeon Wood
John Loveridge	Benj <sup>s</sup> Wise
Sam <sup>l</sup> McLaton	Levi Webster
Phineas Manning	Abraham Warner
Pierce Mobbs	Nathan Whipple

Deserters Nathan Baxter, Israel Conant

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained ninety-two who had served in some previous campaign and one new soldier, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[*State Library, War 9, 103.*]

### TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.  
 Josiah Smith, First Lieutenant.  
 William Cleveland, Second Lieutenant.  
 Moses Park, Second Lieutenant.  
 Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Capt Rob<sup>t</sup> Durkees Company of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Connec<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Comm<sup>d</sup> by Phin<sup>s</sup> Lyman Esq<sup>r</sup> 1761

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Dischargd	Deserted
Capt. Rob <sup>t</sup> Durkee	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
1 Lieut. Josiah Smith	" "	" 3	
2 Lieut. W <sup>m</sup> Cleavland	" "	July 1	
Ens. Tho <sup>s</sup> Knowlton	" "	Dec. 3	
Lieut. Moses Park	July 1	" "	
Serj. Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Hebbard	Apr. 8	" "	
Serj. James Sprague	" 16	" "	
Serj. Benj <sup>n</sup> Hanks	" 8	" "	
Serj. Dan <sup>l</sup> Knowlton	" 7	" "	
Serj. Rich <sup>d</sup> Abba	" 8	" "	
Corp. Joshua Seaton	" "	" "	
Corp. Christo <sup>r</sup> Webber	" 10	" "	
Corp. Joseph Esterbrook	" 8	" "	
Corp. Henry Filmore	" 13	" "	
Jedid <sup>h</sup> Woodworth Drum.	May 3	" "	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Curtiss	Apr. 8	" "	
Nathan Kingsly	" "	Nov. 24	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stiles	" 15	Dec. 3	
Gideon Spencer	" 8	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Parish	" "	" 4	
Nathan Utley	" 3	" 2	
Josiah Holt	" 12	" "	
Elijah Woodward	" 13	" 3	
Joshua Burnan	" 12	" "	
Simon Woodward	" 7	Nov. 15	
Absolem Coliss	" 12	Dec. 3	
Stephen Commins	" 13	Nov. 15	
Aaron Whitney	" 9	Dec. 3	
Will <sup>m</sup> Farnam	" 14	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Flint	" 15	" "	
Aaron Farnam	" 14	" "	
John Greenslitt	" "	Dec. 10	Aug. 25
Nath <sup>l</sup> Coburn	" 8	" 3	
Adin Durkee	" 14	Nov. 24	
Will <sup>m</sup> Thomson	" 22	" "	
Joshua Smith	" 9	" "	
Dyar Levis	" 22	Dec. 3	
Obadiah Perry	" 10	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Ceeny	" 11	" "	Sep 18
Tho <sup>s</sup> Abbott	" 10	Dec. 3	
James Parker	" 11	Nov. 24	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Perry	" 10	Dec. 3	
Eliphalet Lyon	" 9	" "	
Henry Lyon	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wadkins	" "	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Kindal	" "	" "	
Joseph Boen	" 22	" "	
Jesse Negus	" 16	" "	
Philemon Holt	" 18	Nov. 15	
Phillip Holms	" 10	Dec. 3	
Isaac Preston	" "	" "	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Summer	" "		Dead Aug. 28
Matthew Paul	" 16	Dec. 3	
Will <sup>m</sup> Chapman	" 10		Dead Aug. 16

## FIRST REGIMENT.

253

Men- Names	Time of Entering the Service	Dischargd	Deserted
John Smith	Apr. 10	Dec. 3	
Joseph Pumbam	" 13	Nov. 9	
Zacariah Parker	" 8	" 24	
John Fletcher	" 20	Dec. 3	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Demick	" 10	" "	
Isaac Barrows	" 8	Nov. 24	
Will <sup>m</sup> Bennet	" "	Dec. 3	
Jams Parker Jun <sup>r</sup>	" "	" "	
Eliphalet Harriss	" "	" "	
Joshua Davirs	" "	" "	
John Harriss	" "	" "	
Silas Hanks	" "	" 2	
Cornelius Stores	" 10	Nov. 24	
John Rust	" 9	Dec. 3	
Caleb Johnson	" "	" "	
James Lull	" 10	Nov. 24	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Abbott	" "	Dec. 3	
Elijah Huntington	" 15	Nov. 24	
Uriah Ward	" 14	Dec. 3	
Joseph Stanton	" 16	" "	
Will <sup>m</sup> Knowlton	" 13	" "	
John Brooks	" 21	" "	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Bugbee	" 9		Dead Aug. 19
Will <sup>m</sup> Kyes	" "	Dec. 3	
Wilson Preston	" 10	Nov. 15	
Tim <sup>l</sup> Demick	" 9	Dec. 3	
John Kyes	" 7	" "	
Peter Stanton	" 11	" "	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Squire	" 13	Nov. 24	
Michael Cary	" 11	" 15	
Ephraim Perry	" 12	Dec. 3	
Abijah Brooks	" 15	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Geer	" 23	" "	
Ephaim Eaton	" 10	" "	
Abraham Rust Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 12	" "	
Christo <sup>r</sup> Huntington	May 3	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins	" 5	Nov. 15	
David Commins	" 4	Dec. 24	
John Hutchinson	" "	" 3	
Abijah Smith	" 12	" "	
Nicholas Sauce	Apr. 12		May 20
The <sup>s</sup> Ross	" "		" "
Abraham Rust	May 8		Dead Sep. 8

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Durkee Muster Roll  
1761  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Flint

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy two who had served in some previous campaign and twenty new soldiers, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers.

[State Library, War *9*, 108.]

## ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEDLIE.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain.  
 Samuel Mott, Lieutenant.  
 Peter Levens, Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Adams.

Abstract from Cap<sup>t</sup> Hugh Ledlies Company Taken from his account with the Contractors for Suplying Comforts &c in y<sup>e</sup> year 1761.

Capt Hugh Ledlie	James Renolds
L <sup>t</sup> Samuel Mott	John Backus
L <sup>t</sup> Peter Levens	Aaron Wilder
Ens <sup>o</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams	Nathaniel Wallout
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Kennedy	Jeremiah Utley
“ Jonathan Brewster	John Downing
“ John Ripley	Noah Cady
“ Timothy Meech	Will <sup>m</sup> Shaw
“ Peter Bowditch	Caleb Conant
Corp. Ebenezer Heberd	Annanias Porridge
“ Asa Geer	Daniel Quocheets
“ Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheeler	Will <sup>m</sup> Gallup
“ Elijah Kingsley	Benjamin Elsworth
Asa Davison	Peter Quocheets
Josiah Heberd	James Phillips
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lothrop	Jacob Quocheets
Ezra Pride	Wills Cleft
James Richards	Peres Tracy
Abraham Blanchor	Derius Prist
James Greenslitt	Ezra Turner
Edward Cleveland	John Frink
Abel Hovey	John Wilkeson
Joseph Charles or Skordol	Solomon Lord
Joseph Quocheets	Joseph Carpendor
Justus Story	Jonathan Wilkeson
Ezekel Blackmore	Eleazer Herrick
Jacob Bibens	Seth Hodges
David Smally	Elijah Brumbly
Eliphlitt Webb	Robert Rude
Simeon Mory	Elijah Tracy
Seth Burges	Jonathan Bass
Elijah Parish	Peter Button
Joseph Sunamon	John Frame
Isaac Underwood	James Swift
Obadiah Robinson	John Hasting
Nathaniel Coller	John Roberts
Abner Church	Blackman James
Nathan Robinson	John Knight
Peter Scovel	Benjamin Shepherd
Solomon Petingall	Levi Hicks
Daniel May	Phillip Richmond
Enos Lenord	Abijah Bingham
Isaac Robinson	Thomas Heath
Thomas Wilson	Joseph Frink
Joseph Coller	Silas Sterry

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

This company contained seventy three soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 309.*]

## TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. SPAULDING.

John Spaulding, Captain.

Hezekiah Smith, First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

William Barker, Second Lieutenant.

John Smith, Jr., Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Role of Capt. John Spaulding's Company in Ye 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman 1761 &c.

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Deserted
John Spaulding Cap <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Hezekiah Smith Lieu <sup>t</sup>	" "	" 3	
W <sup>m</sup> Barker "	" "	" "	
John Smith Ensu.	" "	" 5	
Elijah Cady Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 7	" 4	
Jonathan Wilson "	" 9	" 3	
Stephen Brown "	" 13	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Colefax "	" 6	" 5	
Silas Hodges "	" 10	" 3	
John Seaton Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 7	" 4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Seaton "	" 6	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Peak "	" 15	" 3	
Daniel Steel "	" 13	" "	
Elmathan Pope Drum	" 27	" 5	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Manning "	" 20	" 3	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith Private	" 29	" 20	
Ebenezer Amidown	" 13	" 3	Deserted
James Ames	" "	" "	
Martin Ensworth	" "	" "	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Abbot	May 9	" "	
Nathan Abbot	" 7	" "	
James Ailsworth	Apr. 11	" 1	
Japhet Becknald	" 6	" "	
John Brouton	" 10	" 3	
William Bacon	" 11	Nov. 15	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Bartholomew	" 14	Dec. 10	
Abijah Bugbee	" "	" 3	
John Bowden	" 20	" "	
Robert Brown	" 7	" 5	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barret	" 10	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Chamberlain	" 7	" 3	
John Call	" 12	" "	Deserted
Ebenezer Call	" 14	" "	
Joseph Call	" "	Jan. 7-62	
Uriah Carpenter	" 15	Dec. 15	
Abijah Carpenter	" 14	" 3	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Carpenter	" "	" "	
Isachar Child	" "	" "	
Timothy Cory	" 6	" 4	
Jonas Church	" 7	Nov. 15	
Nathaniel Dodge	" 14	Dec. 3	
Jesse Daly	" 15	" "	
John Dixon	" 6	" 5	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Eldridge	" 11	" 1	

Mens Names & Quality	Time of Entering Service	Discharged	Deserted
Jonathan Gleson	Apr. 20	Nov. 15	
Ezekiel Gary	" 14	Dec. 5	
Caleb Gibs	" 12	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Goodale	" 16	" 3	
Benj <sup>m</sup> Hutchenson	" 13	" 15	
Nathan Hiscocks	" 14	" 1	Deserted
Thom <sup>s</sup> Howard	" 28	" 3	
Jonathan How	" 16	" 4	
Solomon How	" 9	" "	
John Harridown	" 10	" "	
Henry Johnson Franklin	" 13	Nov. 15	
Stephen Jordan	" 10	Dec. 5	
Dupce Jerauld	" 6	" 4	
W <sup>m</sup> Kassin	" "	" 1	
Jeduthan Kingsbury	" 9	" 4	
Elias Kittle	" 8	" 5	
Hugh Kennedy	" 7	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Leach	" 13	" 15	
W <sup>m</sup> Lyon	" "	" 3	
John Lasley	" 6	" 1	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marcy	" 15	" "	
Noah Mason	" 9	" 3	
Coll Matheur	" "	" 1	
Henry M Ginnegall	" 6	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Murfee	" 8	" "	
Jonathan Millett	" "	" 5	
W <sup>m</sup> Nelson	" 10	" 3	
W <sup>m</sup> Perkins	" 6	" 1	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Phillips	" 10	" 3	
Elisha Phillips	" 20	" "	
Jonathan Pidge	" 9	Nov. 28	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ranger	" 16	" 15	
W <sup>m</sup> Rogers	" 9	" "	
Amaziah Raiment	" 13	Dec. 15	
John Simson	" "	" 1	Deserted
W <sup>m</sup> Stone	" 20	" 3	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Simmons	" 12	" [ ]	
Richard Smith	" 6	" 10	
David Smith	" 14	" 3	
Eze <sup>l</sup> Spalding	" 10	" [ ]	
Ebenezer Shaw	" [ ]	" 3	
Ephraim Samson	" 18	" 1	
Ichabod Thomson	" 13	" 3	Deserted
Thomas Thornton	" 18	" 5	
Mephibosheth Thair	" 20	" 3	
Jonathan Truesdel	" 13	" 1	
W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	" 6	" "	
Phin <sup>s</sup> Watkins	" 18	Jan. 1-62	
John Williams	" 12	Dec. 4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	" 16	Nov. 15	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams	" 21	Dec. 3	
Corn <sup>l</sup> Youngman	" 18	Jan. 7-62	

N. B. Since Settling the above Pay Roll Cap<sup>t</sup> Spalding has discovered y<sup>t</sup> John Simson & Nathan Hiscock were deserters.

[Indorsed] N. B. The pay of Eleazer Amedown, Ichabod Thompson & John Call was Stopt they being returned as Deserters the Pay Table having been now fully in formd of their Coll (?) have agreed to draw for their pay only deducting five pounds from each ones wages

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Spauldings Pay Roll 1761

1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> East C<sup>y</sup>

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

This company contained sixty two soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[*State Library, War 9, 202.*]

## SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

### REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 4, 1761.  
 James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 6, 1761.  
 David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1761. Discharged Dec. 5, 1761.  
 Rev. William Cook, Chaplain, June 30 to Aug. 23, 1761, when he probably died. *[State Library, War 9, 218.]*  
 Gershom Dorrance of Voluntown, Surgeon, April 1 to Dec. 10, 1761. *[State Library, War 9, 222.]*  
 Nehemiah Clark, Surgeon's Mate, April 1 to Nov. 23, 1761. *[State Library, War 9, 221.]*  
 Abraham Foot, Adjutant, April 1 to Dec. 24, 1761.  
 Daniel Moulton, Quarter-Master, April 1 to Nov. 26, 1761. *[State Library, War 9, 220.]*  
 Stephen Looper, Sergeant-Major, April 4 to Dec. 4, 1761.  
 Aaron Hinman, Drum-Major, April 7 to Nov. 27, 1761.  
*[The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]*

### FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

- Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.  
 Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant. *[Colonial Records.]*  
 Samuel Judd, Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Adams, Ensign. *[Colonial Records.]*

#### A Pay Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Whiting's Company for the Campaign A D 1761

Mens Names	Time Enlisted	Discharged	Dead
N Whiting Col. & Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Abraham Foot Capt. Lieut.	" "	" 24	
Abraham Foot Adj.	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judd Lieut.	" "	" 4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Adams Ens.	" "	" "	
Stephen Looper Serj. Maj.	" 4	" "	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Silkrag Serj.	" "	" "	
Jehoidi Wheden "	" 1	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barns "	" 4	" "	
Ely Bradley "	" 6	" "	
Volintine Hitchcock "	" "	" 8	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Miles "	" 7	" 4	
W <sup>m</sup> Duplex "	" 6	Nov. 14	
Aaron Hinman D. Maj.	" 7	" 27	



SECOND REGIMENT.

259

Mens Names	Time Enlisted	Discharged	Dead
Moses Frost Drum.	Apr. 9	Dec. 4	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Hotchkiss Corp.	" 3	Nov. 14	
Noah Harrison "	" 10	Dec. 4	
Johnson Anderson "	" "	" "	
Reubin Tuttle "	" 3	" "	
Israel Dayton	" 1	Nov. 27	
David Doolittle	" "	Dec. 4	
W <sup>m</sup> Sanderson	" "	" "	
Charles Todd	" 2	Nov. 27	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Atwater	" 3	" "	
Jacob Barns	" "	Dec. 4	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Brooks	" "	Nov. 27	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Fox	" "	Dec. 4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Martin	" "	" "	
Enoch Thomas	" "	" "	
Jehiel Byington	" 4	" "	
Titus Barns	" "	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cook	" "	" "	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Martin	" "	" "	
Henry Wooster	" "	" "	
— Ezra Prindle	" 5	Nov. 14	
David Atwater	" 6	" 28	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Clymon	" "	Dec. 4	
Jo <sup>s</sup> Hawkins	" "	Nov. 28	
Amos Hitchcock	" "	Dec. 4	
James Miles	" "	" "	
— Jotham Prindle	" "	Nov. 14	
Israel Squire	" "	" "	
Ashur Frank	" "	" 27	
Henry Bates	" 7	" 28	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Byington	" "	Dec. 4	
Aaron Bacon	" "	" "	
Jacob Cadwell	" "	Nov. 27	
W <sup>m</sup> Duncan	" "	Sep. 2	
John Guy	" "	Nov. 27	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hull	" "	" "	
Ichabod Higgins	" "	" 28	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Lindley	" "	" 27	
David Mecker	" "	" 28	
David Rogers	" "	" "	
Jordan Smith	" "	Dec. 4	
Timothy Tuttle	" "	Nov. 27	
Obediah Winters	" "	Dec. 4	
Joseph Row	" 8	Nov. 27	
Jacob Towner	" "	" 14	
Joseph Talmadge	" "	Dec. 4	
Gideon Webb	" "	" "	
Ezekiel Welton	" "	" "	
Joel Byington	" 9	" "	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Byington	" "	" "	
Uzzeel Dorin	" "	" "	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fenn	" "	" "	
John Painter	" "		Nov. 16
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Roberts	" "	Dec. 4	
Daw Smith	" "	Nov. 27	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Saxton	" "	Dec. 4	
Stephen Scovil	" "	" "	
Roger Tyler	" "	Nov. 27	

Mens Names	Time Enlisted	Discharged	Dead
Henry Whitney	Apr. 9	Nov. 27	
Gideon Wachbone	" "	" "	
Obediah Winters (?)	" "	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Williams	" "	Dec. 4	
Josiah Allin	" 10	" "	
Jacob Glazier	" "	" "	
Jacob Mak	" "	" "	
Jehiel Saxton	" "	Nov. 27	
David Wagner	" "	" 14	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dorrance	" 11	Dec. 4	
Peleg Bennit	" 12	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Harris	" "	" "	
John Fenn	" 13	" "	
Hezekiah Tuttle	" "		Deserted June 29
Dan <sup>l</sup> Brown	" 14	Nov. 14	
Abel Beacher	" "	Dec. 4	
W <sup>m</sup> Judd	" "	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Judd	" "	" "	
Lemuel Lum	" "		Never Join
Ogden (?) Mellery	" "	Nov. 27	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Prindle	" "	" 14	
Peter Indian	" "	Dec. 3	
Timothy Frost	" 15	" 4	
Richard Darrow	" 18	Nov. 27	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Peck	" "	Dec. 4	
Bartholomew Jacobs	" 21	" "	
John Brockway	May 21	Nov. 14	
Moses Harrison	Apr. 10		Nov. 15
Elijah Smith	June 4	Nov. 28	
John French	Apr. 9		Oct. 27

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Col. Nathan Whittings Company 1761.

New Haven May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Col<sup>o</sup> Whittings Comp<sup>y</sup>

N<sup>o</sup> 1 1761

Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cook Chaplain

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eighty two soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 199.]

## SECOND COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Benjamin Summers, Second Lieutenant.

David Rumsey, Ensign.

A Pay Roll Of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> James Smedley's Comp<sup>a</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Whiting's Provincial Regim<sup>t</sup> : A. D. 1761

SECOND REGIMENT.

261

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
James Smedly Lieut. Col, Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 6		
Nobles Benedict 1 Lieut.	" "	" "		
Benj <sup>a</sup> Summers 2 "	" "	" "		
David Rumsey Ens.	" "	" "		
John Mills Serj.	" 9	Nov. 14		
Caleb Starr	" 8	Dec. 6		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Weed	" 4	" "		
Elijah Stilson	" 10	" "		
Zadock Benedict	" 8	" "		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Allen Corp.	" 11	" "		
W <sup>m</sup> Thorp	" 10	" "		
John Davern	" "	" "		
John Allen	" 9	" "		
Theop <sup>s</sup> Andrews Drum.	" 20	" "		
Rich <sup>d</sup> Sorrow	" 4	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jencocks	" 13	" 20		
Joseph Beach	May 1	" 6		
James Selleck	Apr. 4	Nov. 14		
Thom <sup>s</sup> Allen	May 13	Dec. 6		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Meaker	Apr. 20	" 20		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Murwin	" 28	" 6		
Hezek <sup>h</sup> Thorp	" 20	" "		
And <sup>r</sup> Brown	" 9			June 5
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bostwick	" 10	Dec. 20		
James Collins	" 24	" 29		
Aaron Jackson	" 12	" 6		
James Martin	" 13			June 5
Edmund Hayes	" 10	Dec. 6		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Redfield	" 15	" "		
Reuben Whitehead	" 11	" "		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Mallory	" 20		Aug. 12	
Jabez Sherwood	" 13		June 19	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Meaker	" 30	Dec. 6		
Azar <sup>b</sup> Adams	May 13	" "		
Ichabod Denbow	" 14	" "		
James McRay	" 15	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mann	" "	" "		
Peter Bulkley	" 13	" "		
W <sup>m</sup> Johnson	Apr. 11	" "		
Thomas Brown	May 11	" "		
James Coal	Apr. 24	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Warrops	" 12			July 16
John Afternoon	" 9			" "
Jn <sup>o</sup> Nickerman	" "			" "
Dan <sup>l</sup> Prindle	" 10	Dec. 6		
Isaac Bunnel	" "	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lyon	May 13	" 20		
Eliph <sup>s</sup> Stephens	" 25			May 26
Cornel <sup>s</sup> Smith	Apr. 18			" 14
Nathan Sturgis	May 25	Dec. 29		
Peter Seeker	Apr. 9	" 6		
Jehiel Whitehead	" 11	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Sherman	May 13			July 16
John Knap	Apr. 8	Dec. 6		
Elijah Knap	" 20	" "		
George Mitchel	" 12	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtiss	" 8	" "		

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead	Deserted
Charles Ferry	Apr. 11	Dec. 6		
Amos Knap	" 15	" "		
Abr <sup>m</sup> Adams	" 20		June 14	
Elijah Birchard	" 10	Dec. 6		
Hezek <sup>h</sup> Williams	" "	" "		
Jesse Foster	" 14	" "		
Vincent Sherman	" 10	" "		
And <sup>r</sup> Knap	" "	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Munson	" 14	" "		
Bille Treadwell	" "			May 26
John June	" 16	Dec. 6		
Henry Knap	" 9	" "		
Oliver Mallory	" 18	" "		
Eben <sup>r</sup> Ferry	" 20	" "		
Nathan Griffin	" 8	Nov. 14		
Ely Sharp	" 16			June 26
Azariah Foot	" 10	Dec. 6		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Jackson	" "	" 18		
Moses Haley	" 16			June 26
Rob <sup>t</sup> Sealy	" 10	Dec. 6		
John Stilson	" 12	" "		
John Sharp	" 10	" "		
Nathan Beardslee	" 13	" "		
Theop <sup>s</sup> Wright	" 14	" "		
Abijah Prindle	" 9	" "		
Joseph Johnson	May 3	" "		
Warrops Chickens	Apr. 12	" "		
Warters Swain	" 16	" "		
Jno <sup>o</sup> Hatchettowsey	" 22			Aug. 9
Abel Foot	" 17		Oct. 23	
Jesse Lampheer	" 16	Dec. 6		
Azariah Botchford	" 29	" "		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Stanley	" 13	Nov. 14		
Elida Prindle	" 12	Dec. 6		
Atkinson Hilton	" 10	" "		
Benj <sup>s</sup> Frost	" 9	" "		
John Squier	" "	Jan. 13		
David King	" 10	Dec. 6		
Jabez Barlow	" 20	" "		
Stephen Meaker	" 29	" "		
James Sturgis	May 25	" "		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wood	Apr. 22	" "		

[State Library, War 9, 215.]

A Muster Roll of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> James Smedley's Company 1761.  
Fairfield May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>o</sup> Smedley's Company

N<sup>o</sup> 2

1758 & 1761

James Cole

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy three soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

Jabez Botsford took the place of Theophilus Botsford who deserted.

[State Library, War 9, 201.]

## THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.  
 James Arnold, First Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Chattfield, Second Lieutenant.  
 John Perrit, Ensign.

[*Colonial Records.*]

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwin's Company in Col. Whiting's Regiment 1761.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dwell
David Baldwin Majr	Apr. 1	Dec. 5	
James Arnold 1 Lieut	" "	" 3	
Daniel Chattfield 2 "	" "	" 2	
John Perret Ensign	" "	" 7	
Ezra Marchant Sergeant	" 2	" 5	
Benjam Spees "	" 3	" 15	
Edward Howd "	" 6	" 8	
Jared Wheadon "	" 8	" 3	
Moses Holt "	" 1	" 4	
Jonathan Northrop Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 4	" 5	
John Davidson "	" 8	" "	
Ira Whetmore "	" 9	" "	
William Crofoot "	" 6	" 2	
Azariah Pritchard Drum	" "	" 15	
Thomas Oviat "	" 1	" 5	
Streat Yale	" "	" 15	
John Clark	" "	" 5	
Amos Curtis	" "	" 8	
Tim Tankus	" "	Nov. 14	
Tom Seed	" "	" "	
Alexander Oviet	" 2	Dec. 5	
Edward Cowel	" "	" 2	
Joseph Davidson	" "	" 5	
Jeffery Rogers	" "	Nov. 14	
George Mitchel	" "	Dec. 1	
Barnabas Woodcock	" "	" 15	
Charles Pond	" "	" 5	
Ezra Marchant	" "	" "	
James Lemmons	" "	" "	
Wait Yale	" "	Nov. 14	
Abner Thorp	" "	Dec. 5	
Christopher Newton	" "	" "	
Justus Baldwin	" "	" "	
Charles Plumb	" "	Nov. 14	
Daniel Webb	" 3	" "	
Henry Bates	" "	Dec. 2	
Bayley Blaksley	" "	" 4	
Nehemiah Woodcock	" "	" 15	
Job Haden	" "	" 4	
Oliver Sanford	" "	Jan. 1	
Richard Marchant	" "	Dec. 2	
Samuel Marchant	" "	" 20	
William Johnson	" 4	" 2	
Jonas Moses	" "	Nov. 14	
Jacob Collins †	" "	Dec. 5	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead
Thomas Fling	Apr. 4	Dec. 4	
John Houde	" "	" "	
Joshua Parker	" 6	" "	
Joseph Fernin	" "	" "	
William Washbone	" "	Deserted	
Thomas Harris	Never Joy <sup>d</sup>		
Stephen Tomlin	Apr. 6	Dec. 10	
Stephen Sanford	" "	Jan. 1	
Benjamin Fenn	" "	Dec. 15	
Jesse Steavens	" "	" "	
John Coldbreath	" "	" 5	
Comfort Butler	" "	" 15	
Barnabas Woodcock	" "	" "	
Abrose London	" "	" 3	
Hezekiah Lewis	" "	" 2	
Joseph Osbone	" "	" "	
Benjamin Brister	" "	Nov. 14	
Cornelius Munson	" "	Dec. 5	
James Scarret	" "	" 4	
Taukus Montaukus	" "	Nov. 14	
Elias Pirkins	" 7	Dec. 2	
John Meaker	" "	Nov. 14	
Abiathen Squire	" "	Dec. 3	
Moses Griswold	" "	" 4	
Asa Wakeley	" "	" "	
Samuel Hopson	" "	" 2	
Abraham Stow	" "	" 3	
Linus Hopson	" "	" 9	
Jonas Powers	" "	" 4	
Jonathan Hubbard	" "	" 3	
John Jones	" "	" 4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Done Cook	" "	" "	
Joseph Williams	" "	" 3	
Timothy Stow	" 8	" "	
Miles Wright	" "	" 4	
Taylor Spencer	" "	" 3	
Jesse Atwell	" "	" 2	
William Bidwell	" "	" 3	
Glod Bartholimew	" 9	" 15	
Jonathan Parker	" "	" 2	
Enos Parker	" "	" "	
Ezekiel Hall	" "	" "	
Elias Parker	" "	" "	
Daniel Bartholimew	" "	Nov. 14	
Oliver Parker	" "	Dec. 3	
Nathaniel Hall	" 10	" "	
Joseph Sluman	" "	" 12	
Isaac Benjamins	" "	" 3	
Theophilus Fenn	" 11	" "	
Peter Hackley	" 12	" 9	
Cesar Bell	" "	" 2	
Eliphalet Humberfield	" "	" "	
Nathan Davis	" "	" "	
John Jones	May 5	" 5	
George Cook	" "	" 29	
Daniel Parker	Apr. 9		Aug. 23

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Majr David Baldwins Company 1761 [Contains the following names not on the pay roll]

Benjamin Bristol	Seed Tom
Elisha Parker	Bartholomew Woodcock

Milford May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Majr Baldwins Company 1761  
No 3

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eighty one soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 2, 212.]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.  
Nathan Tibbalds, First Lieutenant.  
Anthony Carpenter, Second Lieutenant.  
James Stewart, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Whitings Company with the Time of their Enlistment &c. 1761.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Capt. Samuel Whiting	Apr. 1	Dec. 5	
Lieut. Nathan Tibbels	" "	" "	
Lieut. Anthony Carpenter	" "	" "	
Ens. James Stuart	" "	" "	
Serj. Peleg Sunderling	" 7	" "	
Serj. John Barns	" "	" "	
Serj. Henry Bradford	" 9	" "	
Serj. Elnathan Peet	" 3	Nov. 14	
Serj. John Beardslee	" 7	Dec. 5	
Corp. Joseph Lowring	" "	18	
Corp. David Wacklee	" 12	5	
Corp. Israel Carter	" 7	" "	
Corp. Lemuel Bangs	" 10	" "	
Drum. Daniel Barns	" 7	" "	
Drum. Nchemiah Blackman	" 12	" "	
Isaac Beardslee	" 7	" "	
William Burton	" "	18	
John Arnold	" 9	5	
Samuel Blakman	" 10	" "	
Jedidiah Blackman	" 12	" "	
John Blackman	" 14	" "	Deserted
Joseph Booth	" 10	Dec. 5	
John Basset	" 9	" "	
Jeremiah Cogger	" 11	Nov. 14	
Joseph Charles	" 9	" "	
Samuel Gorham	" 8	Dec. 18	
William Grant	" 9	5	
Isaac Hill	" 8	" "	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
William Hall	Apr. 9	Dec. 5	
Ephraim Hinman	" 15	" "	
Pan Heegs	May 23	" "	
James Jones	Apr. 12	" "	
George Kerns	" 18	" "	
Phineas Lake	" 14	" "	
David Lattin	" "	" "	
Benjamin Lamkin	" "	" "	
Daniel Munroo	" 11	" "	
Dependance Man	" 10	Jan. 18	
Joseph Merit	" 5	Dec. 5	
John Merrit	" 8	" "	
Jonah Malery	" 14	" "	
John Moses	May 9		Deserted
Benjamin Nichols	Apr. 10	Dec. 5	
Abijah Pulford	" 8	" "	
William Rose	" 20	" "	
David Straton	" 9	" "	
Michael Delfel	May 29	" "	
Joseph Treadwell	Apr. 10	" "	
Tom Touheeg	" 4	Nov. 14	
David Wheeler	" 8	Dec. 5	
Ned Odel	May 5	Nov. 14	
Ephraim Buel	Apr. 12	Dec. 5	
Sylvanus Bliss	" 9	" "	
John Bliss	" 15	" "	
John Bliss Junr	" 13	" "	
Samuel Barnum	" 8	Nov. 14	
Daniel Barns	" 17	Dec. 5	
Samuel Cummins	" 7	" "	
Benjamin Chase	" 9	" "	
Ebenezer Chase	" "	" "	
Solomon Chase	" "	" "	
Ebenezer Cummins	" 7	Nov. 14	
Luke Fisher	" 9	Dec. 5	
Richard Howard	" 12	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Hatch	" 7		Dead Oct. 7
Nathan Hawley	" 11	Dec. 5	
Daniel Jucket	" 10	Nov. 14	
John Lake	" 12	Dec. 5	
Richard Lane	" 13	" "	
Bettis Luno	" 10	" "	
Caleb Morgan	" "	" "	
Jonathan Morgan	" 9	" "	
Daniel Owen	" 16	" "	
Samuel Osburn	" 15	" "	
Daniel Pain	" 8	" "	
Nathaniel Rowley	" 9	Nov. 14	
Justice Seley	May 4	Dec. 5	
John Sunderling	" "	" "	
Nathan Smith	Apr. 7	" "	
William Skeels	" 15	" "	
Benjamin Swan	" 16	" "	Dead Aug. 2
Eliezur Slosson	" 11	Dec. 5	
Edward Wilcocks	" 9	" "	
Samuel Pain	" 29	" "	
Edmund Pulford	" 4	" "	
Darby Noone	" 9	" "	



Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Daniel Michals	Apr. 3	Dec. 5	
Victor Baker	May 29	" "	
Joseph Cogger	Apr. 4	" "	
John Beeman	" 7	" "	
Isaac Springer	" "	" "	May 27
Hezekiah Wilcocks	" 20	" "	June 3
Isaac Civility	" "	" "	May 21
Will <sup>m</sup> Eastman	" 11	" "	" 29
Daniel Mack	" 9	" "	Not Joined
Eluathan Seley	" "	Dec. 5	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Whitings Com<sup>y</sup> 1761  
Stratford May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitings Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761

N<sup>o</sup> 4

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. THOMPSON.

Jabez Thompson, Captain.

Josiah Stow, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

John Collins, Second Lieutenant.

Oliver Wilton, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of the 5th Company in the Second Connecticut Regiment  
under the Command of Capt. Jabez Thompson  
For the Campaign 1761

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Jabez Thompson Cap <sup>t</sup>	Apr. 1	Dec. 5	
Josiah Stow 1 Lieu <sup>t</sup>	" "	" 12	
John Collens 2 "	" "	" 5	
Oliver Welton Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	" "	
John Givins Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 12	" "	
John Strickling "	" 14	" "	Aug. 6
Sam <sup>l</sup> Squier "	" 12	Dec. 5	
Jabez Tuttle "	" 8	" "	
Andrew Davidson "	" 14	" 5	
Jude Clark Drum	" 13	" "	
Ambrose Heacock "	" 14	" "	
Joseph Loveland Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 13	" "	
Jonah Clark Corp <sup>l</sup>	" 23	" "	
Jonathan Pritchard "	" 4	" "	
James Coben "	" 18	Nov. 30	
Ephraim Allen	" 5	" "	
David Arnold	" 4	" "	
Job Albut Corp <sup>l</sup>	May 14	Dec. 5	
Hezekiah Bills	Apr. 13	" "	
Daniel Barnes	" 4	" "	
Joseph Blake	" 13	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Moses Brunson	Apr. 6	Dec. 5	
Titus Barns	May 8	" "	
Joseph Brown	Apr. 12	" 12	
John Barrat	May 9	" 5	
Joseph Bullock	" 8	" "	
William Burrit	Apr. 13	" "	
Jonathan Brunson	" "	" "	
Marvin Beckwith	" "	" "	
Reuben Bellomy	" 4	Nov. 30	
Benjamin Curtiss	" 12	Dec. 5	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Carvant	" "	" "	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Carter	" 14	" "	
Abisha Castle	" 17	" "	
Charles Cook	" 13	" "	
Samuel Culver	" "	" "	
Andrew Culver	" 14	" "	
Moses Cook	" "	" "	
Isaac Curtiss	May 9	" 12	
Joseph Deremore	Apr. 3	" 5	
Ambrose Davis	" 17	Nov. 30	
David Feen	" 19	Dec. 5	
John Griswell	" 27	" "	
John Garnsey	" 16		Never Joynd
Henry Grille	" 14	Dec. 5	
Enos Gaylar	" 5	" "	
Jabez Gilbert	May 8	" "	
Jonah Hecock	Apr. 23	" "	
Aaron Hand	" 4	Nov. 30	
Jonas Hill	" 13	Dec. 5	
Timothy Humiston	May 8	" "	
Jude Hodly	Apr. 14	" 12	
Joash Hall	" 8		Deserted July 18
Bruster Judd	" 12	Dec. 5	
Andrew Kinkade	" 10	" "	
Abraham Lewis	" 12	" "	
Bela Lewis	" 18	" "	
Nehemiah Moss	" 14	" "	
Jeremiah Ocain	" 10	" 12	
Abraham Osborn	" 12	" 5	
John Prout	" 1	" "	
Ralph Parker	" 12	" "	
Nathan Prindle	" 20	" "	
Ebenezer Pike	" 14	" 12	
Gains Pritchard	" 4	" 5	
Abraham Pritchard	" 8	" "	
Joseph Parks	" 11		Sept. 26
Samuel Potter	May 9	Dec. 5	
Abiel Robbards	Apr. 15	" "	
John Rodon	" 20	Nov. 30	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stricklin	" 8	Dec. 5	
Joash Scymour	" "	" "	
Thomas Smith	May "	" "	
William Stephenson	Apr. 22	Nov. 30	
Woolsey Scoot	" 13	Dec. 5	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stow	" "	" 12	
William Tempest	May 10		May 26
Gideon Tood	Apr. 12	Dec. 5	

SECOND REGIMENT.

269

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Lines Tharp	Apr. 16	Dec. 5	
John Thomas	" 11	" "	
William Tuttle	" 10	" "	
William Tyler	" 4	" "	
Peter Tuly	" 14	Nov. 30	
Adam Vose	" 12	Dec. 5	
Stephen Welton	" 8	" "	
Abel Weed	" 15	" "	
Elijah Weltod	" 13	" "	
Israel Westcott	" 11		June 29
Moses Wooster	" 13	Nov. 26	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Webb	" 14	Dec. 5	
Elijah Woolcot	" 12	" "	
Dan Williams	" "	" "	
Nathaniel Yale	" 10	" "	
Rufus Yarrington	" 15	" "	

[Indorsed] P. Certificate it appears Eben<sup>t</sup> Pike lived in y<sup>r</sup> Kings Hospital to 16 Jan<sup>y</sup> his pay in the within is only to 12 Decem<sup>r</sup>

N B Dan<sup>l</sup> Barns return<sup>d</sup> by Col<sup>l</sup> Whiting a Deserter is allow<sup>d</sup> pay in this Pay Roll

Cap<sup>t</sup> Jabez Thomson

A Pay Roll of the 5 Company in the second Connecticut Regiment 1761  
*[State Library, Adams Papers.]*

This company contained seventy four soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

*[State Library, War 9, 194.]*

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.  
 Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.  
 Moses Smith, Jr., Second Lieutenant.  
 Joseph Stebbins, Ensign.

*[Colonial Records.]*

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hobby's Company With Time of Inlistment Till Discharg<sup>d</sup> 1761

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hobby Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 7	
Jabez Hall Lieut <sup>t</sup>	" "	" "	
Moses Smith "	" "	Nov. 14	
Joseph Stebens Ens <sup>n</sup>	" "	Dec. 7	
Isaac Whelpley Sarg <sup>t</sup>	" 5	" "	
Eduert Tharp "	" 4	" "	
John Jons "	" "	" "	
David Hall "	" 8	" "	
Robert Baird "	" 3	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
Jeremiah Finch Corp <sup>l</sup>	Apr. 6	Dec. 7	
Gilbert Weed	" 4	Nov. 14	
Zachariah Foster "	" 9	" "	
Joseph Smith	" 7	Dec. 7	
Eli Reynolds Drum <sup>r</sup>	" "	" "	
John Hobby "	" 5	" "	
Amos Partilow	" 9	" "	
Alex <sup>r</sup> Mious	" 5	" 4	
Abraham Stutwell	" 10	" 7	
Amos Knapp	" 5	" "	
Andrew Sherwood	" 11	Sept. 29	
Amos Hael	" 4	Nov. 14	
Andrew Dogherty	" 20	Dec. 7	
Aduert Hambleton	" 9	" "	Deserted
Abraham Adoms	" 13	Dec. 7	
Abel Sherwood	" 12	Sept. 28	
Benjamin Roberts	" 11	Dec. 7	
Buel Barnum	" 9	Nov. 23	
Calop Knapp	" 4	July 31	
Danial Chapman	" 6	Dec. 7	
Danial Thearp	" 7	" "	
Eli Knapp	" 4	" "	
Elisha Perrey	" 10	" "	
Elisha Morhous	" 9	" 10	
Elisha Morhous Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 10	" 7	
Frances Clement	" 6	Nov. 14	
Francis Willmoth	" 5	Dec. 11	
Gasham Hall	" 7	" 7	
Gerediah Hally	" 4	" "	
Gabral Bennet	" 3	" "	
Hezeciah Coll	" [ ]	" "	
Hezeciah Gilbert	" 9	" "	
Josiah Mead	" 5	Nov. 20	
Jeremiah Reynolds	" 10	July 28	
John Nicholess	" 6	Dec. 7	
Joshuah Rundle	" 5	" "	
Joseph Lee	" 4	" "	
Jonothan Finch	" 16	" 6	
Jonah Wood	" 6	" 7	
Jehiel Partilow	" 10	" "	
John Ferrel	" 8	" "	
Frances Fisher	" 10	" "	
James Perry	" 19	" "	
Jonathan Reynolds	" 9	" "	
John Adlington	" 10	" "	
James Goyce	" 9	" "	
Joseph Hubert	" "	Nov. 7	
Josiah Gales	" 4	Dec. 7	
John Curten	" 11	Nov. 14	
John Trauer	" 4	Dec. 7	
James Lues	" "	Nov. 14	
Jeremiah Barnet	" 7	Dec. 7	
John Slauson	" 27	Nov. 14	
James Wright	" 4	Dec. 7	
Jonothan Ambler	" 19	" "	
James M <sup>m</sup> ullen	" 6	Nov. 14	
John Smith	" 5	Dec. 7	
Isace Gilbert	" 7	" "	

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
John Goyce	Apr. 5	Dec. 7	
Joseph Nichols	" 9	" "	
James Resseca	" 13	" "	
Jabez Bradley	" "	" "	
Joseph Greffen	" "	" "	
Joseph Flowers	" "	Nov. 14	
Maleky Kady	" 10	Dec. 7	
Michel Bond	" 5	" "	
Michel Halouday	" 16	May 13	
Marten Bush	" 12	Dec. 7	
Moses Bennet	" 10	" "	
Nathaniel Cross	" 6	" "	
Nathan Barnum	" 9	" "	
Nemiah Sherwood	" 8	" "	
Peter Jonson	" 5	May 2	
Patric Conoly	" "	Dec. 5	
Philop Reynolds	" 7	May 4	
Ruben Wright	" 4	Nov. 14	
Silus Reynolds	" 6	Dec. 7	
Samuel Knapp	" 4	" "	
Salvenus Wright	" 5	Nov. 14	
Samuel Palmer	" 7	Dec. 7	
Stephen Dittmen	" 13	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hobby	" 4	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Ferreé	" 6	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Marshall	" 9	" "	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Craford	" "	" 10	
Couriah Whit	" 7	Nov. 25	
Couriah Labdle	" 9	Dec. 7	
William Bake	" 4	" "	
William Jonson	" 14	" "	
Samuel Dayly	" 22	" "	
Zachariah Gregory	" 13	" "	

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hobby's Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761  
Horseneck May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hobbys Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761  
N<sup>o</sup> 6

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained eighty six soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 206.]

**SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.**

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.  
Daniel Griswold, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Samuel Sharp Beadle, Second Lieutenant.

Theophilus Redfield, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcox the 7 Company of the Second Regiment

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Dischargd	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Daniel Griswould Lieut.	" "	Nov. 28	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Sharp Beadle "	" "	" 14	
The <sup>o</sup> Redfield Ens.	" "	" 28	
Timothy Ruggles Serj.	" 4	Dec. 4	
Jabaz Baldwin "	" 3	Nov. 28	
John Graness "	" 4	" "	Deserted
Josiah Baldwin "	" 6	Nov. 28	
Enos Benham "	" 14	" "	
Lemuel Moffitt "	" 6	Dec. 2	
Ebenezer Downes Corp.	" 4	" 4	
Joseph Miles "	" 14	" 3	
James Redfield "	May 2	Nov. 28	
Levi Baldwin Drum.	Apr. 4	" "	
Charles Bishop "	" 3	Dec. 6	
Jehu Robenson "	" 4	" 4	
Hezekiah Alling "	" 3	" 8	
Samuel Andress "	" "	Nov. 28	
William Andress "	" 15	" 6	
Jedediah Buell "	" 6	" 28	
Abel Blakslee "	" "	Dec. 2	
David Bishop "	" 12	" "	Deserted
Amos Becher "	" 4	Dec. 4	
Jonathan Bristoll "	" "	Nov. 11	
Hezekiah Ball "	" 3	Dec. 4	
David Baldwin "	" 6	" "	Aug. 26
James Broughton "	" 19	Nov. 28	
Hezekiah Brockitt "	" 3	Dec. 4	
Thomas Beach "	" 15	" "	
Phineas Beach "	" 14	" "	
John Beach "	May 4	" "	
Daniel Bushnel "	Apr. 6	" "	
John Bushnel "	" 7	" "	
Abraham Cooper "	" 3	" 1	
John Clenton "	" 6	Nov. 12	
Levi Clark "	" "	" "	June 25
Phineas Comstock "	" 19	Dec. 8	
Elijah Crane "	" 6	Nov. 12	
Robard Carter "	" "	" 28	
Ezra Crane "	" 7	" "	
Daniel Comstock "	" 10	Dec. 4	
Samuel Comstock "	" 13	" "	
James Comstock "	" 15	" "	
Elijah Dewolf "	" "	Nov. 28	
Oliver Doolittle "	" 27	Dec. 3	
Matthew Ford "	" 3	" 1	
Samuel Griswould "	" 6	Nov. 28	
Bate Hall "	" 15	Dec. 3	
Nathanel Hull "	" 14	" "	
Abraham Hall "	" "	" "	Sep. 17
William Hotchkiss "	" 6	Dec. 4	
James Hatch "	" 26	Nov. 28	
Josiah Hart "	" 14	Dec. 3	
Timothy Hand "	" 9	Nov. 28	
Joseph Ives "	" 4	Dec. 4	
Luke Jethro "	" 11	" "	

## SECOND REGIMENT.

213

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Deal
Asa Jones	Apr. 6	Nov. 28	
Abel Kecey	" "	" "	
Abalom Kecey	" 8	" "	
Matthan Kecey	" "	" "	
David Loyd	" 7		Deserted
Richard Lucas	" 15	Dec. 4	
Joshua Mead	" 7		Deserted
Usel Mansfield	" 6	Dec. 4	
Stephen Morrow	" 10	" 11	
Richard Niccols	" 21	" 3	
Jeremiah Osborne	" 6	" 7	
Samuel Osborne	" 14	" 2	
Timothy Plant	" 7	" 4	
Joel Potter	" 4	" "	
Jacob Peirpoint	" 8	Nov. 12	
Gideon Parker	" 15	" 28	
Nathan Redfield	" 6	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Smith	" "	Dec. 4	
William Sanford	" 7	" 12	
Thomas Sanford	" "	" 6	
John Stephens	" 6	Nov. 28	
James Stevens	" "	" "	
John Smith	" 15	Dec. 4	
Elijah Stevens	" 8	Nov. 28	
Nehemiah Stevens	" 27	" "	
James Thomas	" 12	Dec. 4	
Anthony Thompson	" 6	Nov. 28	
Uri Tuttle	" 12	Dec. 2	
Stephen Tuttle	" 4	Nov. 28	
Stephen Thomas	" 5	" "	
Timothy Thomas	" 4	Dec. 4	
John Thompson	" 6	" "	
Asher Tharp	" 18	Nov. 28	
Nathanel Towner	" 6	" "	
Joseph Wise	" 4	Dec. 4	
Joseph Woolcut	" 6	" 1	
James Warren	" 8	" 9	
John Willcocks	" 6	" 4	
Gideon Wellmen	" 9	Nov. 28	
Ebenezer Willcocks	" "	Dec. 4	
Robard Parmer	" 15	Nov. 28	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcock  
7<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
Pay roll 1761  
New Haven

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcock's Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761  
New Haven, May 1761

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy seven soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 213.]

## EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain. [Colonial Records.]

Daniel Moulton [of Lebanon], First Lieutenant.

Eliphalet Wells, Second Lieutenant. [Colonial Records.]

Thomas Sumner, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Azel Fitch's Company Col<sup>o</sup> Whiting Reg<sup>t</sup> From the Time of Inlistment to the Time Discharg'd 1761.

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time when Discharged	Died	Deserted
Azel Fitch Capt.	Apr. 1	Nov. 14		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Moulton Lieut. 1	" "	" "		
Eliphalet Wells " 2	" "	Dec. 4		
Hezekiah Holdbridge Ens.	" "	" "		
Olando Mack Serj.	" 27	" "		
James Hovey	" 12	" "		
Cypran Downer	" 14	Nov. 14		
Eleazer Robinson	" 10	Dec. 13		
Joshua Chapple	" 16	" 8		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark Corp.	" 13	Nov. 14		
Jonathan Fenton	" 22	Dec. 4		
Eliphalet Dodge	" 10	" "		
W <sup>m</sup> Bramble	" 21	" "		
Jeremiah Carrier Drum.	" 12	" "		
Henry Vose	" 25	Nov. 14		
Ambrus Collins	" 10	Dec. 4		
Epharim Rowley	" "	" "		
Green Carrier	" "	" 1		
John Riant	" "	" "		
Natha <sup>l</sup> Taylor	" "	" "		
Will <sup>m</sup> Roach	" "	" 4		
Joseph Moulton	" "	" 1		
Natha <sup>l</sup> Robards	" "	" 4		
Joseph Sweet	" "		Aug. 28	
Preserved Keleg	" "	Dec. 1		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Harris	" "	" 4		
Will <sup>m</sup> Alden	" 11	" 10		
Gamaliel Hyde	" "	" 1		
Zebulon Gay	" "	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Waters	" "	" 4		
David Bozworth	" "	" 8		
Walter Alden	" "	" 20		
Alexander Dodge	" 12	" 10		
Joseph Freeman	" "	" 4		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Reynolds	" "		Sep. 10	
Jeremiah Reed	" "			July 14
David Mason	" "	Dec. 1		
Philip George	" 13	" "		
Moses Hutchinson	" "			Deserted June
Asa Hutchinson	" "			
James Glass	" "		July 3	
Josiah Mun	" "	Dec. 10		
Joseph Taylor	" "	" 4		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Bill	" "	" "		
Philip Judd	" "	" "		
Joshua Hatch	" "	Nov. 14		
Joseph Coy	" "	Dec. 1		



SECOND REGIMENT.

275

Mens Names	Time of Indistment	Time when Discharged	Died	Resected
Andrew Chapple	Apr. 13			June
Constant Webster	" "	Dec. 4		
Consider Cushman	" "	" "		
Jerott Ingraham	" "	" "		
Benjahl Bill	" 14	Nov. 14		
James Glass Junr	" "	Dec. 8		
Silas Ackley	" "	" "		July 14
Timothy Watters	" "	Dec. 1		
Moses Dodge	" "	" 10		
Dan Bill	" "	" 8		
Andrew Carrier	" "	" 21		
John Stanley	" "	" 4		
Natha <sup>n</sup> Preston	" "	Nov. 14		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Meehan	" 15	Dec. 1		
Simeon Deway	" 16	" "		
Aaron Baxter	" "	" "		Never Joynd
Joseph Richardson	" "	Dec. 4		
Caleb Cook	" "	" 4		
Lemuel Shurtleff	" "	" "		
Nicholas Ackley	" "	" "		
John Garasey	" "	" "		July 14
Elijah Baley	" "	Dec. 4		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Turner	" "	" "		
Zurriel Dexter	" 17	" 6		
Alexander Brink	" "	" "		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wardworth	" "	" "		
Joshua Bennet	" 18	" 1		
Joseph Coleman	" "	" "	Sep. 28	
John Tuttle	" "	Dec. 4		
Joseph Tuttle	" "	" "		
Major Buzham	" "	" "		
Will <sup>l</sup> Polky	" "	" "		
Will <sup>l</sup> Meary	" 20	" "		
Jesse Barker	" "	Nov. 14		
Ezekiel Wentworth	" 21	Dec. 4		
Hudson Babcock	" "	Nov. 14		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Ingraham	" "	Dec. 4		
Ezekiel Wickliffe	" "	" "		
Theo <sup>l</sup> Palmer	" "	" "		
Simeon Gemings	" "	" "		Never Joynd
Dan <sup>l</sup> Waterman	" 22	Dec. 4		
John Crain	" "	" "		
Ebenezer Fenton	" "	" 15		
Prince Freeman	" 25	" 1		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Garsey	" 26	" "		July 14
Solomon Dennis	" 27	" "		Never Joynd
Joseph Rider	" 28	Dec. 4		
Theo <sup>l</sup> Skinner	" "	" "		
Benj <sup>l</sup> Woodworth	May 1	Nov. 14		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Fox	" 6	" "		Never Joynd
John Whiting	" "	" "		" "
Jacob Jacob	Aug. 1	Nov. 14		

[Indorsed] Ezekiel Wentworth was left sick at the Crown point Fort where he remained till March for his loss of time and for his Extra Expense on Return the Pay Table agreed to allow 40/

Drew out by same for Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner on y<sup>e</sup> same occasion

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ezel Fitches Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761

Albany June 1761 mustered of the within Company Ninety Men (Five being in New England) officers included

N Whiting Col<sup>o</sup>  
and Muster Master

W<sup>m</sup> Mabery }  
Daniel Fox } deserted before mustering  
John Whiting }

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Fitches Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761  
N<sup>o</sup> 8

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## NINTH COMPANY — CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], Captain.  
Abraham Tyler, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Isaac Kimberly, Second Lieutenant.  
Benjamin Hecocks, Ensign.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Thom<sup>s</sup> Pearce's Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761

Thomas Pearce Capt.	Daniel Collins
Abraham Tyler Lieut.	Tyranus Collins
Isaac Kimberly "	Aaron Clark
Benjamin Hecocks Ens <sup>n</sup>	James Clark
Nathaniel Harriss Sergt.	Israel Clark
Edward Tryall "	Isaac Crittenden
James Warner "	Elijah Dee
Samuel Lowper "	Daniel Dee
Samuel Buckingham Clerk	John Dennison
Paybody Grinnall Drum.	Abraham Dowd
Samuel Dennison "	James Dumb
Zebulon Dudley Corp <sup>t</sup>	Jonathan Dudley
Samuel Bayley "	Samuel Fargesson
Eliakim Jones "	James Fargesson
Edward Benton "	James Fitzgerald
Thomas Addis	Melzar Föwler
Samuel Andrews	Joseph Graham
Phineas Bushnell	Silas Glading
John Butler	John Glading
Giles Buckingham	John Griffin
Daniel Bushnel	William Hill
Abner Bushnel	Job Hubbard
Benajah Bushnel	Nathan Hatch
Samuel Baldwin	Daniel Hill
David Benton	Ebenezar Horton
Jonathan Bates	Ebenezar Ingham
Jabez Bates	Jacob Kimberly
Conklin Buckley	Job Kelcey
William Brooks	Jonathan Loveland
Charles Brooks	Jabez Marris
Joseph Camfield	William Mitchael

Moses Munson	Jonathan Smith
Thomas Ensign Munson	John Stephens
Jacob Miller	Timothy Spensar
Theophilus Negro	Benjamin Smith
Robert Newell	Andrew Tooley
Joseph Platt	Charles Tryon
John Parmeley	Ephraim Towner
Charles Pearce	Joseph Towner
Nathan Post	Ezra Tyler
Joshua Post	Samuel Ulford
Ebenezar Plumb	Isaac Williams
Elisha Ray	Samuel Webb
Daniel Ray	Job Wheeler
Jonathan Spensar	Nathan Whittlescy
Josiah Seovil	

Saybrook May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Capt. Pearce's Comp 1761  
N<sup>o</sup> 9Sam. Ferguson  
James Ferguson

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy seven soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 20'.]

## TENTH COMPANY — CAPT. ELMER.

Samuel Elmer [of Sharon], Captain.  
Nathaniel Buel, First Lieutenant.  
Jesse Stevens, Second Lieutenant.  
Joel Bonney, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap Samuel Elmers 9<sup>th</sup> Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Whitting Regiment January Y<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> AD, 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Samuel Elmer Capt	Apr. 1	Dec. 4		
Nathaniel Buel 1 Lieut	" "	Nov. 29		
Jesse Stevens 2 "	" "	" "		
Joel Bonney Ens <sup>g</sup>	" "	Dec. 4		
Solomon Strong Sargt.	" 8	" 2		
W <sup>o</sup> Patterson "	" 23	" "		
David Fellows "	" 7	" "		
Benjamin Briggs "	" 17	Nov. 24		
Benj <sup>t</sup> Marvin Clark	" 7	Dec. 2		
Jonh Pettit Corp <sup>t</sup>	" 8		Nov. 12	
Ariel Bradley "	" 18	Nov. 29		
Isaac Osterhout "	" 7	Dec. 4		
Stephen Spolding "	" 8	" "		
Daniel Elmer Drum	" 9	" "		
Geddon Barnum "	" "	" "		
Jabez Crippen	" 6			Aug. 8

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Nathaniel Chubbuck	Apr. 6	Dec. 2		
Jeremiah Foster	" "	Nov. 29		
Joseph Wood	" "	Dec. 4		
John Bunce	" 7	Nov. 29		
Elekius Clark	" "	Dec. 2		
James Dayly	" "			June 10
David Jacobs	" "			Aug. 29
Thomas Latimer	" "	Dec. 4		
John North	" "	" "		
Elijah Rose	" "	Nov. 15		
Napthaly Streeter	" "	Dec. 4		
Nathan Tubs	" "	" 12		
Robert Vine	" "	" 2		
Same <sup>ll</sup> Whittiker	" "	" 4		
Thomas Gooding	" "	" "		
Abel Fellows	" "	" 10		
Asael Manrow	" 8	Nov. 24		
William Owen	" "	" 15		
John Pepper	" "	" "		
Jonah Rockwell	" "	Dec. 25		
Nathaniel Smith	" "	Nov. 15		
Phillip Besse	" 9	Dec. 4		
Judah Bill	" "	" "		
Zopher Betts	" "	" "		
Same <sup>ll</sup> Corbit	" "	" "		
Daniel Foster	" "	Nov. 15		
Ephraim Knapp	" "	" 21		
Isaac Southward	" "		Sept. 24	
Daniel Tickner	" "	Dec. 4		
Samuel Thomas	" "	" "		
Israel Underwood	" "			Never Joyu <sup>d</sup>
Daniel Champen	" 10		June 24	
Joshua Preston	" "	Dec. 4		
Frauces Jordon	" 7	Nov. 29		
Joshua Preston Jun <sup>r</sup>	" 10	" "		
John Richard	" "	" 15		
Andrew Vangilder	" "	" "		
Samuel Crippen	" "	Dec. 4		
Roger Willcocks	" "	Nov. 29		
Ezekiel Lues	" 11	" 15		
John Spolding	" "		Sept. 25	
Joel Thomson	" "	Dec. 2		
Roswell Fuller	May 12	" 4		
Noah Lee	Apr. 12	Nov. 29		
Thomas Tanner	" "	Dec. 4		
Ephraim Adams	" 13	" 2		
John Curtis	" "	Nov. 29		
Timothy Doty	" "	Dec. 4		
Isaiah Gibson	" "	Nov. 15		
Daniel Smith	" "	Dec. 2		
Merik Willer	" "	" "		
Thom <sup>s</sup> McNiel	" "	June 8		
Prince Negro	" "	Nov. 29		
Joseph Hauce	" 14	" 24		
Asa Lion	" "	Jan 3		
Samuel Peck	" "	Dec. 1		
Hildrick Barrot	" 15	" "		
Israel Wood	" "	Nov. 15		

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharge	Dead	Deserted
John Owen	Apr. 16	Dec. 4		
Abraham Vandozer	" "	" "		
John Skinner	" 18	" "		
David Thomson	" "	" 2		
Abner Pesc	" 20	" 4		
Zepheniah Wiels	" "	" 23		
Jabiez Adames	" 21	" 4		
Barnibus Barnum	" "	" 12		
Israel Rowly	" 22	Nov. 15		
Ruben Bisbie	" 23	Dec. 2		
Israel Dibble	" "	" 4		
James Owen	" "	Nov. 21		
John Mory	" 24	" 29		
Levi Parce	" "	" "		
Adanijah Strong	" "	Dec. 4		
Isaac Cooke	" 26	" "		
Zacheriah Dibble	" "	" 5		
Israel Fuller	" 28	Nov. 21		
Judah Fuller	" "	" 15		
Josiah Higley	" "	Dec. 4		
Judah Gains	" 29	" "		
Stephen Start	" "	" "		
Joel Smith	May 1	Nov. 28		
Thomas Tracy	" 5	Dec. 4		
Timothy McGill	Apr. 15	Nov. 15		
Zacheriah Owen	June 2	" 21		

Deduct 4 Days overchargd on the time of John Peck and Hildrick Barrett viz 2 Days each

Drew also for 19 Days short chargd on Pay of John Richard who Served to Dec<sup>r</sup> 4

[Indorsed] Pay roll 9<sup>th</sup> Comp<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Elmor  
1761  
Israel Dibble

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Elmers Comp. 1761

Sharon May 1761

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Elmers Comp.  
N<sup>o</sup> 10  
1758 & 1761

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained sixty nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, III.]

## ELEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. MCNEALE.

Archibald McNeale [of New Haven], Captain.  
Isaac Morse, First Lieutenant.  
Ely Catling, Second Lieutenant.  
Reuben Bostwick, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Archable M<sup>c</sup>Neals Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761 [

Archable M <sup>c</sup> Neal Capt.	Elezar Ingraham
Isaac Moss Lieut.	Henry Ingraham
Eli Catlin "	Amos Jonson
Ruben Bostwick Ens.	Peter Jonson
David Woodworth Serj.	Comfort Jackson
Moses Johnson "	David Landon
John Grant "	Daniel Lindsley
Isaac Catlin "	David Lewis
Isaac Hitchcock Clerk	Joseph Lamb
Benjamin Reves Drum.	James Lassley
Asabel Hitchcock "	John Gar Lee
Eli Emmons Corp.	Silas Lampson
Justis Blakely "	Abel Mott
John Royce "	Francis Mezuzan
Jonathan Prichard "	Lewis Monger
Ruben Allen	Timothy Osborn
Amos Allen	Alexander Pottieru
Paul Atwell	Jonathan Peirce
Amos Broughton	Samuel Pinnock
Asahel Baldwin	Samuel Prindle
Asahel Bostwick	Silvanus Palmer
Benajah Beeman	Charles Richards
David Buck	Clarke Royce
Elezar Bartholomew	John Reynolds
John Barrett	James Root
Nathaniel Barnum	Josiah Royce
Noah Brunson	Samuel Richmond
Nathaniel Beecher	Samuel Raymond
Thomas Barker	Abner Seeley
Alexander Catlin	Daniel Stilson
Elisha Clark	Emond Speres
Enos Camifield	Elihu Smith
John Cogswell	Joseph Seeley
Domini Duglas	Orrange Stoddard
Jacob Dickerson	Perce Sturtivant
Samuel Drinkwater	Solomon Squire
William Drinkwater	Amos Toles
David Foot	Caleb Terrill
James Fincher	Elijah Toles
Timothy Fuller	Enoch Terrill
Jacob George	Ithiel Towner
Benjamin Henman	Oliver Tare
Caleb Hurlbut	William Treadwell
Daniel Hurlbut	William Torrance
Hugh Hannah	Asa Whitney
Joseph Hotchkiss	David Williams
Israel Hurlbut	David Wilkinson
John Hunt	Lewis Wilkinson
John Himes	Elisha Walker
Peter Hawley	Timothy Walker
Richard Hawley	Stephen Woolman

Litchfield June 1761

John Hunt Deserted before Muster

[Indorsed] A Muster Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Neals Comp<sup>y</sup> 1761  
N<sup>o</sup> 11

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained sixty-six soldiers who had served in some previous campaign. [State Library, War 9, 208.]

### TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HAIT.

Joseph Hait, Captain.  
Levi Taylor, First Lieutenant.

*(Col. J. Records.)*

Stephen Merwin, Second Lieutenant.  
Seth Raymond, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Jos<sup>t</sup>. Hait's Company Bell  
Reichman Commanded by N. Whiting } the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut

Mens Names	Date of Indistment	Discharge	Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt.	Apr. 1	Dec. 4	
Levi Taylor Lt.	" "	" 6	
Stephen Merwin Lt.	" "	Nov. 20	
Seth Raymond Ens.	" "	Dec. 6	
Jeremias Jagger Serg <sup>t</sup>	" 4	" 7	
Thor Nickels "	" "	Nov. 30	
Enos Waring "	" "	Dec. 3	
Thaddeus Carter "	" 7	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> King Clerk	" 1	" 7	
Charles Stewart Corp <sup>e</sup>	" "	" "	
James Sheddling "	" 6	Nov. 20	
Ephraim Kimberly "	" 23	Dec. 6	
Nash Andrews "	" 7	" 3	
Jesse Smith Drum <sup>r</sup>	" 5	" 4	
Peter Seovild "	" 4	" 7	
Elisha Arnold "	" 7	" 6	
Moses Andrus "	" 23	" 3	
Samuel Abunatha "	" 7	" 7	
Andrew Brown "	" "	" "	
Ichabod Brooks	" "		May 4
Moses Byxbee	" 1	Dec. 6	
Jon <sup>n</sup> Bouten	" "	Nov. 30	
Timothy Betts	" "	Dec. 7	
Moses Beach	" 8	Nov. 30	
Andrew Barsly	" 5	Dec. 3	
Joseph Bellis	May 11		Not Joy <sup>n</sup> d
James Corbit	Apr. 7	Nov. 30	
[ ] <sup>th</sup> Curti-	" "	Dec. 7	
Peter Clock	" 5	Nov. 14	
Phillip Canade	" "	Dec. 7	
Ephraim Coy	May 1	Nov. 14	
Levi Constack	" 18		Not Joy <sup>n</sup> d
Ebenezer Drake	Apr. 4		" "
Charles Denslow	" "		Deserted
Joseph Duran	" 8	Dec. 7	
John Darrow	" 1	Nov. 26	
Daniel Frosi	" "	Dec. 6	
Nat <sup>l</sup> Ferris	" "	Nov. 19	
Zachens Garnsy	" 6	Dec. 7	
John Green	" 7	" 3	
Ezekel Hodges	" 8		Deserted
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hait	" 1	Dec. 7	
Joseph Hait Jr	" 6	" 4	
Joseph Hait 3 <sup>rd</sup>	" 4	" "	
Joseph Hait 4 <sup>th</sup>	" "	" "	

Mens Names	Day of Inlistment	Discharge	Deserted
Gershum Hanford	Apr. 9	Dec. 3	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hanford	" 5	" 6	
Joseph Harris	" 6		Deserted
Joseph Hait	" 5	Dec. 7	
James Hait	" "	" "	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hickof [ ]	" 11	" 6	
Frances Heord [ ]	" 6	Nov. 20	
Daniel Jonp	" 5		Not Joynd
Isaac Lockwood	" 4	Dec. 4	
William L [ ]	" 6	" 7	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Lounsbury	" 7	" "	
W <sup>m</sup> Jos <sup>s</sup> Lewis	" 4	" "	
John Learengs	" 7	Nov. 30	
James Leven [ ]	" "	" "	
Daniel Luttington	" "	" "	
Daniel Luttington Jr.	" 8	" "	
John Mills	" 9	Dec. 6	
Jesse Morehows	" "		Dead Nov. 30
Joseph Main (?)	" 6	Nov. 30	
Nehemiah Nickols	" 20	Dec. 6	
John Nicklas	" 7	" 7	
Samuel Pervost	" 4	" "	
Stephen Pratt	" 7	Nov. 30	
James Plant	" 24	" 3	
Daniel Raymond	" 4	Dec. "	
Joseph Rockwell	" 13	" 6	
Will <sup>m</sup> Russel	May 17	Nov. 30	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Rexford	Apr. 4	Dec. 3	
Timothy Ro [ ]	" "	" "	Deserted
Ebenezer Smith	[ ]	Dec. 6	
Thomas S [ ]	Apr. 4	" "	
John Scot	" 6	Nov. 26	
Seth Scrib [ ]r	" "	Dec. 6	
Hezekiah Smith	" 7	" "	
Daniel Stuard	" "	Nov. 26	
Alaxandrew Slone	" 12	Dec. 6	
Peleg Spen [ ]	" 6	Nov. 14	
Samuel Tryon	" 5	Dec. 7	
Jacob Teal	" 6	Nov. 26	
Barrack Taylor	" "	Dec. 3	
John Utter	" 15		Deserted
James Welch	" 4	Nov. 30	
Joel Weed	" 6	Dec. 7	
Justus Weed	" "	" "	
Phin <sup>s</sup> Waterbery	" 7	" "	
Samuel Wa [ ]bery (?)	" 20	" "	
Joseph Webb	" 9	" 6	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Webb	" 10	" 7	
Miles Yale	" 6	" 3	
Lemuel Randel	" 4	" 7	
Uriah Raymond	" 6	" 6	
James Stuart	" "	" 12	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Hait's Pay Roll 1761

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

This company contained seventy nine soldiers who had served in some previous campaign.

[State Library, War 9, 21L.]



## LIST OF DESERTERS.

Deserters from Col<sup>l</sup> Whittings Regiment Campaign 1761

Mens Names	Companies	Towns they belong to	
Hezekiah Turtle Jr.	Col. Whittings	New Haven	June 29
John Atternoon	Lt. Col. Smedleys		July 16
Andrew Brown	"		June 5
Nathan Griffen	"		
Thomas Heikerman	"		
Moses Hayley	"		June 26
James Martin	"		June 5
Theophilus Right	"		
Eliphelet Stephens	"		May 26
Cornelis Smith	"	Capt. Macknecks	May 14
Billy Treadwell	"		May 26
Ely Sharp	"		June 26
Thomas Warrups	"		July 16
Warrop Chickens	"		
Jar Hatchet Tonsey	"		Aug. 9
Thomas Sherman	"		July 16
John Blackman	Capt. Whiting	Stratford	
William Burton	"	"	
William Eastman	"		
John Moses	"		
Amos Springer	"		
Isaac Sevelite	"		May 21
Hezekiah Wilcocks	"		June 3
John Guarnsey	Thompson		
Joah Hall	"	Wallingford	
Israel Wescot	"		June 29
Daniel Barns	"		
Advent Hamblinton	Capt. Hobby		
Sergt. John Gramiss	Capt. Hitchcock	New Haven	
David Lloyd	"		
Joshua Mead	"		
Silas Ackley	Capt. Fitch		July 14
Daniel Fox	"		
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Guarsey	"		July 14
John Guarnsey	"		July 14
Jesse Read	"		
John Whiting	"		
James Dayley	Capt. Elmer		June 30
David Jacobs	"		Aug. 22
Andrew Vangilder	"		
Reuben Alling	Capt. McNiel		
John Hunt	"		
David Lewis	"		June 2
Ichabod Brooks	Capt. Haits		May 4
Charles Denslow	"	Stanford	
Joseph Harris	"		
Timothy Royce	"	Wallingford	
Peleg Spensor	"	"	
John Utter	"		

New Haven Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1762 Teste N. Whiting Col<sup>l</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> Con<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

[The dates have been added from a different document.]

[State Library, War 9, 254, 253.]

A List of Such as Deserted from Colo. Whittings Reg<sup>t</sup> Extracted from the Pay Rolls y<sup>e</sup> Campaign 1761

[Names appearing on the previously printed list are here omitted.]

Lt. Col. Smedly	John Hickerman	16 July
Maj. Baldwin	Willi <sup>m</sup> Washburn	
Capt. Amos Hitchcox	David Bishop	
Capt. Sam Whiting	Israel Springer	27 May
	Dan <sup>l</sup> Mack	
Capt. Sam <sup>l</sup> Elmer	Jabez Cripin	8 Aug.
Capt. Arch <sup>d</sup> McNeals	W <sup>m</sup> Tredwell	2 June
Capt. Azel Fitch	Jeremiah Reed	14 July
	Asa Hutchinson	10 June
	Andrew Chapel	19 June
Capt. Joseph Hoit	Ezek <sup>l</sup> Hodges	
Capt. Jabez Thompson	Joseph Ashall	18 July

[State Library, War 9, 252.]

Deserted from Col Whittings Regiment

Hezekiah Tuttle	of New Haven	June 30
Billy Treadwell	" Dutchess Co	May 27
Eliphalet Stephens	" " "	May 27
John Wildman	" Sharon	June 10
Moses Hawley	" Newtown	June 26
Eliphalet Sharp	" " "	" "
Isaac Savillite	" Phillips Patent	Apr. 25
John Blackman	" Stratford	June 11
Hezekiah Wilcox	" Dover	about May 26
Will Burton	" Stratford	June 11
Amos Springer	" Dover	ab May 20
Samuel Darrance		July 16
William Eastman	of N. Fairfield	May 31
Edw Hamilton	" Ridgfield	June 20
Israel Westcoat	" Litchfield	" 29
Joshua Mead	" Horse-neck	" 27
Thomas Finn	" Sheffield	" 10
James Daly	" Canaan	" "
Ezekiel Hodge	" Stratford	not joined
Joseph Havis	" N. Y. govern.	June 27
Charles Denslow	" Stratford	" "
John Whiting	" Hebron	about Apr. 10
William Mayberry	" Windham	May 28
Daniel Fox	" Hebron	about Apr. 10
David Loy[d ?]	" New Haven	July 1

[Connecticut Gazette, Sep. 12, 1761.]

## WINTER COMPANIES.

## CAPT. FITCH'S COMPANY.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.  
 Daniel Moulton [of Lebanon], Lieutenant.  
 Moses Smith, Lieutenant.

## A Pay Role of Captain Azel Fitch's Independent Company (1761)

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Dischargd	Died	Deserted
Azel Fitch Capt.	Nov. 15	July 1		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Moulton Lieut.	"	"		
Moses Smith "	"	"		
John Mills Serj.	"	"		
Cypran Downer "	"	"		
Gilbert Weed "	"	"		
Will <sup>m</sup> Duplex "	"	"		
Paul Atwell	"	"		
Amos Allen	"	"		
Will <sup>m</sup> Andrus	"	"		
David Arnold Serj.	"	25		
Reuben Bellimy	"	1		
Benajah Bill	"	"		
Jonathan Bristall	"	"		
Hudson Babcock	"	28		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bristall Corp.	"	1		
Jese Barker	"	"		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Barthalomew	"	28		
James Boyd	"	"		Dec. 2
Dan <sup>l</sup> Butterfield	"	July 1		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark Corp.	"	"		
John Curtin	"	"		
Jeremiah Cogger	"	"		
Francis Clement	"	"		
John Clenton	"	"		
Elijah Crain	"	"	Apr. 26	
Ebenezer Commins	"	July 1		
Peter Clock	"	"		
Joseph Charles	"	"		
Amos Curtice	"	"		Nov. 28
Zachariah Foster Corp.	"	July 1		
Judah Fuller	"	"		
Joseph Flowers	"	"		
Solomon Ferrel	"	"		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Foster	"	"		
Isaiah Gipson	"	2		
Aaron Heacock Corp.	"	Aug. 11		
Richard Howard	"	July 1		
Joseph Hotchkiss Jun <sup>r</sup>	"	28		

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Dischargd	Died	Deserted
Amos Hoit	Nov. 15	July 1		
Joseph Hatch	"	15		
Joseph Hotchkiss	"	"		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Juckett	"	1		
James Johnson	"	"		
Jacob Jaco	"	"		
Tho <sup>s</sup> James	"	"		
James Lewis	"	28		
Ezekiel Lewis	"	10		
Timothy McGill	"	1		
John Meeker	"	Aug. 15		
James McMullin	"	July 1		
Jonas Moses	"	"		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marchant	"	"		
Stephen Murrow	"	"		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnam	"	0		
James Megg	"	1		
Andrew Moses	"	"	Jan. 4	
Tankus Montauck	"	Aug. 10		
Edward Odle	"	July 1		
Will <sup>m</sup> Owin	"	"		
Jonathan Pitchard Drum.	"	"		
Ezra Prindle	"	"		
John Peas	"	"		
Ralph Parker	"	"		
Jacob Pairpoint	"	"	Apr. 1	
Martin Push	"	July 1		
Charles Plum	"	"		
Elnathan Peet	"	15		
Selvenus Palmeton	"	1		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Preston	"	"	Jan. 4	
Joshua Parker	"	July 28		
John Pepper	"	24		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Palmer	"	20		
Ebenezer Prindle	"	1		
Jothem Prindle	"	"		
Peter Quocheets	"	"		
Jeffery Rogers	"	"		
Israel Rowley	"	"		
John Redden	"	"		
John Rockway	"	"		
Elijah Rose	"	9		
Silas Reynolds	"	1		
Israel Squire	"	"		
David Stone	"	"		
John Slawson	"	"	Nov. 20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	"	July 5		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Stanley	"	10		
Edward Simons	"	1		
Edward Spears	"	"	Apr. 21	
James Sillick	"	July 1		
Peter Tooley	"	"		
Enoch Torrel	"	28		
Will <sup>m</sup> Torrance	"	"		
Jacob Towner	"	1		
Timothy Tankus	"	"		
Jacob Teal	"	"		Nov. 28

## WINTER CAMPAIGN.

287

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time Discharged	Died	Deserted
John Trayner	Nov. 15	July 28		
Oliver Thayre	"	Aug. 5		
Thos Towhege	"		Mar. 11	
Henry Vose	"	July 1		
John Wildman Corp	"	" 9		
Dan <sup>l</sup> Webb	"	" 1		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Willey	"	" "		
Timothy Walker	"	" 16		
Reuben Wright	"	" 1		
David Waggoner	"	" 20		
Thos Wood	"	" 0		
Benj <sup>l</sup> Woodworth	"	" 15		
Selvenus Wright	"	"		Dec. 12
Israel Wood	"	July 24		
Waitstill Yale	"	" 1		
Joshua Dickenson	"	"		Nov. 28
Samuel Turnor*	"	Mar. 20		
Ezekiel Wintworth*	"	" "		

[State Library, War 10, 74.]

## CAPT. LEDLIE'S COMPANY.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain.

This company contained 105 men.

[State Library, War 10, 74.]

\* These two names are crossed out.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns, and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

The 2<sup>nd</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Foot Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Crown Point for the following Men, from July the 26 to the 1<sup>st</sup> of November following 1761

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Daniel Park	Majors Aug. 22
Josiah Gibson	Capt. Elmores
Isaac Southward	" Sep. 24
Jonah Clark	Capt. Thompson
John Strickland	" Aug. 5
David Arnold	"
Lieut. Stow (?)	"
Samuel Stow	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Swan	Capt. Whiting Aug. 2
Joseph Platt	Capt. Pierce Aug. 9
Joseph Sweet	Capt. Fitch Aug. 28
Thomas Reynolds	" Sep. 29
Samuel Palmer	Capt. Hobby
Silas Reynolds	"
Joseph Hubbard	" Sep. 14
Abel Sherwood	" Sep. 23
Israel Hallabart	Capt. McNeals
Stephen Woolman	"
Daniel Lindsley	" Sep. 3
Jacob George	" Oct. 8

[State Library, War 9, 257.]

The 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment of Foot Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Crown Point for the following Men, from July 3<sup>rd</sup> to the 1<sup>st</sup> of November following, 1761

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Henry Gamble	Majors Aug. 10
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Eaton	Capt. Persons July 13

[State Library, War 9, 266.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 28<sup>th</sup> May to the 24<sup>th</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup> following 1761

Mens Names and Companies	Died
Elijah Wolf	Col. Whitings
Solomon Hopson	"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Seely (?)	"
Jeremiah Kiah	"
Warrobs Chickens	"
Jacob Barns	"
Abraham Adams	Col. Smedleys
Jabez Sherrod	"
Jeremiah Barnut	Capt. Hobby
Nath <sup>l</sup> Cross	"
Jediah Sage	Capt. Patterson
Char <sup>s</sup> Cook	Capt. Thompsons
W <sup>m</sup> Stevenson	"
Ebenezer Pike	"
Day <sup>d</sup> Walkinson	Capt. McNeils
Benj <sup>a</sup> Woggs	Capt. Stanton
Geo. Harrey	"
Pat. Brannick	"
Hezekiah Stoddard	"
Jacob Teel	Capt. Hoyts
Jas Welch	"
Zachias Owans	Capt. Elmer

[*State Library, War 9, 267.*]

Capt. Jabez Thompson paid the funeral expenses of Noah Harrison at Albany.

[*State Library, War 9, 239.*]

Borne Barnum of Capt. Elmer's company is mentioned.

[*State Library, War 9, 239.*]

Peleg Spencer of Capt. Hoyt's and W<sup>m</sup> Burton of Capt. McNeil's companies appear to have deserted and been taken up.

[*State Library, War 9, 256.*]

Moses Martin appears to have served in Capt. Ledlie's company, and Will<sup>m</sup> Carpenter, Daniel Wedge, Miner Shaw and Abraham Tocomwas in Capt. Stanton's company.

[*State Library, War 9, 259.*]

This may Certifie that Owen Flusky William Giurey Michael Ryan and John Dawson of the Connecticuts wer Employed here in his Majestys Service the last Campaign until the Twentieth of November last. Given under my hand at Albany the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1763. John Van Cunnair Capt.

[*State Library, War 9, 269.*]

Rev. Mr. Beckwith served as Chaplain of Col. Whitings for four and a half months after the death of Rev. William Cook.

[*State Library, War 9, 28, 15.*]





**CAMPAIGN OF 1762.**



## GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS.

Phineas Lyman [of Sutfield] appointed Major-General, March, 1762.  
Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich],  
Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown],  
John Hubbard [of New Haven],  
Theophilus Nichols [of Stratford],

} appointed Commissaries,  
March, 1762.

[*Colonial Records.*]

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1762, resolved to raise 2,800 men, officers included, for the coming campaign "to march to such place or places in North America as his Majesty's said Commander-in-Chief shall appoint"; this force to be divided into two regiments of twelve companies each. The first regiment, excepting the tenth company, took part in the expedition against Havana. The second regiment and the tenth company of the first served in the northern campaign. Encouragement was also given for the enlistment of 575 men to aid in making the complement of the regular regiments serving in America. In October the Assembly gave "proper encouragement" for new enlisting from the troops then in service 226 men, including two captains and four lieutenants, to serve during the coming winter and if necessary until July 1, 1763.

## FIRST REGIMENT — MAJ.-GEN. PHINEAS LYMAN.

### REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

- Phineas Lyman [of Sudfield] appointed Major-General, Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1762. Discharged Jan. 8, 1763.
- Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 14, 1762.
- John Durkee [of Norwich] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 12, 1762.
- Rev. John Graham [of Sudfield], Chaplain, March 15, 1762, to Jan. 8, 1763.
- Elisha Lord, Surgeon. [*State Library, War 10, 62. C. J. Hoddy, Hartford.*]
- Nathaniel Hubbard, Surgeon's Mate, March 15 to Oct. 1, 1762, when he died.
- Eliakim Fish, Surgeon's Mate, March 15 to Dec. 12, 1762. He was paid for two months extraordinary service at Havana occasioned by the absence of the Surgeon. [*State Library, War 10, 59.*]
- Dr. Jones mentioned. [*State Library, War 10, 3.*]
- Roger Enos [of Windsor], Adjutant, March 15 to Aug. 13, 1762.
- Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Adjutant, Aug. 14, 1762, to Jan. 8, 1763.
- Moses Park, Quarter-Master, March 15 to Dec. 15, 1762.
- Jesse Belknap, Sergeant-Major, March 15 to Sep. 14, 1762.
- Timothy Hierlily [of Middletown], Brigade-Major, March 15 to Nov. 30, 1762.
- Israel Curtis, Armourer, March 15 to Dec. 2, 1762. [*State Library, War 10, 55.*]
- Peter Curtis, Armourer's Mate.
- Martin Gale, Drum-Major, March 22 to Nov. 15, 1762.

[*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

### FIRST COMPANY — MAJ.-GEN. LYMAN.

- Phineas Lyman [of Sudfield], Major General, Colonel and Captain.
- Roger Enno [of Windsor], First Lieutenant. [*Colonial Records.*]
- William Roe Miner, Captain.
- Ozias Bissell, Lieutenant.
- Elihu Humphry [of Simsbury], Second Lieutenant.
- Ozias Bissell [of Windsor], Ensign. [*Colonial Records.*]
- Nathaniel Humphrey, Ensign.

Pay Roll of General Lyman's Company of Connecticut Troops in the Campaign 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistment	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Phineas Lyman Maj <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> & Col <sup>d</sup>	Mar. 15		Jan. 8
Roger Enos Capt.	"		Sep. 5
Elihu Humphry Lt.	"		Jan. 8
Ozias Bissell Ens.	"		Sep. 11

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
William Roe Miner Capt.	Sep. 14		Dec. 30
Nath <sup>l</sup> Humphry Ens.	15		25
Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr John Graham	Mar. 15		Jan. 8
Roger Enos Adj.	"		Aug. 13
Elihu Humphry Adj.	Aug. 14		Jan. 8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hubbard Surg. Mt.	Mar. 15	Oct. 1	
Eliakim Fish " "	"		Dec. 12
Moses Park Q <sup>r</sup> Mast.	"		15
Jesse Belknap Serj. Maj.	"		Sep. 14
Nath <sup>l</sup> Humphry Q. M. S.	"		"
[ ]	[ ]		Jan. 8
Jacob Tuller Q. M. Serj.	15		Dec. 12
Thomas Williams Serj.	Mar. 15		"
William Ross " "	"		"
Jacob Tuller " "	"		Sep. 14
Benjamin Grant " "	23		Dec. 12
Josiah Riley " "	15	Oct. 28	
Timothy Adams " "	Sep. 15		Dec. 12
Jonath <sup>a</sup> Lattimore " "	6		"
Ruben Cook Corp.	Mar. 15	Dec. 12	
Josiah Pinney " "	"	Nov. 23	
Jonathan Lattimore " "	"		Sep. 5
Timothy Adams " "	"		14
Richard Andrus D[ ]	"		Jan. 5
[ ] Nathan Alford [ ]	"		Dec. 12
Elijah Austin private	18		"
Benjamin Atwell	"	Never Joynd	
Ebenazar Allyn	"	"	
Thomas Austen	"		Dec. 12
Asahel Andrus	15		Jan. 5
Joseph Andrus	"	Nov. 25	
Hosea Brunson	18	Oct. [ ]	
Elijah Brunson	"		Dec. 12
Peleg Bennet	20		"
Robart Barnard	15		"
Benjamin Barrow	16		"
Jonathan Barber	15	Nov. 25	
James Brown	18	14	
Amasa Curtis	15		Dec. 12
Ruben Case	"	Never Joynd	
William Case	"		Jan. 5
Andrew Carter	29	Oct. 19	
John McCall	Aug. 9	Nov. 25	
Comfort Carpenter	Mar. 19	Deser	
William Collens	15		Dec. 12
Asahel Crow	25	Nov. 3	
Israel Curtis, Armour	15		Dec. 12
John Cooley	18	Never Joynd	
Samuel Demons	24		Dec. 12
Roswell Davis	15	Nov. 24	
Samuel Dealing	18		Dec. 12
John Eglstone	15	Oct. 21	
David Eglstone	"		Dec. 12
Roswell Franklin	20		"
John Franklin	"		"
Stephen French	25	Dec. 2	
Benjamin Farnam	24	Never Joynd	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Dis-charge
Jonathan Graham	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
Norman Green	24	Nov. 11	
Jacob Glazier	26		Dec. 12
Aaron Griswold	15		"
Josiah Grover	23	Dec. 10	
Hosea Grover	"	Sep. 23	
Obediah Gleason	25	Nov. 9	
Crafts Goodrich	21	Sep. 20	
Jonathan Goodrich	18	Nov. 7	
Joseph Gilbert	25	Sep. 9	
James Holcomb	20	Never Joyned	
James Hadlock	"		Dec. 12
Abraham Humphry	15		"
Elkanah Holmes	"		"
Stephen Harrenton	20		"
Primas Hill	15		"
Ozias Bissell Lieut.	Sep. 16		"
Theophilus Humphry	Mar. 15		"
Ichabod Heacock	24		"
Isaac Hubbard	26		"
Daniel Hill	20	Never Joyned	
Noah Johnson	23		Dec. 12
Abner Johnson	"		"
Lemuel Jones	18	Oct. 29	
Hezekiah King	20		Dec. 12
Joseph Lyman	19	Never Joyned	
Thadens Lyman	15		Sep. 5
Eliphelut Loomis	"	Nov. 5	
John Lee	18	Never Joyned	
Abel Loomis	20		Dec. 12
Nath <sup>l</sup> Messenger	"		"
Oliver Messenger	"	Dec. 2	
Benjamin Merrill	15		Dec. 12
Dudley Miller	"	Dec. 7	
Jonathan Mason	28	Oct. 18	
Abel Molton	24		Dec. 12
James Nelson	18		"
Isaac Nelson	"		"
Joshua Nonsuch	19	Nov. 5	
Joshua Nonsuch Jr.	20		Dec. 12
Timothy Nash	23	Dec. 1	
Cato Negroe	15		Dec. 12
Obediah Owen	"		"
Daniel Pratt	18		"
Elisha Pratt	"	Sep. 3	
Moses Parsons	15	Nov. 4	
Charles Parsons	18		Dec. 12
Jehial Peat	20	Sep. 17	
Josiah Peat	"		Dec. 12
Thomas Parsons	21	Oct. 20	
Joseph Pinney	20	Sep. 23	
William Price		Nov. 21	
Levi Porter	Aug. 9	11	
Alexander Phelps	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
John Pagenet	"		"
Jacob Pettibone	"		"
Ezera Person	23		"

## CAMPAIGN OF 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Benjamin Pinney	Mar. 29	Sep. 10	
Benjamin Person	24	Nov. 25	
Abel Parker	"		Dec. 12
Solomon Renolds	20		"
Hezekiah Russell	23		"
Lemuel Root	26		"
William Rose	18	Nov. 10	
Edward Richards	May 9		Dec. 12
Jonathan Stebens	Mar. 15	Dec. 7	
Timothy Soaper	"		Dec. 12
Charles Saxstone	20	Sep. 17	
Gideon Smith	23		Dec. 12
Phineas Searls	18	Nov. 21	
Ezekiel Skinner	25	9	
Ruben Stiles	18		Dec. 12
William Thrall	25		"
Elisha Tuller	15		"
William Unkles	25		"
Peter Vausbury	15		"
Eliakim Vausbury	"		"
Thomas Williams Jr.	16		"
John Woollet	20		"
Jacob Wagoner	15	Sep. 14	
Peter Ward	23	Never Joyned	
Aaron Water	"		Dec. 12
Ichabod Wadsworth	24		"
Daniel Ward	19	Never Joyned	
James Walker	29	Deserted June 3	
Simeon Wood		Never Joyned	
David Case	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
Jacob Huntly	23		"
William Saxstone	29	Aug. 31	
George Smith	23		Dec. 12
Will <sup>m</sup> Floyes	20	Never Joyned	
James Bosworth	21	" "	
John McCloy'd	19	" "	
Stephen Foster	23	" "	
James Collens	22	" "	

[Indorsed] Major Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman  
Pay Roll  
1762

Comfort Carpenter who was Entered as Deserter in this Pay Roll has made it appear he was detained by Sickness till he went to Joyn Cap<sup>t</sup> Ledlies Comp<sup>s</sup> at Crown Point his Service was from 16 August to 3<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>

Benjamin Attwel entered a Deserter in this Pay Roll and has made it appear that he was detained by Sickness he Joyned Cap<sup>t</sup> Ledlie the 7 August and Served to 15 Nov<sup>r</sup> which including 14 Days allowed him to be on March makes 16 weeks 2 Days

[State Library, War 10, 1.]



## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.

Solomon Wills, First Lieutenant.

Alexander Chalker, Second Lieutenant.

*Colonial Records.*]

Isaac Dana, Ensign.

Pay Roll of the Company Commanded by Col Israel Putnam in General  
Lynans Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Campaign 1762

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Israel Putnam Lt. Col.	Mar. 15		Dec. 11
Solomon Wills 1 Lt.	"		19
Alexander Chalker 2 Lt.	"		"
Isaac Dana Ens.	"	Dead	23
Moses Earl Serj.	22	Dead	31
Sam <sup>r</sup> Hide	18		Dec. 11
Sam <sup>r</sup> Cotton	"		"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheeler	24	Dead	Nov. 17
Constant Crandal	25	Dead	Aug. 27
Joseph Trusdel Corp.	26	Dead	Oct. 8
Silas Harris	22		Dec. 11
Thos Brewer	20	Dead	Nov. 10
Joshua Read	22	Dead	12
John Abby Private	20	Dead	Aug. 27
Nathan Allyn	24	Dead	Oct. 9
Squire Allyn	Apr. 1	Dead	Sep. 25
Henry Bradley	Mar. 26	Dead	Oct. 17
Sam <sup>r</sup> Bliss	"		Dec. 11
Jonathan Bliss	"	Dead	Nov. 1
Renaldo Burden	25	Dead	Sep. 12
John Bernard	"	Dead	Aug. 31
John Burrows	26	Dead	Sep. 7
Stephen Brace	Apr. 12	Dead	Dec. 11
Dan <sup>r</sup> Bruce	"	Dead	Oct. 9
Dan <sup>r</sup> Brewer	Mar. 20	Dead	Sep. 24
James Belbon	Apr. 2		Oct. 21
William Case	Mar. 26	Dead	Aug. 28
John Crowell	21	Dead	Nov. 30
Joseph Crowell	22	Dead	9
Edw <sup>d</sup> Cadwell	18	Dead	Aug. 31
John Curtiss	Apr. 9	Dead	28
John Cross	Mar. 28	Dead	Oct. 14
Ebenezer Dana	Apr. 1	Dead	Aug. 19
Reuben Downing	Mar. 26	Dead	Oct. 25
John Dollaby	25		Dec. 11
Elijah Durfy	26	Dead	Aug. 29
Cornelius Downing	"	Dead	Sep. 18
Joel Dannels	25	Dead	Dec. 1
W <sup>m</sup> Eaton	26	Dead	Oct. 18
Joseph Edgerton	25	Dead	Sep. 2
Aaron Eaton	26	Dead	Oct. 4
Timothy Evans	"		Dec. 11
W <sup>m</sup> Ellis	17	Dead	Oct. 1
Abraham Forbs	21	Dead	Aug. 31
David Fuller	26	Dead	Sep. 14
Michael Grover	"	Dead	Nov. 29

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Leonard Grover	Mar. 26	Dead	Aug. 26
Stephen Goff	Apr. 1	Dead	Nov. 26
Ezekiel Guernsy	Mar. 19	Dead	Oct. 30
Judah Hatch	25	Dead	Sep. 1
Edw <sup>d</sup> Hatch	"		Dec. 11
Joseph Hayward	27	Dead	Dec. 7
Asahel Hollister	23	Dead	Nov. 19
Robert Hollister	24	Dead	29
Jacob Hollister	Apr. 1	Dead	23
Ebenezer Holmes	Mar. 23	Dead	Aug. 28
John Hero	"		Dec. 11
Nathaniel Holt	19	Dead	1
Jonathan Johnston	26	Dead	Nov. 5
William Kymbal	23	Dead	15
Tho <sup>s</sup> Knapping	22		Dec. 11
Benj Langothy	20	Dead	Nov. 12
Benj Loveman	23	Dead	Oct. 5
John Negus	21	Dead	28
Richard Orms	26	Dead	Sep. 5
Abraham Porter	28	Dead	Nov. 30
Nathaniel Reddington	17	Dead	Sep. 8
John Reed	26	Dead	10
Ackley Ryley	30		Dec. 11
John Ripponcer	22	Dead	Oct. 28
Thomas Rose	"	Dead	Dec. 2
Matthew Raymond	25	Dead	"
Daniel Roberts	23	Dead	Oct. 8
Noah Stimpson	25	Dead	Sep. 13
Amos Shurtleff	26	Dead	Aug. 26
Simon Strickland	18	Dead	Sep. 28
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stiles	26	Dead	Oct. 18
Israel Saunders	28	Dead	Sep. 14
Amos Staples	18	Dead	5
Isaac Staples	"	Dead	Aug. 31
Nathan Stone	Apr. 5		Dec. 11
Jonathan Sampson	6	Dead	Sep. 19
Jedediah Sangar	1	Dead	Nov. 12
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	Mar. 25	Dead	18
John Stark	26		Dec. 11
Benj <sup>n</sup> Shaw	18		"
Calcb Shepherd	25	Dead	Nov. 12
Ebenezer Shaw	24	Dead	Oct. 3
Charles Shower	17		Dec. 11
Samuel Williams	27	Dead	Sep. 22
Joseph Whitecomb	26	Dead	Oct. 8
John Way	19		Dec. 11
Ebenezer Wheeler	25	Dead	Sep. 3
Ezra Waldo	26	Dead	Oct. 9
Oliver Yeomans	"	Dead	Aug. 23
Christopher Lucus	May 26		Dec. 11
Sam <sup>l</sup> Blackman		Deserted	
Gideon Burnham		"	
John Brewer		"	
Joel Brooks		"	
Noadiah Brunson		"	
John Part		"	
Ephraim Foot		"	

Mens Names And Quality	Time of Enlistment	Dead or Deserted	Time when Discharged
Lot Loveland		Deserted	
Joseph Prout		"	
Joseph Bisbee		taken by the Sheriff	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stanley		"	"
Asahel Hollister		Deserted	
John Addams		"	

[Indersed] Col<sup>l</sup> Isr<sup>l</sup> Putnam  
Pay Roll 1762

Allowed to Edward Hatch 5 00 00 he being allowed for but 27 weeks & 3 days insted of 37 weeks & 3 days by a miscast.

[State Library, War Dept.]

### THIRD COMPANY—MAJ. DURKEE.

John Durkee [of Norwich], Major and Captain.  
John Wheatley [of Norwich], First Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Moses Park, First Lieutenant.

Jehial Peck, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Jedidiah Hyde, Ensign.

Joseph Anderson, Ensign.

A Pay Role of Majr John Durkees Company in the first Connecticut Regiment 1762

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Servis	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
John Durkee Maj.	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
John Wheatley Licut.	" "		Sep. 13
Jahleel Peck "	" "		Dec. 3
Moses Park "	Sep. 14		12
Jedidiah Hyde Ens.	Mar. 15		Sep. 6
Joseph Anderson "	" "		Dec. 28
Silvanus Bingham Serj.	19	Dead	Nov. 19
Joseph Wintworth "	21		Dec. 9
Adonijah Waterman "	20		" "
Jonathan Woodworth "	27		12
James Mix "	19		" "
Gideon Baker Corp.	23		9
Lemiel Vose "	" "	Dead	Nov. 8
Andrew Armstrong "	22	Dead	Sep. 16
Elisha Huntington "	Apr. 2		Dec. 12
Simon Chapman Drum.	8	Dead	Nov. 1
Nathan Tracy "	Mar. 19		Dec. 12
Peter Meason "	" "	Dead	Nov. 9
Thomas Williams "	" "	Dead	Sep. 14
Chapman Taber "	" "	Dead	Dec. 19
Thomas Wilke "	20	Dead	Oct. 2
Elisha Godfree "	22		Dec. 28
John Wells "	23		22
Miller Fish "	25	Dead	Aug. 30

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Servis	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
James Downen	Mar. 27		Dec. 12
Christopher Downen	"		"
Simon Toby	21	Dead	Sep. 22
Pompey George	24		Dec. 9
Isiah Ford	21	Dead	Nov. 25
Benjamin Hewett	22	Dead	Sep. 23
Jonathan Culver	"		Dec. 9
Nathan Parks	23	Dead	Oct. 22
Rufus Welch	20		Dec. 9
Ezekiel Chapman	24		"
Simon Chapman	26	Dead	Sep. 19
Isaac Cleavland	22		Dec. 9
John Brown	23		Oct. 21
John Lewes	"		Dec. 9
Samuel Uncas	24		"
Samuel Allen	"	Dead	Sep. 2
Jonathan Armstrong	23		Dec. 9
Ichabod Brooks	25		"
William Sabins	22		"
Jacob Clark	"		"
James Simons	21		"
Ephraim Welch	25		"
John Meason	19		"
Nathan Welch	25	Dead	Nov. 23
Thomas Crandel	30		Dec. 28
Amaziah Crocker	20		9
Antipas Putnam	29	Dead	Nov. 27
William Parish	28	Dead	25
Aaron Craft	24		Dec. 9
Henry Boldwin	25		Jan. 4
William Camp	22		Dec. 28
Benjamin Mecham	Apr. 1		7
John Ford	2	Dead	Oct. 3
Elijah Pike	Mar. 21		Dec. 9
William Hutchens	23		25
John Turner	25	Dead	2
Eliphailit Downer	Apr. 4		9
Samson Mewit	Mar. 23		"
Absalom Cawlis	28		"
Isaac Williams	22		Jan. 7
Samuel Crandel	25	Dead	Sep. 4
Daniel Armstrong	Apr. 4		Dec. 9
Clement Matteson	12		Jan. 8
Abnor Barker	"		7
Samuel Hutchins	Mar. 29	Dead	Oct. 28
Benjamin Luther	Apr. 10		Dec. 9
Daniel Miner	12	Dead	Oct. 30
Nezar Tanner	10	Dead	Nov. 30
John Cooper	"	Dead	Dec. 17
Samuel Uncas	4		27
Daniel Bagnet	12	Dead	Sep. 10
Benjamin Stark	Mar. 20	Disserted	June 6
Chaney Lord	23		11
Ezra Lothrop	25		Dec. 9
Williams Watris	"		"
Samuel Nappen	"		"
Israel Potter	"		Oct. 21

Mens Names	Time of Entering the Service	Dead and Deserted	Discharged
Jeremiah Mack Farning	Apr. 5		Dec. 9
Samson Fuller	"		Oct. 21
William Cook	"		Dec. 9
Amaziah Fillimore	6	Dead	Aug. 30
Aaron Cleavland	Mar. 22		Dec. 9
Elijah Bliss	Apr. 9		"
Benjamin Billings	2		"
Benjamin Baldwin	"		"
Sands Reymont	Mar. 29		Oct. 21
John Wheatley Jr.	20		Dec. 9
James Fargo	30		"
William Chapman	"		"
William Boston	22	Dead	10
James Williams	27	Dead	27
James Nobles	25	Deserted	May 21
Zeehariah Brown	Apr. 12	"	"
Asa Watterman	"		Dec. 9

[Indorsed] Pay Role of  
Major Durkees  
Company 1762

[State Library, War 10, 9.]

#### FOURTH COMPANY — CAPT. PATTERSON.

John Patterson [of Farmington], Captain. [Colonial Records.]

Roger Enos [of Windsor], Captain.

David Andrus, First Lieutenant.

Francis Hollister, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Samuel Wright, Second Lieutenant.

Samuel Wright, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Jesse Belknap, Ensign.

Pay Roll of the Late Cap<sup>t</sup> John Pattersons Company Now Commanded  
By Cap<sup>t</sup> Roger Enos for the Campaign 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
John Patterson Capt.	Mar. 15	Sep. 5	
Roger Enos "	Sep. 6		Dec. 5
David Andrus Lieut.	Mar. 15	Nov. 30	
Frances Hollister "	"		Sep. 14
Samuel Wright "	Sep. 15		Dec. 5
Samuel Wright Ens.	Mar. 15		Sep. 14
Jesse Belknap "	Sep. 15		Dec. 5
Peter Curtis Serj.	Mar. 15		"
Thomas Fox "	"	Nov. 17	
Samuel Burd "	"	Sep. 16	
Elihu Wright "	"	Nov. 3	
Epaphrus Andrus "	"		Dec. 5
Solomon Woodruff Corp.	"	Nov. 17	
John Whitecomb "	16		Dec. 5
Samuel Bidwell "	15		"
Abraham Cadwell "	16	Nov. 16	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
Andrew Lusk Drum	Mar. 15		Dec. 5
Nathan Redfield "	"	Nov. 4	
William Lusk	"		Dec. 5
David Willcocks	17	Oct. 1	
Paul Hail	16		Dec. 5
David Deming	15		"
Ebenezar Burlingson	17	Nov. 23	
Fearnot Burlingson	"		Dec. 5
John Lusk	16		"
Amos Collins	15	Oct. 25	
Asa Porter	16		Dec. 5
Jonathan Arnold	15		"
Michael Merriels	"	Sep. 5	
John Norton	"	Nov. 8	
John Linsey	"		Dec. 5
John Collens	17	Nov. 3	
David Pike	"	Sep. 12	
Nath <sup>l</sup> North	"	7	
John Miller	"	Oct. 4	
David Chapens	"	Sep. 15	
Zebulon Shephard	"	16	
John Woodruff	16	Nov. 19	
Samuel Landers	"		Dec. 5
Deneson Andrus	18	Sep. 19	
Ichabod Hill	"		Dec. 5
John Lord	15		"
John Bates	"		"
John Doyl	16		"
Jeremiali Raney	15	Oct. 23	
Joseph Kingmon	20		Dec. 5
John Benjamin	15		"
Abraham Fox	17		"
John Pental	20	Nov. 17	
Elisha Webster	"		Dec. 5
Joseph Watson	"		"
Benjamin Goffe	"		"
Samuel Gains	15	Nov. 4	
Ozias Nichols	17	2	
Moses Evens	15		Dec. 5
Timothy Brooks	"	Sep. 18	
Moses Scott	"	Oct. 11	
Joseph Fox	"		Dec. 5
Jonathan Price	"	Dec. 13	
William Holister	"	Sep. 15	
Thomas Rayment	"		Dec. 5
Joseph Ware	"	Oct. 3	
Benoni Loomis	"	Dec. 7	
Allyn Benjamin	"	Oct. 10	
Hezekiah Wright	"		Dec. 5
John Searls	19		"
John Fitch	"	Nov. 19	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Taylor	15		Dec. 5
John Maurley	"	Sep. 23	
London Negro	"		Dec. 5
Lemuel Whittlesey	"		"
James Lusk	"	Oct. 28	
Joseph Blanchard	"	Nov. 19	

## FIRST REGIMENT.

305

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time of Deaths	Time of Discharge
John Lattemor	Mar. 17		Dec. 5
Levi Redfield	"		"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Willcocks	"	Nov. 17	
Nathan Stevens	"		Dec. 5
Ashbill Lee	"		"
Roger Fyler	15		"
Medad Porter	"		"
Abner Fuller	"		"
Abdah Dewolf	"		"
Lemuel Whitmon	16	Nov. 5	
Gideon Smith	15	30	
William Andrus	"	Deserted	
Eliakim Merrills	"	Deserted	
Joseph Bunel	"		Dec. 5
Gideon Goffe	19		"
Johnson Cleaveland	15	Never Joynd	
John Gorden	"	"	
Joseph Skinner	19	"	
Ashpenas Skinner	"	"	
Benjamin Carryer	"	"	
Peleg Welding	15	"	
John Moor	"	"	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Handley	"	"	
Abel Garnds	18	"	
Jeremiah Daley	16	"	

[Indorsed] Deduct of Joseph Bunnels pay carryd out £19 all but his first month as he never Joynd the Company.

To add for Joseph Bunnel who Joynd Col<sup>o</sup> Whitings Reg<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Procl<sup>o</sup> Septem<sup>r</sup> 3 and discharged 3 Dec<sup>r</sup>

To add for W<sup>m</sup> Andrews who Joynd as above 17 August to 3 Dec<sup>r</sup>

To add for Eliakim Merril who Joynd as above Sept<sup>r</sup> 5 & discharged 3 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Eliakim Merrills has satisfied the Pay Table y<sup>t</sup> he was detained by Sickness from Joyning the Comp<sup>a</sup> y<sup>t</sup> he went to Crown Point soon as he could whereupon tis considered y<sup>t</sup> he be paid from 15 March to 3 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Drew in fav<sup>r</sup> of Peter Curtis for service as Armors Mate 14 April 1763

Drew in fav<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Andross - - - wch was kept for Expencc looking up nonjoyners &c it appearing he was necessarily detaind

1762

Pay Roll of

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Patterson Since

Cap<sup>t</sup> Roger Enos's Comp<sup>a</sup>

Feb. 1763

[State Library, War 10, 20.]

## FIFTH COMPANY — CAPT. STANTON.

John Stanton [of Groton], Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

John Wheatley [of Norwich], Captain.

William Roe Minor, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Francis Hollister, First Lieutenant.

James Brown, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Jedediah Hyde, Second Lieutenant.

William Dennison, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

John Chamberlain, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Wheatleys Company in the first Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> Commanded by Colonel Phineas Lyman Esq<sup>r</sup> the last campaign 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Dead or Deserted	Dischargd
Capt. John Stanton	Mar. 15	dead	Sep. 13
W <sup>m</sup> Roe Minor 1 Lt.	"	"	"
James Brown 2 Lt.	"	dead	Aug. 31
W <sup>m</sup> Denison Ens.	"	"	Sep. 13
Capt. Jn <sup>o</sup> Wheatley	Sep. 14	"	Dec. 1
Francis Hollister 1 Lt.	"	"	"
Jedidiah Hyde 2 Lt.	7	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Chamberlain Ens.	14	"	"
David Fanning Serj.	Mar. 17	"	"
David Avery "	"	dead	Nov. 10
David McKlen "	22	"	Dec. 1
Benjamin Hewitt "	17	"	"
Jos. Mallison "	19	"	10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Chipman Corp.	18	"	1
John Brown "	17	d—d	Nov. 14
Moses Jones "	23	"	Dec. 1
Charles Merritt "	17	"	"
Nathan Holdridge Drum.	18	d—d	Oct. 17
James Fitch "	17	dead	Nov. 21
John Mills "	"	dead	Oct. 15
Stephen Stoddard	"	"	Dec. 1
Avery Williams	"	dead	Oct. 29
Isaac Whittle	"	"	Dec. 1
Collins Brown	"	"	"
Peleg Brown	"	"	10
Benoni Brown	"	"	1
Benoni Avery	"	dead	Nov. 7
Sylvanus Brown	"	"	Dec. 1
Solomon Averrill	Apr. 9	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Bowdish	Mar. 28	dead	Oct. 10
Joseph Morey	22	d—d	Sep. 28
John Putnam	24	dead	30
Josiah Rose	29	d—d	Oct. 6
John Brumbly	20	"	Dec. 1
Nathan Lewis	17	d—d	Nov. 2
Eliphelet Jones	"	"	Dec. 1
John Babcock	"	d—d	Nov. 10
Benjamin Pollard	31	d—d	Sep. 10
William Fagens	30	d—d	Dec. 1
Jonathan Pauheage	Apr. 15	d—d	"
Isaac Herrington	Mar. 17	d—d	Sep. 6
Toby Ephraim	20	d—d	3
W <sup>m</sup> Carpenter	"	"	Dec. 1
Jesse Quyamps	"	d—d	Oct. 15
Edward Demcy	18	"	Dec. 1
Sampson Wauby	24	d—d	Sep. 18
John Toby	17	"	Dec. 1
Robert Gray	19	"	10
Abraham Tacummawas	18	"	1
W <sup>m</sup> Randall	17	d—d	Sep. 19
Tho <sup>s</sup> Andros	"	d—d	24
Hez <sup>b</sup> Ingraham	"	"	Dec. 1
Phineas Gates	20	d—d	Nov. 30
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stockwell	Apr. 5	d—d	Sep. 14
Benj <sup>n</sup> Stanton	Mar. 18	"	Dec. 1



Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering the Service	Dead or Deserted	Dischargd
Elisha Guard	Mar. 17		Dec. 1
Ezekiel Lamb	"	d—d	Aug. 26
James Rouse	Apr. 3	d—d	Dec. 10
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clark	"	d—d	Oct. 8
Crandal Holly	Mar. 23	d—d	Sep. 14
Sampson Sockiant	20		Dec. 1
John Fair	27	d—d	Sep. 8
Henry Downing Jr.	25		Dec. 1
Elias Stanton	28	d—d	Sep. 3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Steward	Apr. 1	d—d	21
Minor Shaw	Mar. 18	d—d	5
Edd. Cheeseborough	17		Dec. 10
Dan <sup>l</sup> Wedge	25	d—d	Aug. 30
John Witter	24		Dec. 10
Uriah Beeman	27		1
Azariah Gates	25	d—d	Oct. 14
Elijah Gates	"		Dec. 1
Silas Hewitt	29		10
W <sup>m</sup> Paul	17		1
Jonathan Nookoy	20	d—d	Nov. 14
W <sup>m</sup> Apes	17		Dec. 10
Jacob Benjamin	"	d—d	Oct. 11
Joseph Goe	"	d—d	Sep. 19
Cyrus Buck	"		Dec. 1
Henry Downing	27	d—d	Sep. 8
Josiah Downing	"		Dec. 1
Benj <sup>n</sup> Sockiant	20		10
Henry Shaw	18	d—d	Nov. 2
Eliph <sup>s</sup> Posetuck	17	d—d	Aug. 29
Robert Saunders	Mar. 22	Deserted	Transient Person
Bensly Stoddard	"	Deserted	belonging to Groton Conn.
Hugh Sweetingham	18	Sick	belonging to Groton Conn. Joynd Col. Whiting 17 Sep.
Phineas Steward	22	in Goal	belonging to Stonington
John Login	24	Deserted	Transient Person
Abijah Morgan	17	Deserted	belonging to Groton Joynd Col. Whiting Sep. 6
Stephen Stoddard	"	Deserted	belonging to Groton Joynd Col. Whiting Sep. 6
Joseph Brown	20	Deserted	belonging to Stonington
Edd. Williams	"	Stopt by Law	belonging to Stonington
Anthony Frasier	19	in Goal	Res <sup>dt</sup> New London
Jonathan Herrick	25	Deserted	Res <sup>dt</sup> Preston
Isaac Hilliard	18	Sick	Res <sup>dt</sup> Stonington
Stephen Gates	26	in Goal	Res <sup>dt</sup> Preston
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hall	"	Stopt by Law	Res <sup>dt</sup> Stonington

[State Library, War 10, 10.]

### SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HIERLEHY.

Timothy Hierlehy [of Middletown], Captain.  
William Starr, First Lieutenant.  
Stephen Scovel, Second Lieutenant.

David Johnson, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hierlihy's Company in the 1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment 1762.

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Ye Service	Death and Desertions	Day of Discharge
Capt. Timothy Hierlihy	Mar. 15		Nov. 30
Timothy Hierlihy Maj <sup>r</sup> Brig <sup>d</sup>	"		"
Lieut. William Starr	"		"
" Stephen Scovel	"		Dec. 9
Ens. David Johnson	"		"
Serj. Samuel Atkins	16		"
" Aaron Stevens	17		"
" David Starr	15		Nov. 30
" Patrick Howlett	"	Died	Dec. 20
" Timothy McKeough	"		"
Corp. James Cady	18	Died	Sep. 30
" Ebenezer Robberds	16		Dec. 9
" Thomas McCleave	"		"
" Michael Molony	15	Died	Nov. 2
Drum. Maj. Martin Cale	22	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
Drum. John Swaddle	Apr. 1		Dec. 9
Jonathan Arnold	Mar. 16	Died	Sep. 29
John Bryan	"	Died	Oct. 11
Abner Bow	31		Nov. 30
Alexander Bow	17	in Goal never	Joyned
Amos Bow	20		Dec. 9
Abel Barnes	Apr. 3	Died	Nov. 4
Richard Blake	Mar. 16	Died by Est.	15
Thaddeus Bow	"		Dec. 9
Samuel Barden	Apr. 20	Deserted	
Daniel Bidwell	Mar. 16		Dec. 9
Thomas Brooks	"		"
Robert Brown	15		"
William Baxter	20	Captivated	
John Cooke	16		Dec. 9
John McCleave	"		"
Maurice Cane	15		"
Justice Damon	May 10	Claimed by N York Officer	
John Dawson	Mar. 15	Deserter	
Daniel Ely	31	Died	Dec. 9
Bennett Egelstone	16	Deserted	
Nathan Edwards	18	Died	Oct. 1
John Foster	17		Dec. 9
Owen Fluskey	15	Desert	
Hugh McGlone	16	Died	Dec. 12
Hugh Gaul	"		9
John Fitz Gerald	"		"
Thomas Willey	20	Died	Nov. 7
Elihu Gilbert	23		Dec. 9
John Green	17		"
Roger Gipson	18	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
William Gary	15	Des	
Thomas George	16		Oct. 20
Thomas Hewlett	24		Dec. 9
David Hill	Apr. 12	Deserted	
Hezekiah Hubbard	Mar. 19	Died	Nov. 3
John Hill	23	Died	Sep. 27
Nicholas Hays	15		Dec. 9
James Hawley	"		"
Elihu Johnson	Apr. 10	Deserted	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entering Ye Service	Death and Desertions	Day of Discharge
Martin McKiniry	Mar. 15		Dec. 20
Nathan Lewis	17		9
Peter Loung	16	Died	Sep. 7
William Lee	20		Dec. 9
Joseph Markham	Apr. 1		"
Daniel Maddocks	"		"
Ebenezer Miller	Mar. 16		"
John Pettett	May 10	Claimed by N. York	
Ozias Ranney	Mar. 22	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
George Rice	"	Died	Sep. 13
Michael Ryan	15	Des	
Stephen Ranney	"		Nov. 30
Edward Ranney	23	Died by Est.	15
Jabez Ranney	15		30
Timothy Sheedy	16		Dec. 9
Johannes Strickland	30	Died	Sep. 25
Samuel Spicer	24	Died by Est.	Nov. 15
Joseph Skinner	15	Deserted	
Daniel Savage	22	Deserted	
John Smith	Apr. 12	Deserted	
George Slead	Mar. 17		Dec. 9
Robert Stevens	16		"
Thompson Spelman	22		18
James Stewart	16	Died	3
Seth Tubbs	Apr. 22		9
Thomas Tryon	Mar. 22		"
John Warner	23	Died	Oct. 17
William Welch	16	Captivated	
Eleazer Washbon	"	Died	Sep. 17
Roman Wetmore	15		Dec. 9

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Hierlihy Roll  
1<sup>st</sup> Connecticut Regiment 1762

[State Library, War 10, 18.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. HUMPHRY.

Noah Humphry [of Simsbury] Captain.  
Daniel Griswold, First Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

James Pitkin, Second Lieutenant.

Stephen Downer, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Noah Humphry Company of Connecticut Troops, in  
the Campaign, 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Enlistments	Time when Died	Time when Discharged
Noah Humphry Capt.	Mar. 15		Dec. 15
Daniel Griswold Lieut.	"		8
James Pitkin "	"	Nov. 25	
Stephen Downer Ens.	"	Aug. 26	
George Bunce Serj.	"	Dec. 6	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistments	Time when Died	Time when Discharged
Jonathan Jones Serj.	Mar. 20		Dec. 5
Samuel Thompson	15		8
Emanuel Humphry	20		6
Andrew Hillyer	15		8
Theophilus Higley Corp.	18	Aug. 26	
Gideon Wellman	20		Dec. 5
Phinas Bunce	15	Nov. 25	
Dudley Hays	22		Dec. 8
Isaac Barber Drum.	20	Sep. 7	
Benjamin Swany	"	21	
Isaac Davis	28	20	
Jonathan Hendee	15	Aug. 25	
Joshua Matson	22	Sep. 5	
Ozias Hays	24	"	
Paul Dibol	22	10	
Jesse Gosard	26	18	
Jacob Holcomb	24	Nov. 21	
Aaron Hays	18	25	
Zadock Hays	25	Aug. 27	
William Reaves	22	30	
Joseph Grimes	18	Sep. 24	
Amasa Reade	24	3	
Joseph Roe	20	Oct. 4	
Benjamin Swany Jr.	"	Sep. 15	
Henry Moore	"	July 29	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chittenden	"	Aug. 29	
John Smith	26	Oct. 10	
Elnathan Smith	"	20	
James Merrot	"		Dec. 5
Amos Stevens	27	Dec. 10	
Cornelius Chatfield	30	Nov. 18	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chittenden Jr.	26		Dec. 5
Luke Stevens	30		"
Roswell Buel	20		"
Abel Kelcey	Apr 2		"
James Stevens	"		"
Nehemiah Stevens	Mar. 26		"
Aaron Stevens	"		"
Roswell Stevens	"		"
Joseph Tooley	"	Sep. 23	
John Clark	"	Oct. 15	
Jacob Turner	"		Dec. 5
Asa Willcocks	"	Sep. 10	
Joshua Wright	Apr. 2	17	
Stephen Willcocks	Mar. 26		Dec. 5
Titus Chapman	Apr. 2		"
Joy Ward	"	Nov. 20	
Joseph Park	"	23	
Josiah Park	"		Dec. 5
John Meach	"		"
Justice Storey	"		"
Henry Bates	"		"
Stephen Holcomb	6	Never Joynd:	Simsbury
Thomas Aldermon	2	"	"
Samuel Williams	Mar. 20	"	"
Daniel Patterson	27	"	Killingworth
Thomas Davis	26	"	Simsbury
Hugh Ames	Apr. 3	"	Preston

[Indorsed] To allowd Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams who Joynd Col<sup>l</sup> Whittings Reg<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>r</sup> Gov<sup>r</sup> Proc<sup>n</sup> for his pay from 20 Aug<sup>t</sup> to 3 Dec<sup>r</sup>

Drew in fav<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>s</sup> Pinney of Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkys Comp<sup>y</sup> trans[ ] thence as Ensign to Cap<sup>t</sup> Humphrys 28 August for his pay to y<sup>r</sup> 15 Dec<sup>r</sup> (being sick)

Drew in fav<sup>r</sup> Isaac Davis's Representatives 1 mo 6 Days pay as it appears he did not Dye before 4 Oct<sup>r</sup>

Cap<sup>t</sup> Noah Humphrys  
Pay Roll 1763

[State Library, War 10, 21.]

### EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. BUTLER.

Zebulon Butler [of Lyme], Captain.

James Chapman, Jr. [of Saybrook], First Lieutenant.

Isaac Thomson, Second Lieutenant.

Samuel Bishop, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Zebulon Butlers Company in Gen<sup>l</sup> Lymans Reg<sup>t</sup> in the Year 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Time of Discharge
Zeb. Butler Capt.	Mar. 15		Dec. 12
James Chapman Lt.	"		8
Isaac Thomson "	"	Dead	Nov. 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bishop Ens.	"		Dec. 8
Benj <sup>n</sup> Baning Serj.	"	Dead	Oct. 20
Will <sup>m</sup> Rathbone "	16		Dec. 9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Atwell "	18		"
Edward Chapman "	"	Dead	Nov. 6
John Parker "	21	Dead	Sep. 22
Elisha Tozer Corp.	20		Dec. 9
John Cobb "	17		"
Lem <sup>l</sup> Minard "	15		20
Jeddaliah Chappel "	25		19
Will <sup>m</sup> Connel Drum	20	Dead	Sep. 22
Joseph Atwell "	16		Dec. 9
James Brambel	17		"
Jon <sup>s</sup> Beckwith	15	Dead	Nov. 28
Jabesh Beckwith	22	Deserted	
Joshua Brook (?)	16	Deserted	
Thaddeus Beebe	18		Dec. 9
Gemaliel Beebe	24		"
Timothy Beckwith	19		"
Elmathan Beebe	16	Dead	Oct. 13
Petter Button	"		Dec. 21
Randal Clark	18		15
James Chapman	20	Dead	Nov. 25
John Chappel	16		Dec. 9
Amos Chapel	17		10
Andrew Chapel	21	Deserted	
John Carr	16		Dec. 15
Charles Carr	20		1

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment		Time of Discharge
John Carter	Mar. 22	Dead	Nov. 17
Peter Crocker	16		Dec. 9
Jo <sup>s</sup> Comstock	22	Dead	Oct. 20
Simeon Cobb	25		Dec. 9
Lebbeus Chappel	29		"
Timothy Daniels	16		"
Zepaniah Fox	23		15
Zachariah Fergo	24		9
Moses Fergo	"		"
John Gurly	20		"
Will <sup>m</sup> French	30	d—d	Oct. 1
Henry Gray	18		Dec. 9
Will <sup>m</sup> Harrison	15		"
Ammi Hammon	26	d—d	Nov. 26
Jabez Huntly	15		Dec. 9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Hubbard	19	Deserted	
Daniel Hodskin	15	Deserted	
James Hox	25		Dec. 9
Benj <sup>a</sup> Johnson	18	Dead	Nov. 5
Henry Jones	16		Dec. 9
John Hayly	20		18
James Johnson	16	Deserted	
James Johnson Jr.	15	Dead	Oct. 23
Daniel Laine	16	d—d	7
Will <sup>m</sup> Laine	18		Dec. 9
Namon Mosier	17		"
Noah Mosier	24		"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mosier	17	d—d	Oct. 21
Sylvester Minor	18	d—d	Sep. 27
George Morgan	20		Dec. 9
Elijah Minor	15		21
Gideon Parker	16	d—d	Nov. 7
Stephen Potter	17	Never Joined	
John Pommisee	21		Oct. 21
Joseph Rogers	18		Dec. 9
Joseph Rogers Jr.	22		5
Ezekiel Rogers	19		9
Augustus Rogers	16		"
Elijah Robbins	20	Deserted	
Jacob Ray	18		Dec. 9
Asa Sawyer	19	d—d	Nov. 21
Hewett Symon	26		Dec. 9
Jacob Starting	20		"
James Sanerow	24	Deserted	
Jacob Sullard	16		Dec. 9
Josiah Smith	21		"
Will <sup>m</sup> Swan	18	d—d	Nov. 29
Ebenezer Strickland	24		Dec. 9
Tho <sup>s</sup> Smith	25	d—d	3
John Shaw	15	d—d	Oct. 20
Jethro Smith	27	d—d	Nov. 27
Benj <sup>a</sup> Scribner	17	d—d	"
Abner Tubbs	20	Deserted	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Thomson	15	Deserted	
Thomas Thomson	"		Dec. 12
Luther Tiffany	"	d—d	Nov. 4
John Tribbel	25	d—d	Sep. 30

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tiffany	Mar. 15	Dec. 9
Charles Thomson	20	"
Jeremiah Whippel	19	"
Tho <sup>r</sup> Wartrus	16	15
David Wood	15	9
Anthony Wolff	19	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Wood	16	"

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Zeb<sup>a</sup> Butler  
Pay Roll 1762

[State Library, War *Vol.*, 16.]

### NINTH COMPANY—CAPT. DURKEE.

Robert Durkee [of Windham], Captain.

James Wells, First Lieutenant.

William Thompson, Second Lieutenant.

Jacob Ward, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Durkees Company of the 1<sup>st</sup> Conne<sup>t</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Command<sup>d</sup> by Phinehas Lyman Esq<sup>r</sup> 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry	Dead Deserted	Discharged
Rob <sup>t</sup> Durkee Capt.	Mar. 15		Dec. 15
Ja <sup>s</sup> Wells 1 Lt.	"		1
W <sup>m</sup> Thompson 2 Lt.	"	Dead	Nov. 3
Jacob Ward Ens.	"		Dec. 15
Azel Wells Serj.	18		"
Alex <sup>r</sup> Gowday "	15		1
John Isham "	18		"
Silas Blodgett "	15		"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith "	"		"
Jonth <sup>a</sup> Parker Corp.	"		"
Israel Dibble "	"	Dead	Sep. 9
Jn <sup>o</sup> Cook "	24		Dec. 1
David Johnson "	15	Dead	Nov. 21
Peter Ward Drum.	"	Dead	24
Jn <sup>o</sup> Briggs "	"		Dec. 1
Jonathan Pinney	"		Aug. 27
George Risley	"	Dead	Oct. 1
Zacariah Spencer	"	Dead	4
Alex <sup>r</sup> Osborn	"		Dec. 1
Arch <sup>d</sup> Knox	"		"
Amos Crane	20		"
Barth <sup>w</sup> Driggs	"		"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Enos	"	Dead	Oct. 5
Charles Saxton	"	Dead	Sep. 25
Christ <sup>r</sup> Bartlet	26	Dead	Oct. 29
Charles Trawl	Apr. 26	Deser <sup>d</sup>	Dec. 3
Dan <sup>l</sup> Thomas	Mar. 17	Dead	Sep. 23
David Lillie	18		Dec. 1

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry	Dead Deserted	Discharged
Dan <sup>l</sup> Collings	Mar. 20	Dead	Nov. 22
Elijah Elworth	16		Dec. 15
Elisha Crane	"		1
Eldad Kibla	17		"
Ezra West	18		"
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> Tiffany	May 3	Dead	Nov. 5
George Shipman	Mar. 15		Dec. 1
Giles Ward	"		15
Jon <sup>th</sup> Beamant	"		"
Josiah Fergo	"	Dead	Nov. 13
John Pease	16		Dec. 1
John Johnson	20	Dead	Oct. 7
Jon <sup>th</sup> Dickerson	15	Dead	15
Jon <sup>th</sup> Lillie	18		Dec. 1
Isaac Dodge	Apr. 19		"
Josiah Field	Mar. 18	Dead	Oct. 6
James Start	"	Des <sup>td</sup>	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Skinner	27	Dead	Nov. 6
Israel Loomis	22		Dec. 1
Ezra Sibley	20	Dead	Oct. 11
Jeremiah Boage	Apr. 6		Dec. 1
James Higgans	Mar. 28	Dead	Sep. 25
Jacob Huntley	Apr. 15	Dead	Oct. 14
Jacob Orcutt	Mar. 18		Dec. 1
Joseph Knolton	30		"
Joshua Stoddard	22		"
Joseph Davis	20		"
Isaac Buck	15		"
Joseph Chase	20	Dead	Oct. 19
John Bley	30		Dec. 1
John Clough	16	Dead	Nov. 22
John Porter	18		Dec. 1
Isaac Tatton	10		"
Levy Webster	18	Des <sup>td</sup>	
Lem <sup>l</sup> Demming	15		Dec. 1
Lott Pease	"		"
Luthar Topliff	Apr. 10	Deserted	
Mathew Dickerson	Mar. 17	Dead	Sep. 21
Mathew Paul	15		Dec. 3
Moses Torry	Apr. 26	Dead	Nov. 15
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chipman	Mar. 28	Dead	Oct. 6
Nath <sup>l</sup> Warner	Apr. 1	Dead	28
Phinehas Felt	Mar. 20	Dead	Aug. 22
Phinehas Felt Jr.	"	Dead	29
Phinehas Manning	15		Dec. 1
Richard Fitch	25		"
Ralph Wardwell	20		"
Reuben Ferry	17	Desrtd	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Pinny	15		Dec. 1
Stephen Mack	24	Dead	10
Selah French	Apr. 10	Dead	Oct. 7
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wardwell	Mar. 20	Dead	Sep. 9
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wardwell Jr.	"		Dec. 1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Knox	15		"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Boles	20	Dead	Sep. 16
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bullin	23	Dead	29
Solomon Tupper	20	Deserted	



Mens Names and Quality	Time of Entry	Dead Deserted	Discharged
Tho <sup>s</sup> Terry	Apr. 17		Dec. 1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Fox	13	Dead	Oct. 4
Timothy Torry	Mar. 18	Deserted	
Uriah Carpenter	20	Dead	Oct. 20
Uriah Carpenter Jr.	"	Deserted	
Will <sup>m</sup> Washburn	18	Deserted	
Will <sup>m</sup> Blanchard	"	Dead	Sep. 27
Will <sup>m</sup> Chase	23	Dead	Nov. 19
Zebulon Ladd	15	Dead	Dec. 10
Zebulon Ames	Apr. 1		Dec. 1
John Isham	Mar. 15		"

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Durkees Muster Roll  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Lymans 1762  
formerly Cap<sup>t</sup> Giles Wolcott

To allowd Charles Trawl who Joynd Col <sup>l</sup> Whittings Reg <sup>t</sup> for his pay from 1 Sep. to 3 Dec.	6 14 3
To Luther Toplit under like Circum <sup>st</sup> s	6 14 3
To Mathew Paul Do	6 14 3
To Uriah Carpenter Jr Do	6 14 3
To W <sup>m</sup> Washbon from 9 Sep. to 3 Dec. for his Service under like Circum <sup>st</sup> s	6 1 5
To Solomon Tupper as Washborn	6 1 5
To Tim <sup>e</sup> Torrys pay who was not a Deserter from 18 Mar. to 1 Dec.	
Thomas Terry . . . deserted and must be allowd only 40	

[State Library, War 10, 11.]

## TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEDLIE.

Hugh Ledlie, Captain.

[Colonial Records.]

John Avery, First Lieutenant.

Thomas Knowlton [of Ashford], Second Lieutenant.

Stephen Richardson, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Hugh Ledlie's Company in Col<sup>l</sup> Phinehas Lyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> from the Day of their several Inlistments, to the Time of their Discharge, both Days inclusive A D 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time they were Dischargd	Deserted
Hugh Ledlie Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4	
John Avery Lieut.	"		
Thomas Knowlton Lieut.	"	Dec. 10	
Stephen Richardson Ens.	"	3	
Jonathan Kennedy Serg.	July 2	"	
Jonathan Bruster "	"	Nov. 14	
Peter Bowdish "	"	Dec. 6	
Daniel Knowlton "	Mar. 17	4	
Richard Abbe "	"	"	
Selah Benton "	"	"	

Mens Names	Corp.	Time of Inlisting	Time they were Dischargd	Deserted
Samuel White	Corp.	July 2	Nov. 14	
Labeus Armstrong	"	"	Dec. 4	
Troop Chapman	"	Mar. 17	3	
Peleg Woodwarth	"	21	"	
Simon Antizel	Drum.	19	"	
David Allen	"	July 2	Nov. 14	
Joshua Aucom		"	"	
George Berry		"	"	
Jacob Bibbens		"	Dec. 15	
William Bennet		"	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Bill		"	"	
William Beckwith		"	"	
Timothy Brown		"	Dec. 3	
Elijah Brown		Mar. 18	"	
Joseph Barney Jr.		"	"	
John Brooks		20	18	
Nathan Bulluck		26	3	
Thomas Borns		17	"	
Joseph Barney		18	"	
John Bryant		July 2	"	
William Bacon		"	4	
Ephraim Cook		Mar. 18	3	
William Carpenter		20	"	
Jonathan Cummins		18	"	
James Commins		"	"	
John Cammel		22		Deserted
John Peas		July 2	Nov. 14	
Joseph Charles		"	"	
Nathan Cotrol		"	"	
Edward Cleaveland		"	Dec. 6	
Israel Commins		Mar. 22		Deserted
John Downing		July 2	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Dimmuk		Mar. 18	Dec. 3	
Adonijah Edwards		"	"	
Samuel Eaton		"	"	
Samuel Edwards		"		Deserted
Robert Edwards		July 2	Nov. 14	
Henry Johnson Franklin		"	"	
Solomon Fuller		Mar. 24	Dec. 3	
Nathaniel Walcott		July 2	6	
Joseph Flowers		"	Nov. 14	
John Gibson		Mar. 17	Dec. 3	
Preserved Gardiner		July 2	4	
Jonathan Glezen		"	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Howe		Mar. 18	"	
Benjamin Howe		21	Dec. 3	
Nathaniel Howard		22	Nov. 14	
Medad Hunt		18	Dec. 3	
Samuel Lothrop		July 2	6	
Caleb Johnson		Mar. 25	3	
Moses Kenney		July 2	Nov. 14	
Ephraim Knap		Mar. 18	"	
Joshua Kindol		"	Dec. 3	
William Knolton		"	"	
Henry Lyon		26	"	
Zebulon Lee		18	"	
Solomon Morse		July 2	Nov. 14	

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time they were Dischargd	Deserted
James Mills	July 2	Nov. 14	
Mathew Melony	"	"	
Stephen James	"	"	Deserted
Jonathan Nonsuch	"	Nov. 14	
Joseph Preston	Mar. 26	"	
Elisha Phillips	22	Dec. 3	
Isaac Preston	23	"	
Uriah Peas	July 2	Nov. 14	
Samuel Pain	Mar. 22	Dec. 3	
Wilson Preston	July 2	Nov. 14	
George Pharoh	"	"	
Joseph Quocheets	"	"	
Daniel Quocheets	"	"	
William Rogers	"	"	
Samuel Ranger	"	"	
Obadiah Robinson	"	"	
Elias Rouse	"	"	
Nicholas Rogers	"	"	Deserted
Silvanus Snow	Mar. 18	Dec. 3	
William Snell	"	Nov. 14	
Ebenezer Stephens	July 2	Dec. 4	
Jonathan Tyler	Mar. 26	3	
Caleb Tirrol	29	"	Deserted
Amos Tanner	July 2	Nov. 14	
John Thompson	Mar. 18	Dec. 3	
Simon Woodward	July 2	Nov. 14	
Gideon Webb	"	"	
John Wills	"	Dec. 6	
David Woodward	Mar. 26	Nov. 14	
Samuel Wille	July 2	"	

[Indorsed] Hartford 4 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1764 The Pay Table having this Day considered the Case of Liu<sup>t</sup> John Avery agreed to draw for his pay from 15 March to 28 Nov<sup>r</sup>

[State Library, War 10, 52.]

A List of A Detachment of Col<sup>o</sup> Lyman's Reg<sup>t</sup> that Joynd Cap<sup>t</sup> Ledlies Company at C<sup>r</sup> point and Did Duty Speeying y<sup>e</sup> Capt<sup>r</sup> they Belong too time of Receiving y<sup>e</sup> Kings provision time of Joyning &c. 1762

	Mens Names	Time of Rec Kings provisions	Time of, Joyning
Col <sup>o</sup> Lyman	{ Benj <sup>a</sup> Atwell	Aug. 7	Aug. 7
	{ Comfort Carpenter	23	26
	{ James Walker		
Col <sup>o</sup> Putnam	{ Lothrop Sherklif	Sep. 17	Sep. 17
	{ William Andrews	Aug. 23	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Patison	{ Joseph Bunnel	Sep. 17	17
	{ Eliacam Merril	19	19
	{ Joel Starkweather	Aug. 23	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Spalden	{ Benj <sup>a</sup> Runnels	Sep. 26	26
	{ Sam <sup>l</sup> Williams	Aug. 23	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Stanton	{ Stephen Stoddord	Sep. 6	6
	{ Hugh Sweetingham	17	17
Cap <sup>t</sup> Whectly	{ Abijah Morgan	6	6

	Mens Names	Time of Rec Kings provisions	Time of Joyning
Cap <sup>t</sup> Durkee	Luther Topliff	Sep. 17	17
	Mathew Paul	"	"
	Uriah Carpenter Jr.	"	"
	William Washburn	26	26
	Solomon Tupper	"	"
Cap <sup>t</sup> Kings	Charles Throll	5	12
	James Pratt	6	6
	Benj <sup>a</sup> Phelps	5	12

[State Library, War 10, 79.]

### ELEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. SPAULDING.

John Spaulding, Captain.  
 Samuel Mott, First Lieutenant.  
 John Smith, Jr., Second Lieutenant.  
 Penuel Levins, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

This company consisted of eighty nine men, probably in addition to the four commissioned officers. Capt. Spaulding died.

[State Library, War 10, 25.]

Lieut. John Avery was assigned to this company, but on account of sickness did not arrive in New York in time to sail with the regiment. He was appointed recruiting officer to raise men to fill up the regular regiments. He joined Col. Whiting's regiment in September.

[Charles J. Hoady, Hartford.]

### TWELFTH COMPANY — CAPT. KING.

Seth King, Captain.  
 William Barker, First Lieutenant.  
 Moses Park, Second Lieutenant.  
 William Deneson, Second Lieutenant.  
 Orlando Mack, Jr., Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of the late Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth King's Company for the Campaign 1762

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time of Deaths	
Seth King Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 23	
William Barker Lt.	"		Dec. 20
Moses Park "	"		Sep. 15
Orlanda Mack Ens.	"		Dec. 20
William Deneson Lt.	Sep. 16		15
Jonathan Boath Serj.	Mar. 15		8
Giles Jones "	17	Nov. 27	
Abner Mack "	15	Sep. 19	
Roswell Park "	19	30	

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inlistment	Time of Deaths		
Stephen Downer Serj.	Apr. 4		Dec.	8
Thomas Goslee Corp.	Mar. 15	Sep. 21		
Silas Coy "	31	23		
Samuel Whiple "	17		Dec.	8
Jabez Hewit	22	Sep. 6		
Ozias Fuller Drum.	20	Oct. 7		
Asa Bard	Apr. 1	June 30		
John Bloit	Mar. 17	Oct. 3		
Daniel Butten	"		Dec.	8
Ebenezar Buck	"	Sep. 30		
Elezar Bow	May 4	Oct. 2		
Jacob Bow	Apr. 13		Dec.	8
Elijah Coy	Mar. 17	Oct. 1		
Robart Douglas	Apr. 10		Dec.	8
Samuel Davis	Mar. 17	Sep. 11		
Samuel Felding	20		Dec.	8
Josiah Farnold	16		"	"
David Felt	17	Sep. 23		
Benjamin Grimes	27		Dec.	8
James Goslee	15		"	"
Solomon How	Apr. 15	Oct. 13		
Jonathan Hall	May 1		Dec.	8
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hall	Mar. 31		"	"
Benjamin Johnson	15	Oct. 12		
Micajah Ingram	"		Dec.	8
Thomas Jones	17	Oct. 13		
Nimrod Indian	31	Sep. 19		
Nathan Lord	20	Oct. 15		
Orlanda Mack	15	Dec. 5		
Stephen Mack	"	Sep. 25		
Ebenezar Messenger	Apr. 1	Aug. 25		
Nathan Messenger	Mar. 24	Sep. 28		
Enoch Noble	15	Oct. 14		
John Osburn	17	Sep. 29		
Job Phillips	Apr. 14		Dec.	8
John Porter	Mar. 15	Oct. 5		
Samuel Polley	20	Dec. 17		
Joseph Pinnio	16	Aug. 28		
Samuel Punroy	17	25		
Samuel Robertson	15	Sep. 19		
Ebenezar Rollo	"	5		
Jonathan Russell	"	10		
Asa Rode	"	Aug. 28		
Asa Robertson	16	Sep. 27		
John Steal	Apr. 14		Dec.	8
David Saxstone	10	Sep. 13		
Durin Wade	15		Dec.	8
Ephraim Washburn	Mar. 15	Sep. 16		
Samuel Hill	Apr. 12	28		
Calven Whiple	Mar. 17		Dec.	8
Henry Watkins	19		"	"
David Youngs	Apr. 15	Sep. 28		
Robert Roode	Mar. 18		Dec.	8
Ezekiel Gray	Apr. 8	Sep. 6		
Jonathan Wilkerson	Mar. 22	30		
John Whitter	20		Dec.	8
George Chebucks	Apr. 17		"	"

Mens Names and Quality	Time of Inllstment	Time of Deaths	Dec.	8
Samuel Avery	Mar. 20			“
Simeon Jones	23			“
Silas Storry	22			“
Lewis Jones	20			“
Ephraim Park	17	Oct. 14		
James Stewart	18	Never Joynd		
Cornelius Shaw	“	“		
Ezekiel White	19	“		
Moses Prindle	18	“		
Aaron Baxter	15	“		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brace	18	“		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hamblin	Apr. 1	Hartford Goal		
Nathan Jones	Mar. 17	“		
Jonathan Wood	May 18	“		
Jonath <sup>s</sup> Derby	Mar. 15	“		
Simeon Stow	“	“		
James Pratt	“	Never Joynd		

[Indorsed] James Pratt returnd w<sup>th</sup> in as not Joynd it appears he joynd Cap<sup>t</sup> Ledlie 6 Sep<sup>t</sup> and servd to y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>

Roll of the Late  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Seth Kings Co.  
1762

[State Library, War 10, 22.]

SECOND REGIMENT—COL. NATHAN WHITING.

REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven] appointed Colonel and Captain of the first company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 13, 1762.  
 James Smedley [of Fairfield] appointed Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain of the second company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 8, 1762.  
 David Baldwin [of Milford] appointed Major and Captain of the third company, March, 1762. Discharged Dec. 4, 1762.  
 Rev. Nathaniel Taylor [of New Milford], Chaplain from March 15 to Dec. 4, 1762.  
 [State Library, War 10, 68. Mr. Taylor's sermon at the close of the campaign.]  
 Timothy Collins, Surgeon and Director of the Hospital of the Regiment, March 15 to Dec. 1, 1762. [State Library, War 10, 77.]  
 Nathaniel Hubbard, Surgeon's Mate. [State Library, War 10, 61.]  
 Dr. Jessup mentioned. [State Library, War 10, 72.]  
 Abraham Foot, Adjutant, March 12 to Dec. 4, 1762.  
 Daniel Moulton [of Mansfield], Quarter-Master. [State Library, War 10, 91.]  
 Jehoida Wheadon, Sergeant-Major, March 16 to Dec. 4, 1762.  
 [The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.]

FIRST COMPANY—COL. WHITING.

Nathan Whiting [of New Haven], Colonel and Captain.  
 Abraham Foot, Captain-Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Chatfield, Lieutenant.  
 Timothy Ruggles, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

Pay Roll of Col<sup>l</sup> Nath<sup>n</sup> Whiting Company in the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup> for the Campaign 1762

Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Nath <sup>n</sup> Whiting Col. & Capt.	Mar. 12	Dec. 13
Abraham Foot Capt. Lieut.	15	4
Abraham Foot Adj.	"	"
Daniel Chatfield Lieut.	"	"
Timothy Ruggles Ens.	"	Nov. 30
Jehoida Wheadon Serj. Maj.	16	Dec. 4
Nath <sup>l</sup> Silkrag Serj.	"	"
Ely Bradley "	17	"
Amasa Hitchcock "	16	"
Wate Hotchkiss "	"	"
Eliip Humphravel "	"	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Cook Clerk	17	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barnes Corp.	16	Deserted

Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Daniel Worden Corp.	Mar. 16	Deserted
Stephen Johnson "	"	Dec. 4
Asa Jones	18	"
Paul Brusoy	15	Nov. 14
John Thompson	"	Dec. 4
Peter Almeir	"	Nov. 14
John Smith	"	Deserted
Partrick Read	"	Nov. 14
William Smith	"	Deserted
Joseph Deramere	"	Dec. 4
David Atwater	"	Sep. 15
Abijah Humphry	"	Deserted
John Murry	"	Deserted
Jesse Barker	"	Nov. 30
Jacob Towner	"	14
Jesse Baldwin	16	Died Oct. 22
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Russel	"	Nov. 14
Ebenezer Cotton	"	"
Phincas Johnson	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Ladue (?)	"	Deserted
Jona <sup>th</sup> Brooks	"	Dec. 4
Henry Worster	"	Nov. 14
Aaron Coal	"	Deserted
William Washbon	"	Dec. 4
Azel Hitchcock	"	"
Daniel Mariman	"	"
Jeremiah Ocain	"	Nov. 14
Benj <sup>n</sup> Moulthrop	"	Dec. 4
Richard Darrow	"	"
Ebenezer Chidsey	"	"
Samuel Russel	"	Died Oct. 2
Isaac Moulthrop	"	Dec. 4
Jacob Moltrop	"	"
Abner Potter	"	"
William Granis	"	"
Israel Potter	"	"
Joseph Hawkins	"	Nov. 14
Uziel Dorrin	"	Dec. 4
William Moltrop	"	"
Joseph Russel	"	"
John Byington	"	"
Aaron Page	"	"
Peter Negro	"	"
Israel Squire	"	"
John Ridon	"	"
John Howde	"	Nov. 30
Charles Bishop	17	Dec. 13
David Barnes	"	4
Titus Allen	"	"
Samuel Warner	"	Nov. 30
Elisha Cooper	"	Dec. 4
Timothy Lane	"	Deserted
Joseph Farwin	"	Dec. 4
Victor Bard	"	Nov. 30
David Mumson	18	"
James Plant	"	Dec. 4
Samuel Parsons	"	"



Mens Names	Time of Entry	When Discharged
Job Smith	Mar. 18	Nov. 30
Reuben Welton	"	Dec. 4
William Charles	"	"
Joseph Atkins	"	Nov. 14
Stephen Wade	"	"
Asahel Tyler	19	Dec. 4
William Russel	"	"
John Simpson	"	Deserted
Jacob Barnes	"	Nov. 14
Luke Jethro	"	30
Samuel Sperry	"	"
Charles Negro	"	"
Stephen Parly	20	Dec. 4
Gains Pritchard	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Johnson	21	Dec. 4
Ziba Robinson	22	"
Samuel Harrison	"	"
Waicstel Cook	"	"
David Tousey	"	Nov. 14
David Slaughter	"	Deserted
John Barles	23	Dec. 4
Rufus Yarrington	"	Nov. 14
James Jones	24	Dec. 4
John Gill	"	"
James Broton	"	"
John Beach	25	Nov. 14
Jacob Robinson	"	Died Nov. 24
Samuel Abnother	"	Dec. 4
Elnathan Beach	"	"
James Hatch	28	Nov. 14
William Price	"	Deserted
Samuel Allen	Apr. 3	Nov. 30

[Indorsed] Col<sup>n</sup> Nathan Whittings Pay  
Roll Campaign 1762

[State Library, War 10, 27.]

## SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. SMEDLEY.

James Smedley [of Fairfield], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.  
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.  
Benjamin Summers, Second Lieutenant.  
David Rumsey, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll Of Lieu<sup>t</sup> Col<sup>n</sup> James Smedley's Comp<sup>n</sup> in Col<sup>n</sup> Nathan Whiting's provincial Regim<sup>t</sup> A. D. 1762.

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Indistment	Discharged	Deserted
James Smedley Lieut. Col.	Mar. 15	Dec. 8	
Noble Benedict 1 Lt.	"	10	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Summer 2 Lt.	"	6	
David Rumsey Ens.	"	Nov. 14	

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Deserted
John Davirn Serg.	Mar. 17	Dec. 6	
Joshua Hoyt "	20	"	
Jabez Botchford "	18	"	
Preserv'd Taylor "	19	Nov. 30	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Jarvis "	16	Dec. 21	
John Crossmon Corp.	17	Nov. 30	
William Tharp "	"	Dec. 6	
Ahijah Taylor "	25	Nov. 30	
James Adams "	17	Dec. 6	
Elnathan Lyon Drum.	16	"	
Caleb Marten "	25	"	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Frost "	15	Nov. 30	
Lewis Rumsey "	"	Dec. 6	
David Wheeler "	"	"	
Richard Sorrow "	"	"	
Titus Chom (?) "	"	"	
Elnath <sup>n</sup> Allen "	16	"	
James Batterson "	"	Nov. 30	
David King "	"	14	
James McRay "	"	Dec. 6	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Brown "	"	"	
Edmond Hays "	"	"	
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Allen "	"	Dec. 6	Deserted
Abner Griffen "	"	"	
Noah Parmerly "	"	"	
Abijah Prindle "	"	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Johnson "	17	"	
Comfort Stephens "	"	"	
John Squier "	"	"	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bennit "	"	"	Deserted
Thom <sup>s</sup> Allen "	18	Dec. 6	
James Cole "	"	Nov. 14	
Dav <sup>d</sup> Nap "	"	"	
Abel Knap "	"	Dec. 6	
Andrew Knap "	"	Nov. 30	
John Lynner "	"	14	
Steph <sup>n</sup> Meaker "	"	Dec. 6	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Meaker "	"	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Meaker "	"	"	
Abel Nichols "	"	"	
John Sherwood "	"	Nov. 30	
Vincen Shermon "	"	Dec. 6	
Steph <sup>n</sup> Meaker Jr "	"	Nov. 14	
James Disbrow "	"	Dec. 6	
Hezek <sup>h</sup> Williams "	"	Nov. 14	
Jabez Adams "	19	30	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Curtis "	"	Dec. 6	
Joseph Durand "	"	"	
Hezek <sup>h</sup> Elwood "	"	"	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Ferry "	"	"	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Ferry "	"	"	
Henry Knap "	"	"	
John Knap "	"	"	
Steph <sup>n</sup> Olmsted "	"	Nov. 30	
Steph <sup>n</sup> Stockwell "	"	Dec. 6	
John Allen "	"	"	
Nathan Yerns "	"	"	Deserted
Jehiel Davis "	20	Nov. 14	

SECOND REGIMENT.

325

Mens Names and Qualities	Time of Inlistment	Discharged	Deserted
Joshua Gray	Mar. 20	Dec. 6	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Munson	"	"	
Reuben Whitehead	"	"	
Jehiel Whitehead	"	"	
Morehouse Row	"	Nov. 14	
Isaac Collens	22	Dec. 6	
Roger Henderson	"	"	
John Prindle	"	"	
Joseph Gold	"	"	
James Collens	"	Nov. 30	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Meaker	"	Dec. 6	
Nehemi <sup>n</sup> Sherwood	"	"	
John Warren	"	"	Deserted
Sam <sup>l</sup> Berdsley	23	Nov. 14	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Cady Bleakman	25	Dec. 6	
Zebulon Gay	"	Nov. 14	
Christop <sup>r</sup> Sturges	"	Dec. 6	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Lord	26	"	
James March	"	"	
Elihu Benedict	"	"	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hollabud	"	"	
Zachari <sup>n</sup> Hollabud	"	"	
Amos Berdsley	27	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Allen	28	Nov. 30	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Northrum	"	Dec. 6	
Abraham Adams	29	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Merrick	30	Nov. 30	
Joseph Burnham	Apr. 1	Dec. 14	
Epaphras Goodsil	"	Dec. 6	
Cornelius Dally	3	Nov. 14	
David Darling	4	Dec. 6	
Henry Smith	7	Nov. 30	
Elkany Hopkins	13	Dec. 6	
Thom <sup>s</sup> Maggitt	19	July 13	
James Sillick	July 2	Dec. 6	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Foster	"	"	

[State Library, War 10, 46.]

THIRD COMPANY — MAJ. BALDWIN.

David Baldwin [of Milford], Major and Captain.

James Arnold, First Lieutenant.

John Peritt, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

Moses Holt, Ensign.

A Pay Roll of Major David Baldwin's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Whiting's Regiment 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
David Baldwin Maj.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
James Arnold Lieut.	"	3
John Peritt 2 Lieut.	"	18
Moses Holt Ensign	"	3

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Ezra Marchant Serg.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
James Himmon "	16	3
Zachariah Pond "	15	4
Edmund Austin "	"	3
John Davidson "	"	4
Moses Mallery Corp.	"	"
Ira Whitmore "	16	3
William Crooford "	"	4
Nehemiah Woodcock "	15	"
David Squire Drum.	16	3
Thomas Ovit "	15	4
James Lemons	"	"
Ezra Marchant	"	"
George Mitchel	"	"
Samuel Basset	"	"
Bartholimew Woodcock	"	"
James Scarrit	"	3
Richard Marchant	"	Nov. 14
Phinehas Pond	"	Dec. 4
Thomas Sullivan	"	Nov. 14
Bowers Slawson	"	Dec. 7
Asa Butterick	"	4
Edward Cowel	"	"
Joseph Green	"	"
Thomas Beach	"	5
Samuel Townsand	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Morris	"	Dec. 4
William Laroch	16	"
William Bishop	"	3
David Miller	"	"
Jabez Johnson	"	"
Miles Hall	"	"
Abraham Marchant	"	4
Abraham Stow	"	3
Ebenezer Squire	"	Nov. 14
Parker Stevens	"	Dec. 3
Peter Hackley	"	Nov. 14
Robert Smithson	"	Dec. 3
William Bishop Jr.	"	"
Aron Bacon	"	Nov. 14
Simeon Parmile	"	Dec. 3
Solomon Rose	17	"
Asa Wakley	"	"
Abraham Bishop	"	"
Jonathan Hubbard	"	"
Charles Squire	"	"
John Ryan	"	"
Edward Crowel	"	"
Joseph Williams	"	Nov. 14
John Carter	"	Dec. 3
Samuel Baley	"	"
Abiarther Squire	"	"
Moses Griswould	"	"
Flood Crain	"	"
Jared Seward	"	Nov. 14
Jonathan Hulbart	"	7
Thomas Fling	"	Dec. 4

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Aron Sanford	Mar. 17	Dec. 4
Phinchus Comstock	"	"
Baley Blackley	"	"
Israel Smith	"	"
Samuel Ford	18	"
James Burton	"	5
Jona Frisbe	"	"
Oliver Clark	"	3
Jonathan Tryan	"	"
Joseph Wheeler	"	"
Oliver Teal	"	"
Christopher Newton	"	4
Wheeler Tilet	"	"
Lewis Angavine	"	5
Caleb Hall	"	3
William Tyler	19	"
Ebenezer Beach	"	"
Jared Baldwin	"	4
Jonathan Parker	"	3
Joseph Daley	20	"
Samuel Wainwright	23	"
John Neals	"	"
Jonas Moses	"	5
Samuel Marchant	"	4
Moses Mallery Jr.	"	"
Josiah Lacey	"	5
Benjamin Baley	"	3
Daniel Tuttle	24	"
Samuel Grigg	"	"
Titus Dowlittle	"	"
Joseph Moss	"	"
Timothy Page	25	"
Jesse Wooster	26	4
Josiah Blackman	"	Aug. 10
Timothy Moss	21	Dec. 3

[State Library, Vol. 10, 3.]

#### FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. WHITING.

Samuel Whiting [of Stratford], Captain.

Nathan Tibbalds, First Lieutenant.

Anthony Carpenter, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Ebenezer Dibble, Ensign.

Pay Roll of Capt' Samuel Whiting's Company of the Second Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Col' Nathan Whiting Esq' A. D. 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlist	Time and Discharg'd
Samuel Whiting Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 5
Nathan Tibbalds Lieut.	"	"
Anthony Carpenter Lieut.	"	"
Ebenezer Dibble Ens.	"	"

Mens Names	Time of Enlist <sup>t</sup>	Dead and Discharg <sup>d</sup>
William Forgason Serg.	Mar. 15	Dec. 5
Samuel Prindle	" "	" "
Joseph Loring	21	" "
Abel Abbot	29	Nov. 30
Peter Daning	16	Dec. 5
Lemuel Bangs Corp.	15	" "
Joseph Beers	" "	" "
Elisha Deforest	29	" "
John Carter	24	" "
Nehemiah Blackman Drum.	17	" "
Benjamin Uffoot	29	" "
Daniel Munrow	15	" "
Dependence Mann	" "	" "
John Blackman	" "	" "
Daniel Nichols	" "	" "
John Arnold	" "	" "
Patrick Kiggen	" "	Nov. 14
John Bassitt	" "	Dec. 5
Gideon Skinner	" "	" "
Thomas Kimber	" "	Nov. 14
Christopher More	" "	Dec. 5
Amaziah Phillips	" "	" "
William Grant	16	" "
Peleg Sunderland	17	" "
John Sunderland	" "	" "
William Gold	" "	" "
William Sweatland	" "	" "
James Welch	" "	" "
David Wakelee	18	" "
Samuel Cogsheall	" "	" "
Samuel Curtiss	" "	" "
Eliezar Carter	" "	" "
Samuel Buell	" "	" "
Joel Lee	" "	" "
Elisha Wooding	" "	Nov. 14
Elijah Palmer	" "	Dec. 5
Daniel Lee	" "	" "
Samuel Gorham	" "	" "
Israel Dibble	19	Not jin <sup>d</sup>
Justice Sealey	" "	Nov. 14
Edmund Pulford	" "	" "
David Lattin	20	Dec. 5
Uriah Sharp	" "	" "
William Hall	" "	Nov. 14
Ephraim Mitchel	22	Dec. 5
Ephraim Johnson	" "	" "
John Mitchell	" "	" "
Joseph Lake	" "	" "
John Mallery	" "	" "
Ebenezer Hill	" "	" "
Elijah Beeman	24	" "
John Nichols	26	" "
Elijah Back	" "	Nov. 14
Josiah Burritt	" "	Dec. 5
Jabiz Beardslee	" "	" "
Mansfield Nichols	27	" "
Joseph Murrey	" "	" "

Mens Names	Time of Enlist <sup>mt</sup>	Dead and Discharg <sup>d</sup>
Francis Ervin	Mar. 27	Dec. 5
Abel Curtiss	29	" "
John White	" "	Nov. 30
Amos Ford	" "	Dec. 5
Daniel Everetts	" "	Aug. 23
John Tanner	" "	Dec. 5
Mathew Millard	" "	" "
Joseph Barce	" "	" "
Ichabod Squire	" "	" "
Zephaniah Wicks	" "	" "
William Sharpp	" "	" "
Israel Sealey	" "	" "
John Hubbell	" "	" "
Isaac Foot	30	" "
Samuel Nichols	" "	" "
Joshua Millard	" "	Nov. 30
Joseph Judson	" "	Dec. 5
Daniel Abbot	Apr. 1	" "
Charles Rice	" "	" "
Jedediah Blackman	" "	" "
Frank Negro	" "	" "
Jonathan Miller	2	Nov. 30
James Barce	10	" "
David Sherman	17	Deserted
Daniel Juckitt	July 2	Nov. 14
Joseph Cogger	" "	" "
Ebenezer Cummins	" "	Dec. 5
Ebenezer Prindle	" "	Nov. 14
Edward Odle	" "	Dec. 5
Joseph Charles	" "	Deserted
Zadock Beinedect	Mar. 19	Dec. 5
Charles Plumb	" "	" "
Jeremiah Cogger	" "	" "
Samuel Bardslee	" "	" "
Elphelet Simons	" "	Nov. 14

[State Library, War 10, 11.]

### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOBBY.

Thomas Hobby [of Greenwich], Captain.  
 Jabez Hall, First Lieutenant.  
 Moses Smith, Second Lieutenant.  
 Matthew Mead, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of the Fifth Company of the Second Regiment of the Connecticut Troops Commanded by Coll. Whiting With the Time of their Severall Enlistments and Discharges for the Campaign Annoque Domini 1762 (Capt Thos. Hobby)

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	When Discharg <sup>d</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hobby Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 7
Jabez Hall Lieut.	" "	" "
Moses Smith "	July 2	Nov. 14

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	When Discharg <sup>d</sup>	
Mathew Mead Ens.	[Mar. ?] 15	Dec. 7	
Edward Tharp Serg.	24	Nov. 14	
Jeremiah Finch "	18	[Dec. ?] 7	
Othiel Towner "	22	"	
Jeremiah Mead "	17	"	
Thomas Hobby Jr. "	16	"	
Ephraim Kimberly Corp.	"	"	
Isaac Chase "	19	"	
Eliphalet Reynolds "	18	"	
Israel Rowley "	July 2	Nov. 14	
Eli Reynolds Drum.	Mar. 22	Dec. 7	
Benjamin Ketcham "	23	"	
John Green	16	"	
John Hall	"	"	
George Patchen	"	"	
John Rockwell	"	"	
Jesse Patchen	"	"	
Eliakim Nichols	"	"	
John Beardslee	17	"	
Barnabas Chapman	"	Apr. 15	Never Joined
Lewis Hall	"	Dec. 7	
Stephen Scribner	"	"	
Joseph Thomas	"	"	
Isaac Walker	"	Apr. 15	Never <sup>2</sup> Joined
William Blake	18	Dec. 7	
Thomas George	"	Apr. 5	
Thomas Lewis	"	"	
Francis Wilmuth	"	"	
Ezer Betts	19	"	
John Bush	"	"	
Malachi Cadey	"	"	
Abraham Ferris	"	"	
Andrew Fairchild	"	"	
James Kelley	"	Nov. 14	
Jesse Mead	"	Dec. 7	
Thomas Marshall	"	"	
John Nicholas	"	Nov. 14	
Nehemiah Nichols	"	Dec. 7	
Jonathan Adams Jr.	20	"	
Stephen Bennit	"	"	
Daniel Chapman	"	"	
Nathaniel Cross	"	"	
Joshua Chase	"	"	
Pack Ferris	"	"	
Justus Abrahamson	"	"	
James Joyce	"	Nov. 14	
William Kellyhat	"	Dec. 7	
Jehiel Partilo	"	"	
Peter Roberts	"	"	
Oliver Rowell	"	"	
Jasper Smith	"	"	
John Price	21	"	
Jonathan Wiccomb (?)	"	"	
Peter Ward	"	"	
Jesse Wanser	"	June 3	Deserted
Jonathan Adams	22	Dec. 7	
Peter Bartow	"	"	



Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	When Discharg <sup>d</sup>	
Peter Durant	Mar. 22	Dec. 7	
Amos Knapp	"	"	
Enos Palmer	"	Apr. 20	Never Joined
Jonathan Reynolds	"	Nov. 14	
Jonah Wood	"	May 21	
Adonijah Yarns	"	Apr. 20	Never Joined
Nathaniel Chappel	23	Dec. 21	
Stephen Dikeman	"	June 3	Deserted
Solomon Gideons	"	Dec. 7	
Josiah Hall	"	"	
Jonas Knapp	"	"	
Joseph Hall	"	"	
Stephen Lockwood	"	"	
Duncam M <sup>c</sup> Gregery	"	Nov. 14	
Isaac Moger	"	"	
Andrew Parks	"	"	
James Reynolds	"	Dec. 7	
Thomas Underwood	"	Nov. 14	
Joshua Wallis	"	Dec. 7	
Gilbert Ferris	"	"	
Jabez Lockwood	"	"	
Hezekiah Lockwood	24	"	
Joseph Green	25	"	
John Mills	"	"	
Ezra S <sup>t</sup> John	"	"	
Joseph Webb	"	Nov. 14	
Thomas Murry	26	Apr. 24	Never Joined
John Dilluvan	28	Nov. 14	
Nathaniel Jezopp	"	"	
John Smith	31	Dec. 7	
John Curtain	Apr. 17	Nov. 14	
Silus Reynolds	19	Dec. 7	
James M <sup>c</sup> Mullen	20	Nov. 14	
Peter Clock	July 2	"	
Francis Clement	"	"	
Amos Hait	"	Dec. 7	
Martin Bush	"	Nov. 14	
Robert Lockwood	Mar. 24	Apr. 22	Never Joined

[State Library, War 10, 29.]

### SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. HITCHCOCK.

Amos Hitchcock [of New Haven], Captain.

Levi Wells, First Lieutenant.

James Sparrow, Second Lieutenant.

Benjamin Hecock, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcocks Company y<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Company in y<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment raised by the Colony of Connecticut commanded by Col. Nathan Whiting. 1762.

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Amos Hitchcock Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4	
Levi Wells Lieut.	"	Nov. 14	
James Sparrow "	"	Dec. 3	
Benj. Hecock Ens.	"	"	
John Cotter Serg.	16	Nov. 30	
David Wilds "	21	Dec. 3	
Nathan Burnham "	16	"	
Gideon Andrews "	17	Nov. 14	
Jabez Baldwin "	16	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews Corp.	"	Dec. 4	
Caleb Cook "	20	3	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Smith "	"	"	
John Stone "	21	Nov. 30	
Joel Potter Drum.	17	Dec. 4	
Thomas Sanford "	15	"	
Joseph Ball	"	3	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hitchcock	"	4	
Jesse Woolcot	"	"	
John Robinson	"	3	
Abraham Cooper	"	4	
Eden Sperry	"	"	
Ebenezar Peek	"	Nov. 14	
Hezekiah Brocket	"	Dec. 4	
John Melay	"	June 1	
James Warren	"	Nov. 30	
Timothy Thomas	"	Dec. 4	
David Hull	16	3	
Stephen Tuttle	"	4	
Anthony Thomson	"	"	
John Wooden	"	Nov. 30	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Stewart	"	Dec. 3	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Pardy	17	4	
Christopher Bynger	"	Nov. 30	
Joseph Cooper	"	Dec. 4	
John Baptiss	"	Nov. 14	
Joseph Bullock	"	"	
Ritchard Beebe	18	30	
Moses Ford	"	Dec. 4	
Daniel Ray	"	3	
James Hill	19	4	
Titus Tharpe	"	"	
Titus Barns	"	"	
Elias Beech	"	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Beech	"	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Berns	"	"	
Joel Tharpe	"	"	
Daniel Hill	"	3	
Alpheus Phyllips	"	Nov. 14	
Nathan Hatch	20	30	
Asa Willey	"	Dec. 3	
Thomas Cleveland	"	Nov. 14	
Jesse Willey	"	Dec. 3	
Judah Spencer	"	"	
Daniel Driggs	"	Nov. 30	
Ephraim Rowley	"	14	
Elijah Bayley	"	"	
John Guernsey	"	30	
Thomas Hill	"	Dec. 3	

## SECOND REGIMENT.

333

Officers and Soldiers Names	Time of Enlistment	Discharged	Dead
Nicholas Ackley	Mar. 20	Nov. 30	
Abel Ackley	"	"	
David Bayley	"	"	
Timothy Waters	"	Dec. 3	
Zachariah Willey	"	"	Sep. 1
Nathaniel Harris	21	Nov. 14	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shelley	"	Dec. 3	
Jesse Evits	"	"	
Jonathan Kneeland	"	Nov. 14	
Elisha Ray	"	Dec. 3	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tubbs	22	"	
Jehiel Osborn	"	4	
William Scot	"	"	
Christopher Ambler	"	"	
Nehemiah Palmer	"	Nov. 14	
James Booge	"	30	
Jonathan Spencer	23	Dec. 3	
John Shelley	"	"	
William Sanford	"	4	
Natha <sup>l</sup> Yale	"	Nov. 30	
James Coborn	"	July 8	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews	"	Nov. 14	
Joseph Cook	"	Dec. 3	
Niles Taylor	"	Nov. 14	
Jared Ingraham	"	30	
Simcon Calkin	"	July 8	
Eden Johnson	24	Nov. 30	
Prince Freeman	"	Dec. 3	
Nat <sup>l</sup> Bozworth	"	"	
Stephen Tuttle Junr	25	"	
Jered Lect	26	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Ludington	"	4	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Webb	"	3	
Luis St John	29	Nov. 14	
Henry Whitney	"	Dec. 3	
Stephen Murrōw	July 2	Nov. 14	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Bills	8	"	
John Clenton	"	Dec. 4	

[State Library, War 10, 51.]

## SEVENTH COMPANY—CAPT. LEWIS.

Eldad Lewis [of Southington], Captain.  
 Samuel Judd, First Lieutenant.

John Collins, Second Lieutenant.  
 Oliver Welton, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Eldad Lewis's Company of the 2<sup>d</sup> Connecticut Reg<sup>t</sup>  
 Commanded by Col Nathan Whiting for the year 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Eldad Lewis Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 3
Sam <sup>l</sup> Judd 1 Lt.	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Collins 2 Lt.	"	"
Oliver Welton Ens.	"	"
Asa Bray Serg.	"	"
William Judd "	"	"
Dan Collins "	"	"
Jabish Tuttle "	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Miles "	"	"
Eldad Mix Corp.	"	"
Andrew Cullever "	16	"
Joel Robards "	17	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brunson "	15	"
Jude Clark Drum.	17	"
Charles Morgin "	15	"
Abel Smith	Apr. 6	"
Andrew Kinkead	Mar. 15	"
Abijah Flag	16	"
Agur Gaylard	15	"
Abner Munson	19	"
Aaron Gaylard	20	"
Asahel Jerom	"	"
Aaron Hand	16	"
Austin Bristol	15	"
Ambrus Davis	16	"
Amos Churchel	17	"
Benja <sup>n</sup> Kellogg	15	"
Bela Lewis	"	"
David Smith	18	"
David Pardy	15	"
David Sanford	21	"
Eben <sup>sr</sup> Evans	18	"
Enoch Thomas	15	"
Eber Wheden	16	"
Elijah Hotchkis	18	"
Enoch Judd	23	"
Ezekiel Sanford	22	Nov. 14
Enos Gaylard	15	Dec. 3
Edward Gaylard	19	"
Elijah Gaylard	"	"
Ezek <sup>l</sup> Welton	15	"
Enos Smith	18	Nov. 14
Elisha Scovil	16	Dec. 3
Ebene <sup>sr</sup> Johnson	17	"
Gideon Cummes	16	"
Henry Cook	18	"
Asahel Manross	"	Nov. 14
Henry Grilley	19	Dec. 3
Israel Dayton	15	Nov. 14
Joseph Twiss	16	Dec. 3
Israel Clark	18	"
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Brunson	"	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Lewis	15	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Thomas	"	Nov. 14
Jehiel Saxston	19	Dec. 3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	15	"
Jn <sup>o</sup> Scovil	18	"

SECOND REGIMENT.

335

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Joseph Row	Mar. 23	Dec. 3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Thares	Apr. 1	" "
James Levingston	Mar. 16	" "
Jonath <sup>n</sup> Foster	" "	" "
Justis Munross	21	Nov. 14
Josiah Way	16	Dec. 3
Jn <sup>o</sup> Manross	18	Nov. 14
Luther Evans	15	" "
Nath <sup>l</sup> Welton	" "	" "
Nicolas Peck	19	Dec. 3
Nath <sup>n</sup> Page	16	" "
Oliver Hungerford	" "	" "
Oliver Tharp	" "	" "
Peter Tooley	July 2	" "
Peter Sebel	Mar. 18	Nov. 14
Reuben Wilmut	19	Dec. 3
Robert Scott	23	" "
Richard Welton	19	" "
Seth Johnson	15	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cullever	" "	" "
Stephen Bunnil	16	" "
Steph <sup>n</sup> Hungerford	21	" "
Silas Beckwith	16	" "
Silas Curtiss	19	Dead May 23
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fenn	21	Nov. 14
Steph <sup>n</sup> Welton	19	Dec. 3
Simeon Miles	21	" "
Sam <sup>l</sup> Neal	16	" "
Solomon Royce	19	Nov. 14
Tho <sup>s</sup> Clark	15	Dec. 3
Timothy Scott	19	" "
Theophi <sup>s</sup> Fenn	18	Nov. 14
Willi <sup>m</sup> Sanderson	15	Dec. 3
William Andrus	19	" "
Zebu <sup>n</sup> Peck	20	Nov. 14
Steph <sup>n</sup> Brunson	19	Dec. 3
Zadok Brunson	15	8
James Searl	May 5	Deserted May 22

[State Library, War 10, 49.]

EIGHTH COMPANY—CAPT. ELMOR.

Samuel Elmer [of Sharon], Captain.  
 Nathaniel Buel, First Lieutenant.  
 James Stewart, Second Lieutenant.  
 Samuel Hyde, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Samuel Elmer's Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Nathan Whitings Regiment 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharged
Sam <sup>l</sup> Elmer Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 4
Natha <sup>l</sup> Buel Lt.	"	"
James Stuart "	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hide Ens.	"	"
Simion Hide Serj.	"	"
Ariel Bradley	"	"
Elezer Slawson "	19	"
Abil Palmer "	"	"
Thomas Latimer "	15	Nov. 14
Simeon Hurliburt Corp.	23	Dec. 4
Nathan Benton	17	"
Benj <sup>n</sup> Kellogg "	19	"
Heziciah Frisbee "	22	"
Jessa Fairchild Drum	17	Nov. 14
Ferad Toyler "	23	Dec. 4
Noah Lee	15	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Spencer	16	"
James Owen	"	"
Zachius Owen	"	"
Silas Howard	"	"
George Edmons	"	"
Asa Caswell	"	Nov. 14
Charis Dulph	"	Dec. 4
Sam <sup>l</sup> Crippen	"	Nov. 14
Oliver Burton	"	Dec. 4
Zural Jacobs	"	"
John Toneray	"	"
Natha <sup>l</sup> Foster	"	Nov. 14
Stephen Otes	"	Dec. 4
David Lord	17	"
Abijah Woodward	"	"
Thomas Barney	"	Nov. 14
Caleb Jeweet	18	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Owen	"	"
Josiah Cleavland	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Russell	"	Nov. 14
John Dean	"	"
Jon <sup>s</sup> Colman	"	"
William Northrup	"	Dec. 4
John Laudon	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Benjamin	"	"
William Owen	"	"
Israel Dean	"	"
Tobias Wolburt	"	"
Daniel Northrup	"	"
Isaiah Bunce	"	Nov. 14
Thomas Knapp	"	Dec. 4
Ceser Bell	"	Nov. 14
Benj <sup>s</sup> Griswold	19	Dec. 4
Jabiz Crippen	"	Nov. 14
Gideon Barnum	"	"
Enoch Root	"	Dec. 4
Natha <sup>l</sup> Root	"	"
Peleg Deming	"	"
Adonijah Strong	20	"
Elijah Holcom	"	"
John Gravs	"	"

SECOND REGIMENT.

337

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharged
Epharm Hewett	Mar. 20	Dec. 4
John Bliss	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Burnum	"	"
Abil Kider	"	"
Isaac Fisher	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Dean	"	Dec. 4
Israel Penoyer	"	"
Joseph Fairy	"	"
Peter Ceser	"	"
Philep Welch	21	Nov. 14
Jonathan Allen	"	Dec. 4
Daniel Seward	22	"
Stephen Barnum	"	"
Rubin Allen	"	"
Elisha Allen	"	"
Isaac Doty	"	"
Edmun Grandy	"	"
Moses Robarts	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Barns	"	Dec. 4
James Coats	"	Nov. 14
Aaron Spolding	23	Dec. 4
David Jacobs	"	"
Ebin <sup>r</sup> Mairy	"	"
Ebin <sup>r</sup> Palmertor	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Carter	"	"
John Crippen	"	"
Jude Gains	"	"
Thomas Barns	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> White	"	"
Natha <sup>l</sup> Smith	July 2	Nov. 14
Charles Gallord	Mar. 24	"
William Shaw	"	Dec. 4
Benj <sup>s</sup> Braman	"	"
David Ford	"	Nov. 14
Joseph Wood	"	"
Abraham Bliss	"	Dec. 4
Marick Waller	25	"
James Marvin	"	Nov. 14
John Doty	"	"
Silas Palmer	Apr. 1	Deserted May 26

[State Library, War 10. 26.]

NINTH COMPANY — CAPT. MCNIEL.

Archibald McNiel [of New Haven], Captain.  
 Isaac Morse, First Lieutenant.  
 Increase Mosely, Jr., Second Lieutenant.  
 Elisha Blinn, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay-roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Archibald McNeile's Company in the second Regiment of the Connecticut Forces for the Year 1762

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Arch <sup>bd</sup> McNeile Capt.	Mar. 15	Dec. 3
Isaac Moss 1 Lieut.	"	"
Increase Moseley 2 Lieut.	"	"
Elisha Blinn Ens.	"	"
Thomas Catlin Serg.	"	"
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Taylor "	25	"
Bazaliel Beebe "	15	"
Hezekiah Lee "	17	"
Archib <sup>d</sup> McNeile "	"	"
Roger Catlin Corp.	15	"
Will <sup>m</sup> Drinkwater "	27	"
Nathan Stodder "	29	"
James Lassly "	18	"
Daniel Barnes Drum.	16	Nov. 14
Jacob Bartholomew "	15	Dec. 3
Charles Richards	"	"
Samuel Warner	"	"
Samuel Gipson	"	"
Joseph Jones	"	"
John Barrett	16	"
John Barrett Jr.	"	"
William Forster	"	"
Francis Mezuzan	"	"
Thomas Wedge	"	Nov. 14
Reuben Smith	"	Dec. 3
Jeremiah Osborn	"	"
Benjamin Landon	"	"
Isaac Osborn	"	Nov. 14
Benjamin Bissell	"	Dec. 3
Robert Coe	"	"
Adam Mott	"	"
Asahel Hinman	"	"
Roswell Fuller	"	"
Daniel Grant	"	"
William Emons	17	"
Moses Stodder	"	"
Gideon Smith	"	"
Jonathan Smith	"	"
Hezekiah Leech	"	"
Adam Hurlbut	18	"
Jeremiah Harris	"	"
Eli Emons	19	"
Alexander Waugh	"	"
Orringe Stodder	"	"
Ezekiel Shepherd	"	"
Ozias Hurlbut	"	"
Daniel Harris	"	"
John Collens	"	"
Solomon Palmer	"	"
Jonathan Phelps	20	Died Oct. 8
John Cogswell	"	Dec. 3
Mark Kenney	"	"
Aaron Thrall	"	"
Timothy Brown	"	"
Roswell Dart	22	"
William Bulford	"	Deserted
James Manville	"	Dec. 8



Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Williams	Mar. 22	Dec. 3
David Nichols	"	"
Ichabod Squire	"	"
Comfort Jackson	"	"
Elisha Walker	"	"
Amos Broughton	"	"
Nathaniel Lewis	"	Nov. 14
Levi Bonny	"	Dec. 3
Thomas Barker	"	Nov. 14
Ebenezer Blackman	"	Dec. 3
Samuel Drinkwater	"	"
Domini Douglass	"	"
Asahel Gray	"	"
Amos Tolls	"	"
Eliakim Gibbs	23	"
Thomas Ranny	"	"
Samuel Peet (?)	"	"
Daniel Hamilton	"	"
Ephraim Smedley	"	"
Asahel Hodge	24	"
Edmund Hawse	25	"
Daniel Warner	"	"
Silas Tucker	"	Nov. 14
Titus Tolls	26	Dec. 3
Robert Bell	"	"
John Ripner	28	"
Thomas Sherwood	29	"
Caleb Nichols	"	"
Ephraim Knap	"	"
Ebenezer Pickitt	30	"
Titus Tyler	31	"
Justus Seelye	"	"
James Francier	"	"
George Peet	Apr. 1	"
Nathaniel Barnum	"	Nov. 14
Adonijah Roice	5	Dec. 3
Elisha Ingraham	"	Nov. 14
Daniel Hurlbut	20	Never joined

[State Library, War 10, 42.]

### TENTH COMPANY—CAPT. FITCH.

Azel Fitch [of Lebanon], Captain.  
 Daniel Molton [of Mansfield], First Lieutenant.  
 Asa Richardson, Second Lieutenant.  
 Hezekiah Holdridge, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Azel Fitch's Company of the Second Connecticut Regiment comanded by Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whiting the Campaign 1762

Mens Names	Time of Inlisting	Time of Discharge
Capt. Azel Fitch	Mar. 15	Dec. 3
Lieut. Daniel Moulton	"	"
Lieut. Asa Richardson	"	11
Ens. Hezekiah Holdridge	"	"
Serg. John Mills	July 2	6
Serg. Cyprian Downer	"	Nov. 14
Serg. Gilbert Weed	"	"
Serg. James Hovey	Mar. 23	Dec. 7
Serg. Peter Porter	29	2
Serg. Israel Smith	24	6
Corp. Zacheriah Foster	July 2	Nov. 14
Corp. Nehemiah Fitch	Mar. 26	Dec. 7
Corp. James Richardson	21	"
Corp. John Holmes	22	6
Drum. Jon <sup>s</sup> Pitchard	July 2	Nov. 14
Joshua Bennet	Mar. 20	Dec. 6
David Loomiss	"	3
Elisha Smalley	"	7
Hosea Curtiss	22	1
Dan Bill	"	6
Nathan Bragg	"	"
David Chamberlain	"	Nov. 30
Abner Chamberlain	"	Dec. 7
Moses Fuller	"	"
Ebenezer Green	"	"
Israel Holdridge	"	Nov. 30
Daniel Howard	"	Dec. 2
Gamaliel Hide	"	Nov. 30
Otis Little	"	Dec. 7
John Armstrong	23	3
Ambrose Collins	"	2
Hezekiah Waters	"	"
Elisha Blackman	24	Nov. 14
Nathan Lee	"	Dec. 2
David Mason	"	3
Joseph Moulton	"	7
John Loveridge	"	11
Benj <sup>s</sup> Woodworth	"	7
Isaac Farewell	25	11
James Glass	"	Nov. 14
Asa Huntington	"	Dec. 7
Lazarus Puffer	"	2
Elijah Kiningsley	"	11
Nathan Sawyer	"	7
Jedediah Woodworth	"	"
Samuel Meacham	26	2
Ebenezer Thomas	"	7
Levi Gay	"	6
Nathan Lee Jr.	"	11
William Stark	"	7
Moses White	27	Deserted
Thomas Skinner	"	Nov. 30
Nathan Roberts	"	Dec. 6
Benj <sup>s</sup> Peabody	"	11
Seth Hovey	"	7
Philip George	"	6
Noah Dewey	"	1

Mens Names	Time of Indisting	Time of Discharge
Ebenezer Eldridge	Mar. 28	Dec. 6
Thomas Royce	"	3
Abijah Sawin	"	6
Alexander Brink	29	"
Philip Perry	"	"
Henry Woodward	"	2
Abel Wright	"	11
Timothy Bibbins	31	7
Elisha Doubleday	"	Nov. 14
Elias Balcom	Apr. 1	Dec. 11
Caleb Conant	"	7
John Crane	"	"
Joseph Frink	"	"
David Wagg	"	11
Enoch Hovey	2	7
Preserved Keleg	"	2
Zuriel Dexter	3	6
David Smalley	"	Nov. 25
Thomas Thatcher	"	Dec. 7
John Thatcher	"	Nov. 25
Samuel Sawyer	4	Dec. 7
Reuben Bingham	5	6
Elisha Eldridge	7	"
Moses Hutchinson	2	Deserted
Consider Cushman	Mar. 21	Dec. 1
Stephen Stark	22	Never Joined
Jon <sup>s</sup> Bristol	July 2	Nov. 14
Jotham Prindle	"	"
Wait Yale	"	"
Reuben Bellamy	"	Dec. 3
Timothy Taakus	"	Nov. 14
Dan <sup>l</sup> Weebb	"	"
Tim <sup>r</sup> McGill	"	"
Salomon Farel	"	"
Thomas James	Deserted July 29	"
Richard Howard	July 2	Nov. 14
Silvenus Palmeter	"	"
Benj <sup>s</sup> Bristol	"	"
Ralph Parker	"	"
Jeffry Rogers	"	Dec. 6
David Stone	"	"
Amos Allen	"	Nov. 14
Reuben Wright	"	Dec. 7
Ezra Prindle	"	Nov. 14
Jacob Jaco	"	Dec. 3
Joseph Hotchkes	"	Nov. 14

[State Library, War 10, 5.]

## ELEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. PIERCE.

Thomas Pierce [of Plainfield], Captain.  
 Nehemiah Dickerson, First Lieutenant.  
 Isaac Sherman Kimberly, Second Lieutenant.  
 Josiah Baldwin, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Pearce Company in Col<sup>o</sup> Whiting's Regiment 1763

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Pearce Capt.	Mar. 15	Nov. 14
Nehemiah Dickenson Lieut.	"	Dec. 3
Isaac Kimberly 2 Lieut.	"	"
Josiah Baldwin Ens.	"	"
William Mitchel Serg.	20	"
Ebenezzer Trusdell "	16	"
Reuben Cook "	"	"
Roswell Parmele "	22	"
Phenius Bushnell "	20	"
Caleb Chapman Corp.	"	"
David Butler "	16	"
Abraham Kimberly "	"	"
Samuel Hull "	22	"
Jesse Swadle Drum.	17	Nov. 14
Dydemus French	16	Dec. 3
John Hull	22	"
Stephen Waterhouse	25	"
Samuel Waterhouse	19	"
John Denison	26	"
Benjamen Kimberly	16	"
Nathan Cumstock	27	Nov. 14
Jacob Kimberly	16	Dec. 3
Ebenezzer Ingham	22	"
Ebenezzer Gladding	29	"
Martin Graham	Apr. 1	"
Roswell Lane	Mar. 15	"
Josiah Bumpus	Apr. 2	"
Hezekiah Parmely	Mar. 20	"
Isaac Bumpus	"	"
Samuel Wakeet	Apr. 21	"
Benjamen Deoty	Mar. 23	"
James Dumb	17	"
James Jones	23	"
Samuel Ufford	20	"
Joseph Graham	23	"
John Wigger (?)	Apr. 10	"
Ezara Crane	Mar. 20	"
Jotham Hall	25	"
Jonathan Loveland	19	"
Challings Smith	16	"
James Clark	22	"
Abraham Stephens	23	"
Robert Newell	20	"
Daniel Kirtland	19	"
Samuel Dunck	"	"
Zebulun Dudley	20	"
John Parmely	23	"
John Gladding	Apr. 3	"
Samuel Cumstock	5	"
W <sup>m</sup> Lenyard	10	"
John Bushnal	15	"
Daniel Cumstock	10	"
Abner Hull	Mar. 22	"
John Stephens	"	"

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge
Thomas Stephens	Mar. 22	Dec. 3
Reuben Turner	"	"
Aden Parmely	"	"
Loftus Newell	"	"
Elisha Willard	"	"
Joseph Hull	"	"
Eliezer Isbell	"	"
Abschum Keley	"	"
Curtis Keley	"	"
Oliver Keley	"	"
Charles Pearce	15	Nov. 14
Chris <sup>to</sup> Stephens	22	Dec. 3
Robert Carter	25	"
Joseph Twoly	"	"
Eliakim Stephens	"	"
Abraham Warner	20	"
Alexander Linn	16	"
Samuel Forgeron	"	"
Caleb Cone	15	"
Oziah Cone	16	"
Jeremiah Baley	"	"
William Brooks	"	"
Robert Bradford	"	"
Parmit Bonfye	"	"
John Morgan	"	"
James Marks	"	"
Aaron Clark	"	"
James Forgeron	"	"
Joseph Towner	"	"
David Willcocks	"	"
Joseph Whittelsey	"	"
Charls Whittelsey	19	"
John Kartland	23	"
Peter Turner	25	"
Jedediah Lane	16	"
Chris <sup>to</sup> Perce	15	"
Sylas Gadding	20	"
Samuel Wright	23	"

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho. Pierce 1762

[State Library, War 10, 1.]

### TWELFTH COMPANY—CAPT. HOIT.

Joseph Hoit, Captain.  
 Josiah Stebbins, First Lieutenant.  
 Stephen Merwin, Second Lieutenant.  
 Stephen Hanford, Ensign.

[Colonial Records.]

## WINTER COMPANIES.

## CAPT. PEARCE'S COMPANY.

Thomas Pearee [of Plainfield], Captain.

Levi Wells, Lieutenant.

David Rumsey, Lieutenant.

A Pay Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Pearees Company Sea Brook October 1763

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Tho <sup>s</sup> Pearee Capt.	Nov. 15	Oct. 7		
Levi Wells Lieut.	"	"		
David Rumsey "	"	"		
Gilbert Weed Serg.	"	July 15		
Gidion Andros "	"	26		
David Butlor "	"	Aug. 16		
Joseph Graham "	"	12		
Jabez Bauklwin "	"	"		
Jehial Davis Corp.	"	30		
Charles Pearce "	"	15		
Israel Rowley "	"	30		
Gideon Weeb "	"	"		
Jon <sup>t</sup> Pitcher Drum.	"	15		
Chris <sup>t</sup> Stevens "	"	26		
Alpheus Phillups	"	30		
Aaron Beaken	"	"		
Amos Tannor	"		Feb 15	
Asel Munroe	"	July 22		
Agnus Gillis	"	Sep. 19		
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bristall	"	July 26		
Bennajah Bill	"	"		
Cornelus Daley	"	30		
Ceser Bell	"	22		
Charles Whittelsey	"	30		
David King	"	Aug. 30		
Daniel Juckit	"	8		
Daniel Quocheets	"		July 17	
David Knap	"	Aug. 15		
Dunkin McGregory	"	Oct. 7		
Elisha Doubledce	"	Aug. 8		
Elisha Wording	"	July 15		
Eliphelit Simons	"	Oct. 7		
Ephram Rowley	"	July 25		
Elijah Back	"	Aug. 13		
Ebenezer How	"	15		
Elijah Baley	"	Oct. 7		
Elisha Ingram	"	July 30		
Ebenezer Peck	"	26		
Ebenezer Squire	"	Aug. 8		

## WINTER COMPANIES.

345

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Elnathan Peet	Nov. 15	July 15		
George Pharow	"	"		Nov. 20
George Beary	"	Aug. 11		
Hezekiah Williams	"	July 15		
Jesse Barker	"	Oct. 15		
Jesse Townsen	"	July 29		
Jotham Prindle	"	Aug. 12		
Israel Smith	"	July 30		
James Joyce	"	"		
John Baptis	"	Sep. 5		
Isaac Ausbon	"	July 25		
John Beach	"	30		
John Bushnell	"	Oct. 7		
James Cole	"	Aug. 7		
John Linnor	"	"		Feb.
James McMullin	"	"	Feb. 20	
Joshua Halleburt	"	Sep. 20		
Jabez Adams	"	Aug. 1		
Jonathan Neeland	"	July 20		
Jonathan Glauson	"	Aug. 21		
Joseph Charles	"	1		
Joshua Aucom	"	"		Deserted
Jonathan Nonsuch	"	July 30		
Joseph Quocheets	"	"		
James Glass	"	Sep. 5		
Joseph Bulluck	"	"	May 12	
Jesse Burnum	"	July 30		
Luther Evens	"	22		
Neth <sup>a</sup> Lewis	"	"		
Nathaniel Harris	"	30		
Nathaniel Standley	"	"		Deserted
Nehemiah Palmor	"	July 30		
Nathaniel Barnum	"	Aug. 15		
Niles Taylor	"	Oct. 7		
Patrick Hegins	"	Aug. 15		
Phillup Welch	"	1		
Peter Hackley	"	July 15		
Peter Almeer	"	Aug. 1		
Robert Cartor	"	30		
Richard Marchent	"	1		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Crippin	"	12		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Hait	"	"		Deserted
Stephen Meeker	"	Aug. 11		
Samuel Birdsley	"	Oct. 7		
Solomon Royce	"	"		
Solomon Farrel	"	Sep. 20		
Samuel Fenn	"	July 26		
Samuel Wakkeet	"	30		
Solomon Morse	"	"		
Samuel Willey	"	"		
Samuel Ranger	"	Aug. 17		
Semion Woodward	"	30		
Stephen Munroe	"	Oct. 7		
Samuel Andrews	"	Aug. 11		
Timothy McGill	"	Oct. 7		
Timothy Talkos	"	Aug. 30		
Tho <sup>s</sup> Sullivan	"	July 15		

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time of Discharge	Dead	Deserted
Tho <sup>s</sup> Cleavland	Nov. 15	July 29		
Uriah Peese	"	Aug. 8		
Wil <sup>m</sup> Androus	"	July 15		
Wait Yail	"	Aug. 21		
Wilson Preston	"	8		
Wil <sup>m</sup> Snell	"	Oct. 7		
Wil <sup>m</sup> Hull	"	July 15		
Zebulon Colbee	"	20		
Zebulon Gay	"	Sep. 19		
Samuel Butlor	"	Oct. 7		
Larance Doyl	"	July 15		
Paul Sandor	"	Oct. 7		
Nathan Comstock	"	Aug. 30		
James Hatch	"	17		
Wil <sup>m</sup> Torrance	"	July 22		
Christophor Pearce	"	Oct. 7		

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho Pierce Pay Roll 1762 & 1763

[State Library, War 10, 175.]

### CAPT. HAIT'S COMPANY.

Joseph Hait, Captain.  
 Samuel Mott, Lieutenant.  
 Moses Smith, Lieutenant.

A Pay Roll for Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hait's Company Stanford Sep<sup>r</sup> 1763.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time W <sup>n</sup> Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt	Nov. 15	Sep. 22	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mott Lieut.	"	"	
Moses Smith "	"	"	
Edward Tharp Serg.	"	July 22	
Cyron Downer "	"	Aug. 15	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Brewster "	"	Sep. 22	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Latimer "	"	Aug. 17	
Peter Clock "	"	July 26	
John Wildman Corp.	"	29	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jezup "	"	22	
Joseph Wood "	"	25	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Hayward Drum.	"	28	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Atwell	"	30	
Joseph Atkins	"	"	
Paul Brewsoy	"	Oct. 20	
W <sup>m</sup> Bennet	"	"	
Jacob Barnes	"	July 24	
Martin Bush	"	Oct. 20	
Isaiah Bunce	"	July 27	
Thomas Barney	"	25	
Gideon Barnom	"	29	
Daniel Barnes	"	30	
Thomas Barker	"	Oct. 20	



WINTER CAMPAIGN.

347

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time W <sup>o</sup> Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Will <sup>m</sup> Beckwith	Nov. 15	July 27	
John Buckley	"	" 26	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Cotton	"	" 24	
Amos Cloyaugh	"	" 26	
Joseph Coger	"	" 23	
Francis Clement	"	" 26	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Coalman	"	Sep. 24	
James Coates	"	July 26	
Jabez Crippen	"	" 23	
Timothy Curtiss	"	" 24	
Silas Cutfield	"	" 20	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Calhoun	"	Aug. 21	
John Curtin	"	Oct. 20	
Asa Caswell	"	July 23	
John Dullivan	"	" 30	
Israel Dayton	"	" 28	
John Doty	"	" 30	
Theophilus Fen	"	" 26	
Jessa Fairchild	"	" 15	
Isaac Fisher	"	" 30	
David Ford	"	" 29	
Henry J <sup>r</sup> Franklin	"	Sep. 15	
Joseph Flowers	"	Oct. 20	
Zach. Foster	"	July 20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Foster	"	" 26	
Charles Gaylord	"	" 23	
Joseph Hawkins	"	" 25	
Joseph Hodgkiss	"	Sep. 22	
Joseph Hait	"	" ..	
Josiah Hait	"	July 24	
Caleb Jewett	"	" 23	
Tho <sup>r</sup> Kimber	"	" 28	
Ephraim Knap	"	" 24	
Will <sup>m</sup> Kellehat	"	" 27	
James Kelly	"	Oct. 7	
Justus Monrow	"	July 23	
John Monrow	"	" ..	
James Mills	"	Oct. 20	
Mathew Melony	"	July 27	
Isaac Moger	"	" 30	
James Mervin	"	Aug. 16	
John Niclos	"	July 23	
Jeremiah Ocafin	"	" 25	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Owen	"	" 23	
Edmond Pulford	"	Oct. 20	
Gains Prichard	"	July 25	
Andrew Parks	"	" 30	
Zebulon Peck	"	" 23	
Sylvanus Permater	"	" ..	
— Ezra Prindle	"	" 25	
Joseph Preston	"	Sep. 15	
— Shadrack Phelps	"	Feb. 18	Deserted
Eben <sup>r</sup> Prindle	"	July 25	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Reynolds	"	" 26	
Philip Reynolds	"	" 23	
Moses Roberts	"	" ..	
Elias Rouse	"	Sep. 22	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time W <sup>a</sup> Discharged	Dead and Deserted
Elijah Rose	Nov. 15	July 29	
Jon <sup>s</sup> Russel	"	25	
Obadiah Roberson	"	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Richards	"	20	
William Rogers	"	Sep. 24	
Nicholas Rogers	"	July 20	
Patrick Reed	"	"	
Jared Seward	"	Apr. 29	Died
Justus Seely	"	Aug. 25	
Enos Smith	"	July 24	
Ezekel Sanford	"	Aug. 8	
Peter Sebel	"	July 23	
Lewis St John	"	Oct. 20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Smith	"	July 25	
David Slason	"	26	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Seely	"	"	
Jacob Towns	"	27	
David Towsey	"	28	
John Thomas	"	Aug. 25	
Silas Tucker	"	July 25	
Samuel Tryon	"	23	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Townsend	"	Sep. 18	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Underwood	"	Aug. 8	
Eben <sup>r</sup> Waterbury	"	July 26	
Stephen Wade	"	Sep. 24	
Henry Wooster	"	July 28	
Will <sup>m</sup> Washbone	"	1	
Joseph Williams	"	25	
Peter Word	"	28	
Jeseoph Webb	"	24	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wedge	"	28	
Peter Weed	"	26	
Samuel White	"	Sep. 24	Corporal
David Woodward	"	July 30	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Welton	"	25	
Rufus Yarrington	"	23	
John Sharp	May 22	Aug. 28	

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Hoits Pay Roll 1762 & 1763

[State Library, War 10, 179.]

Ebenezer Jessup, Surgeon, Aug. 7, 1762, to Sep. 20, 1763.

[State Library, War 10, 188.]

Levi Welles, Quartermaster, Nov. 15, 1762, to Sep. 24, 1763.

[State Library, War 10, 185.]

Robert Francis, Barrack Master.

[State Library, War 10, 83.]

## NEW YORK REGIMENT.

## CAPT. NORTHAM'S COMPANY.

Timothy Northam, Captain.

A Muster Roll of the Men Rais'd in the Colony of Connecticut & Pass'd Muster for the New York Regiments under Capt. Timothy Northam, N York 29<sup>th</sup> June 1762.

Men's Names	Day of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Trade	Stature F. I.
Ebenezer Skimmer	May 8	32	Conn.	Mason	5 9
John Gardiner	13	23	Old Eng.	Marriner	5 7
Seth Warner	6	19	Conn.	Cordwainer	5 8
Ebenezer Fuller	8	23	"	Taylor	5 6
Moses Hunley	10	23	"	Marriner	5 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
Conelius Sullivan	13	17	City of Cork	"	5 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
James Eady	"	30	Conn.	Carpenter	5 9
Jacob Clark	14	16	"	Labourer	5 5
Epharim Clark	"	17	"	"	5 5
James Gray	"	19	Old Eng.	Marriner	5 4
Silas Prett	13	19	Bristoll	"	5 6
Thomas Byrns	12	36	Ireland	Labourer	5 11
Benj <sup>n</sup> Halley	13	20	Conn.	Refiner of Iron	5 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
Daniel Hammer, Indian	27	23	"	Labourer	5 8
Richard Nicholls	14	50	Rhode Island	"	5 9
Simson Wright	16	16	Conn.	"	5 4
Ichabod Bogue	"	17	"	"	5 6
Joseph Prout	21	18	"	"	5 9
Benj <sup>n</sup> Hubbard, Indian	17	28	"	"	5 8
Elifelit Holmes	14	18	"	Joyner	5 3
John Lock	15	19	Old Eng.	Marriner	5 7
Jacob Teal	16	29	Boston	Cordwainer	5 8
Samuel Northam	13	16	Conn.	Labourer	5 6

This is to Certify that the above being One Captain & Twenty Three Men where Rais'd in the Colloney of Connecticut for the New York Regiments & pass'd in Muster by

June 30, 1762

Mich. Thodey, Coll<sup>d</sup> Comd<sup>t</sup> N York Regts.

[*New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.*]

A Muster Roll of part of Capt. Timothy Northam's Comp<sup>y</sup> in 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of New York Troops whereof Michael Thody Esq<sup>r</sup> is Coll., as they Pass'd this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1762.

Mens Names	Dates of Inlistment	Age	Where Born	Of What Trade	Stature F. I.
Ezekiel Scott, Serg <sup>t</sup>	May 14	24	Farmingtown	Farmer	5 3
Samuel Balding, Serg <sup>t</sup>	7	27	East Haddam	"	5 9
Jesse Crow, Serg <sup>t</sup>	14	23	Windsor	"	5 11
Nathan Beebé	20	23	East Haddam	Cordwainer	5 6
Asa Merrills	14	40	Hartford	Leather Dresser	5 9
Abraham Russel	12	21	Providence	Mariner	5 7
Rossel Beebé	14	21	New London	Labourer	5 10
Gedeon Beebé	25	22	"	Rope Maker	5 8
William Dixon	June 16	18	Middle Town	Labourer	5 6
Thomas Rowley	May 10	16	Lime Town	"	5 2
James Calkins	"	21	Lebanon	Joiner	5 4
Obadiah Andrews	14	21	Farmingtown	"	5 10
Samuel Fox	17	42	New London	Farmer	5 8
William Beans	11	25	East Haddam	Mariner	5 6
Robert Holdridge	17	40	Stonington	Cooper	5 7
Hugh Monro	14	30	Kilmore in Irel <sup>d</sup>	Labourer	5 6
Thomas Gould	"	21	Farmingtown	Cordwainer	5 11
Andrew Messenger	15	21	"	"	5 9
Christopher Bennet	5	16	Stonington	Farmer	6 0
Daniel Roberds	15	18	Middletown	Joiner	5 0
John Lawrence	11	27	Plane Field	Farmer	5 9
Samuel Bur	June 17	30	Wallingsford	Founder	5 8
Zophar Andrews	May 14	35	Farmingtown	Cordwainer	5 6
John Tooly	"	22	Killingsworth	Laborer	5 8
Nathan Baxter	Apr. 28	20	Hebron	"	5 9
Richard Larrobée	May 13	24	Coventry	Farmer	5 10
Abner Philips	14	31	Windsor	"	5 6
Josiah Coy	13	34	Woodstock	Distiller	5 9
John Purple	15	17	East Haddam	Farmer	5 9
John Moody	14	17	Guilford	Cordwainer	5 2
Simon Baxter	21	46	Martha's Vinyard	Carpenter	5 9
Samuel Adams, Indian	14	28	Farmingtown		5 8
James Wawas, Indian	"	34	"		5 9
Timothy Tokous, Indian	June 15	41	Milford		5 6

Timothy Northam

At the Request of Cap<sup>t</sup> Timothy Northam I do hereby Certify that the Above named men being Thirty four In number have Appeared before me and Appear to me to be able bodied men.

Volckert P Douw, Mayor

Albany 10<sup>th</sup> August 1762.

[New York Historical Society, Collections 1891.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

LIST OF MEN NOT JOINED.

A ROLL of Col<sup>l</sup> Nathan Whittings Regiment of the Men Who Duly Enlisted For the Present Campaign 1762 And Have not Joined Their Respective Companies

Mens Names	Companies they Belong to	Towns they Belong to	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Barns	Col. Whiting's	Walingsford	Not Joined
Daniel Worden	"	Derby	"
James Plant	"	Bramford	"
Abijah Humpry	"	Windsor	"
John Smith	"	Transient	Deserted
John Murray	"	"	"
Jesse Burnham	Lt. Col. Smedleys	Fairfield	Not Joined
Morehouse Row	"	"	"
Benj <sup>m</sup> Bennet	"	"	"
John Allen	"	"	Deserted
Ebenezer Allen	"	"	"
John Warren	"	Transient	"
Nathan Yarns	"	"	"
Miles Hall	Maj. Baldwins	Wallingford	Not Joined
Caleb Hall	"	"	"
William Allen	"	Transient	Deserted
David Wakly	Capt. Whiting	Stratford	Not Joined
John Blackman	"	"	"
Justus Seeley	"	"	"
Israel Dibble	"	"	"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Huot	"	Transient	Deserted
James Clark	"	"	"
Thomas Brown	"	"	"
Alexander M <sup>c</sup> Craw	"	"	"
John Harriss	Capt. Luis	Transient	Deserted
Adonijah Yarns	Capt. Hobby	Phillips Patten	Not Joined
Barnabas Chapman	"	"	"
Thomas Murry	"	Kent	"
Isaac Walker	"	New Hartford	"
Robbert Lockwood	"	Horsneck	"
Enos Palmer	"	"	"
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chappell	"	Nine partners	"
Jesse Wonser	"	Long Island	Deserted
Stephen Dikeman	"	Ridgefield	"
Elmer Palmer	Capt. Elmer	Horsneck	Not Joined
William Tuttle	"	Sharon	"
Tobias Wallp[ ]	"	Transient	"
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hurlbut	Capt. M <sup>c</sup> Neil	Woodbury	Not Joined
Aaron Thrall	"	Torrington	"
Henry Vose	"	Lebanon	Deserted
Wil <sup>m</sup> Bulford	"	Woodbury	"

Mens Names	Companies they Belong to	Towns they Belong to	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Worner	Capt. Pierce	Haddam	Not Joined
James Forgeson	"	"	"
Lofti Newel	"	Kilingsworth	Deserted
James Mark	"	"	"
Oliver Arnold	Capt. Hait	Stanford	Not Joined
John June	"	"	"
Job Holden	"	Wallingford	"
Thomas Cotter	"	Transient	Deserted
Codfy Cyzer	"	"	"
Jabez Smith	"	"	"
John Thompson	"	"	"
Jabez Morehouse	"	"	"
Caleb Johnson	Capt. Ledlys	Ashford	Not Joined
Sam <sup>l</sup> Edwards	"	Coventry	"
Caleb Terril	"	Windsor	Deserted
John Cammel	Belong to	Willmington	Deserted
Israel Cummins	"	"	"
Moses White	Capt. Fitches	Company	Not Joined
Stephen Stark	"	"	"
Iachebod Fitch	Belonging to Capt. Pomeroy's Company		
	Deserted July 20 <sup>th</sup> 1762		
	Comfort Carpearnder of Coventry Worker of s <sup>d</sup> Town		

## [Indorsed] Mens Names that I Sent to Crown Point

David Darling	} Col. Smedlys	Silas Palmer	} Capt. Elmers
Eph <sup>m</sup> Goodsell		Tabis Walpole	
Jesse Burnam		Dan <sup>l</sup> Halburd	
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Meeker	} Capt. Whittings	Henry Vorse	} Capt. McNeil
David Weckley		Abr <sup>m</sup> Waner	
John Blackmar		James Fargson	
Justis Seely	} Capt. Hobbys	Oliver Arnold	} Capt. Haits
Israel Dibble		Job Holding	
Robert Lockwood		Stephen Stark	
Enos Palmer		never Joined	no pay
Nath <sup>l</sup> Chappel			

Liu<sup>l</sup> Moultons Acc<sup>o</sup> of Deserters 1762

[State Library, War 10, 100.]

## HOSPITAL RETURNS.

[Note: Names of soldiers appearing in the originals of the following hospital returns, and which appear in the roll of the company or regiment to which they are credited in this list, are omitted in this copy unless their death is here noted.]

Col<sup>o</sup> Lyman's Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> to the 20<sup>th</sup> December following 1762 both Days included.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Issiah Parsons	Colonels	
Oliver Messenger	"	Dec. 2
W <sup>m</sup> Keys	"	

## MISCELLANEOUS.

353

Mens Names	Company	Died
Timothy Nash	Colonels	Dec. 1
David Case	"	Dec. 1
Jm <sup>a</sup> Stebins	"	Dec. 7
Ruben Cook	"	Dec. 12
Stephen French	"	Dec. 2
Josh Grower	"	Dec. 10
Joseph Howard	Lt. Colonels	Dec. 7
John Start	"	
Stephen Breace	"	Dec. 15
Mathew Bemont	"	Dec. 8
Theo Rose	"	Dec. 2
Benj <sup>a</sup> Mitcham	Majors	Dec. 7
John Wells	"	Dec. 17
John Turner	"	Dec. 1
Imas Simmons	"	Dec. 8
Jas Williams	"	Dec. 19
W <sup>m</sup> Boston	"	Dec. 10
Elijah Godfrey	"	
John M Live	"	Dec. 12
Patrick Halet	"	
Elihue Gilbert	"	
Sam Eklings	"	
Stephen Maxwell	C. Dargeys	Dec. 7
Chas Ward	"	
Elisha Elsworth	"	
Peter Ward	"	Nov. 24
Sma <sup>l</sup> Polly	C. Kings	Dec. 17
Serj Jones	"	Nov. 27
David Button	"	
Josiah Phillips	"	
Philip Brown	C. Whillys	
Elizah Webster	C. Enoes	
Jm <sup>th</sup> Price	"	Dec. 13
Benoni Lomes	"	Dec. 7
John Whitcomb	"	Nov. 26
W <sup>m</sup> Lash	"	
Gideon Smith	"	Nov. 24
Hugh M Glarn	C. Hierleheys	Dec. 14
Dan <sup>l</sup> Hilly	"	Dec. 4
John Carr	C. Butlers	Dec. 19
Benj <sup>a</sup> Scrivener	"	Nov. 27
Elizah Hammond	"	Nov. 26
Jethro Smith	"	Nov. 27
Timothy Baket	"	
W <sup>m</sup> Swann	"	Nov. 29
Judiah Chapple	"	
Selious Groves	C. Spaldons	
George Bunce	Humphrys	Dec. 6
John Budal	Spaldons	
Noah Cady	"	
Eamos Stephens	Humphreys	Dec. 10

[State Library, War 10, 111.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials (Lymans) Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Ap<sup>l</sup> 25 to the 26 June following, 1762 both days included.

Mens Names	Company	
Dan. Collins	Hierliheys	

[State Library, War 10, 172.]

The Connecticut Regiments of Provincials Dr. to His Majesty's Hospital at Albany for the following Men, from 3<sup>d</sup> June to the 14 Nov. following, 1762.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Morgan Cavener	Capt. Hoyts	July 29

[State Library, War 10, 173.]

The Connecticut Regiment of Provincials Dr. to the Hospital at New York for the following Men, from Dec<sup>r</sup> 21 1762 to the 24 Febr<sup>y</sup> following 1763 both Days included.

Mens Names	Company	Died
Job Philips	Kings	Dec. 24
John Cooper	Majors	Dec. 21
Jacob Bows	C. Kings	Jan. 12
Jn <sup>o</sup> Deal	C. Ennos	Jan. 29
Benj. Barrow	Colonels	Jan. 4
Noah Cady	Spaldons	Jan. 29
Tho <sup>s</sup> Walters	Butlers	Dec. 30
Nath. Stone	Lt. Colonels	Jan. 8
Chap. Teba	Majors	Dec. 26
Elihu Gilbert	"	Dec. 29
Clement Mitson	"	Feb. 15

[State Library, War 10, 174.]

### SOMERS SOLDIERS.

Here followeth an account or Record of the Death of the Soldiers that went from this Town in the Expedician to the Havannah in the year 1762 Who died there or upon their Return Home. (viz)

Samuel Pomeroy . . . . .	August 29 1762
Elisha S. Pratt . . . . .	September 4 1762
Samel Wardwell . . . . .	September 9 1762
Samuel Davis . . . . .	September 11 1762
Charles Sexton . . . . .	September 16 1762
Matthew Dickinson . . . . .	September 21 1762
David Felt . . . . .	September 23 1762
Charles Sexton Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	September 25 1762
Samuel Whipple . . . . .	September 28 1762
Ebenezer Buck . . . . .	September 30 1762
John Orsborn . . . . .	September 14 1762
Elijah Coy . . . . .	October 1 1762
Zechariah Spencer . . . . .	October 4 1762
Josiah Field Jun <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	October 6 1762
Thomas Jones . . . . .	October 13 1762



Jonathan Dickinson . . . . .	October	16	1762
Nathaniel Warner . . . . .	October	28	1762
Calvin Whipple . . . . .	Novem <sup>r</sup>	10	1762
Peter Ward . . . . .	Novem <sup>r</sup>	24	1762
Giles Jones . . . . .	Novem <sup>r</sup>	27	1762
Giles Ward . . . . .	November	19	1762
Ralf Wardwell . . . . .	January	2	1763
Alexander Gowdy . . . . .	March	2	1763

[From Town Records of Sowers, page 55.]

### SOLDIERS OVERPAID.

Lebanon 14 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1763

Abstracted from the Gen<sup>l</sup> Accounts of the Contractors List of Such as had of them more than amount of wages & the Sum so had &c viz

[Only the names of persons not found on the rolls and of those whose residences are given are here copied.]

In Coll<sup>l</sup> Smedly's Comp<sup>a</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Standy of Newtown

Maj<sup>r</sup> Durkeys Comp<sup>a</sup>  
Jacob Fuller of Canterbury  
Joseph Jones of Canterbury  
Aaron Preston of Norwich  
John Snow of Lebanon

Cap<sup>t</sup> Amos Hitchcoxs  
Jacob Pierpont of New Haven  
William Hotchkiss of N Haven

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Spaulding's  
William Bacon

Cap<sup>t</sup> Zebulon Butler's  
Ebenezer Bill of Lebanon

Cap<sup>t</sup> Robert Durkee  
Philemon Holt of Windham  
Simon Woodward of Windham

Col<sup>l</sup> Israel Putnam's  
Joseph Story of Pomfret  
Christopher Squibb Lebanon  
William Erwin Transient  
Joseph Crosswell Hartford  
David Chelson Pomfret  
Isaac Frasier Transient  
Alexander Johnson Transient  
Samson Winds Stonington

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Stanton's  
Edward Clark of Stonington  
David McLean of Preston  
James Megg of Stonington an Indian  
Solomon Peeters an Indian of Ston-  
ington  
Jesse Swaddle of Middletown

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

John Avery of Ashford, First Lieutenant in Capt. Ledlie's company, Col. Lyman's regiment, who was sick and unable to march with his company when it went out in May, 1762, was appointed indisting officer to enlist recruits to the Regulars.

[State Library, War 10, 101, 102, 105, 106, 108.]

John White and Sam Smith indisted for the King [regulars] Aug. 9, 1762.

[State Library, War 10, 95.]

Aaron Thrall in Capt. McNiele's company was of Torrington.

[*State Library, War 10, 136.*]

Robert Powers of Capt. Herlehy's company was taken prisoner by the French on his way to Havana, was cast away on the island of Cuba and captured by the Spanish, broke prison March 27, 1763.

[*State Library, War 10, 166.*]

Lieut. David Andrus of Farmington in Capt. Patterson's company died at New York on his return from Havana.

[*State Library, War 10, 169.*]

Jesse Ives enlisted but died before his company marched.

[*State Library, War 10, 26.*]

Asael Clark and Aaron Martyn were cast away on their passage from Havana, but apparently were not lost.

[*State Library, War 10, 56.*]

## ADDENDA AND ERRATA.

Israel Putnam was captured by the enemy in Aug., 1758, and carried to Canada, where he was held a prisoner three months.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Joseph Bewel, Jr., of Somers, a soldier in Capt. Chapman's company, was wounded near Fort Ann Aug. 8, 1758, while on a scout with Maj. Rogers.

[*State Library, War 9, 163.*]

Elijah Bill of Lebanon enlisted in John Durkee's company in April, 1758, was captured by the Indians Oct. 22, and was held a prisoner by the Indians and French until Sept., 1759.

[*State Library, War 8, 270.*]

Daniel Belden of Norwalk was wounded while in service in 1758.

[*Colonial Records.*]

George Mill of Stamford was impressed in 1757 into the King's service; served in the reduction of Louisbourg and until Nov. 29, 1758, in Col. Webb's regiment, Capt. Gordon's company.

[*State Library, War 9, 187.*]

Joseph Green of Coventry served in 1757 and 1758; was crippled by illness.

[*State Library, War 9, 164.*]

Moses Jones of Preston, Sergeant in Capt. Crary's company in 1759 and taken captive while on a scout with Maj. Rogers, was held a prisoner for two months.

[*State Library, War 9, 149.*]

Joseph Hatch of Preston served in 1759.

[*State Library, War 9, 151.*]

David Bozworth, who enlisted in Capt. Azel Fitch's company in 1759, had served in 1756, 1757, and 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 299, 300.*]

John Strange, who was wounded and died in Aug., 1759, had served in 1755, 1756, and 1758.

[*State Library, War 8, 112.*]

Joshua Mudge of Canaan, a soldier in 1760 under Capt. Tarball Whitney, was wounded at Oswegatchie and lost his right eye.

[*State Library, War 9, 140.*]

Peter Finch of Stamford, a soldier in Capt. Thaddeus Mead's company, had his hand shot away at Oswegatchie in Aug., 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 130.*]

Lieut. Joseph Farnum, Serg. James Cobb, John Hide, and Samuel Felch, serving in Capt. Palmer's company in 1760, were all from Canterbury.

[*Colonial Records; State Library, War 9, 188.*]

Nathaniel Grillin of Simsbury, a Lieutenant under Capt. Noah Humphry, had his leg crushed about the last of July, 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 154.*]

Richard Fitch of Windham was in service in 1759 and 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 156.*]

Edward Shipman of Saybrook enlisted as Sergeant in Capt. Redfield's company in 1760, but was taken sick about the time the company marched and did not go into service. He had previously been in service since 1755.

[*State Library, War 9, 154.*]

Wolsey Scott of Waterbury, in Capt. McNeil's company, was taken sick on the march, July 1, 1760.

[*State Library, War 9, 160, 162.*]

Serg. John Stevens of Capt. Gaylord's company was of Glastonbury.

[*State Library, War 10, 130.*]

Deserted from Capt. Joel Clark's Company in Col. Whiting's regiment.

John Walton a Briton or Irishman about 24

Stephen Munson of Southington about 19

Luther Evens of Southington about 19

From Capt. Hitchcock's Company in the same Regiment.

David Harwood

Also the following soldiers absent are desired to return or be treated as Deserters.

Israel Sperry of New Haven  
James Barnes, Serg., of New Fairfield

Nehemiah Seyley of New Fairfield  
Samuel Alling of Dover  
Gideon Phillips of Kent  
Daniel Lee of Kent  
Caleb Swetland of Kent.

Richard Jimmerson of Kent  
Stephen Stebbens of Litchfield  
Jonathan Downs of New Milford  
Eliphalet Runnals of Woodbury  
Michal Mitchel of Farmington  
Valentine Parker of Wallingford  
Jason Rushook of Milford

All of Col. Nathan Whiting's Reg.

Ambrose Sloper Serj.

[*Connecticut Gazette, June 21, 1760.*]

Ezra Wolf aged 30 deserted from Capt. Archibald McNeal's company, Col. Wooster's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette, June 21, 1760.*]

Joseph Blinn of Wetherfield aged 35

Jonathan Blinn of Wetherfield since supposed to be the same Joseph

Edward Price aged 25 deserted June 1.

Deserted from Capt. Timothy Hierlihy, Gen. Lyman's regiment,

[*Connecticut Gazette*, June 21, 1793.]

William Cambel a Briton or Irishman about 28 deserted from Capt. Eldad Lewis, Col. Whiting's regiment.

[*Connecticut Gazette*, July 12, 1793.]

Deserted out of Gen<sup>l</sup> Lyman Reg<sup>t</sup> viz and taken by Authority

Col. Putnams

Noah Fuller  
Elias Hopkins  
John Holmes  
Tim<sup>r</sup> Holister  
Eliph<sup>t</sup> Jillet

John Norris  
Israel Potter  
W<sup>c</sup> Smith  
Thomas Smith  
James Wright

Capt. Pattersons

Tim<sup>r</sup> Wheeler July 7  
Justus Woolcott July 7  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Elmore July 27  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Adams July 7

James Goodrich May 25  
Cuck (?) Indian July 7  
Michael Groves  
John Jacobes July 7

Capt. Stantons

Thom. Morgan  
William Hardy (?)  
James Beaunett (?)

James Buncher  
Elkanah Mack

Capt. Zeb. Butlers

Simon Cachoy  
Ben Hubbard  
George Minthorn

Ruben Tatson  
Samuel Warkhead

Capt. Giles Woolcott

Oliver Olds  
Benj Starkes  
Nathan Baxter

Israel Conant  
Ben Gardner } Never Joynd  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Hamlen }

[*State Library*, War 10, 96.]

Enos Bishop, pp. 14, 136, 196, was of Guilford.

Levi Wells, pp. 49, 134, 191, 201, 331, 344, was of Colchester.

Matthew Mead, pp. 74, 330, was of Norwalk.

Abner Hill, p. 196, was of Guilford.

Page 52. Wait Deming died at Lake George in 1758.

[*Connecticut Gazette*, May 17, 1790.]

Page 140. Read second line Asa Jones.

Page 146. Abraham Tyler, Jr., was of Haddam, not East Haddam.

Page 274. For Thomas Sumner, Ensign, in sixth line, read Hezekiah Holdridge, Ensign.

Pages 318, 319, 320. Capt. King's company, last column, supply heading Time of Discharge.



APPENDIX I.  
CAMPAIGN OF 1764.

NOTE: The General Assembly in March, 1764, resolved to raise 265 men for the coming campaign against the Indians, to be formed into one battalion of five companies, each company to consist of a captain, two subalterns, and fifty men.



## LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM'S BATTALION.

### BATTALION OFFICERS.

- Israel Putnam [of Pomfret] appointed Major and Captain of the first company, March, 1761, and Lieutenant Colonel, May, 1761. Discharged Dec. 18, 1764.
- Ambrose Collins, Chaplain, March 14 to Nov. 20, 1761. [*State Library, War 10, 215.*]
- Ebenezer Jesup, Surgeon, April 4 to Nov. 27, 1761; or 8 months and 12 days. [*State Library, War 10, 211, 215.*]
- Hezekiah Huntington [of Norwich], Commissary. [*State Library, War 10, 210.*]
- Jabez Hamlin [of Middletown], Commissary.
- Jeremiah Jagar, Quarter-Master, March 7 to Dec. 17, 1761. [*State Library, War 10, 215.*]
- [*The above from Colonial Records, except as noted.*]

### FIRST COMPANY—LIEUT.-COL. PUTNAM.

- Israel Putnam [of Pomfret], Lieutenant-Colonel and Captain.  
 Levi Welles, First Lieutenant.  
 Daniel Moulton, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Pay Roll of Col Putnam's Company in the Battalion Commanded by Lieut Col Israel Putnam in the Campaign 1761

Mens Names and Quality	Times of Enlistment	Times when Discharged
Israel Putnam Lieut. Col.	Mar. 8	Dec. 18
Levi Wells 1 Lieut.	" "	11
Daniel Molton 2 "	" "	" "
Joseph Anderson Serg.	" "	" "
Ephraim Dean Serg. Maj.	15	" "
Caleb Austin Serg.	20	31
David Wilds "	16	11
Joshua Chappel "	Apr. 3	" "
Jabez Allyn Corp.	Mar. 29	" "
Samuel Gear "	May 1	" "
Silas Flood "	Mar. 23	" "
Roger Balch "	Apr. 1	" "
William Clark	Mar. 21	" "
William Conner	Apr. 6	" "
Michael Carey	1	31
Daniel Bayonet	15	11
Adonijah Edwards	Mar. 18	" "
Henry Johnson Franklin	23	" "
Isaac Fairwell	25	" "

Mens Names and Quality	Times of Enlistment	Times when Discharged	
Phinehas Ford	Apr. 4	Dec. 11	
John Gibson	Mar. 20	31	
Gamaliel Hide	Apr. 2	11	
Moses Hutchinson	Mar. 22	"	
Nathaniel Hewes	Apr. 5	"	
John Linsey	Mar. 20	"	
Joseph Moulton	15	"	
David Mason	"	"	
John Noulding	Apr. 20	31	
Pomp Nero	Mar. 15	11	
Abner Oles	25	"	
Gershom Palmer	20	"	
Ananias Porridge	23	"	
Darius Powers	Apr. 2	"	
Moses Paul	3	"	
Nehemiah Palmer	8	"	
Abraham Russ	5	"	
Ephraim Rowley	Mar. 20	"	
Charles Shawen	10	"	
John Shadden	Apr. 4	"	
George Stoning	20	"	
Moses Sunsiman	15	"	
Humphry Tiffany	Mar. 20	31	
William Taylor	Apr. 4	11	
John Vaneagle	"	"	
Jedidiah Woodworth	1	"	
James Winterburn	4	"	
Samuel White	14	31	
Joseph Trumbal	Mer. 20	11	
John Sunsiman	Apr. 2		Deserted
Aaron Waters	Mar. 22		"
Benjamin Emmons	21		"
Amasa Fox	20		"
John Lock	15		"
Levi Mandel	24		"
Michael Manroe	"		"
Nathaniel Rose	14		"
Rosel Beebe	Apr. 20		"
Thomas Danielson	21		"

[Indorsed] Allowed Serj<sup>t</sup> Dean 6 Day more and added in Sick Bill.

William Waters Enlisted 1<sup>st</sup> June 1764 his pay continued to 11 Decem; and he was omitted to be entered in the within Pay Roll.

[State Library, War 10, 225.]

## SECOND COMPANY — CAPT. FOOT.

Abraham Foot [of Branford], Captain.  
 Josiah Stow, Lieutenant.\*  
 Isaac Kimberly, Lieutenant.

Pay Roll of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Foots Company for the Campaign 1764:

\* He was appointed Second Lieutenant by the General Assembly.  
 [Colonial Records.]

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time of Disch'g	
Abraham Foot Capt.	March 8	Dec. 12	
Josiah Stow Lieut.	"	4	
Isaac Kimberly "	"	"	
Asa Jones Serg.	26	"	
John Garrett "	27	"	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Stillwell "	16	"	
David Buttler "	26	"	
Jacob Curtis "	23	"	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Bradford Corp.	26	31	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Bates "	27	4	
John Tooley "	"	"	
Theo Standley "	21	11	
Amos Curtis Drum.	28	4	
Ezra Bruster "	"	"	
Will <sup>m</sup> Boddington	29	"	
Hez <sup>h</sup> Bracket	17	17	
Purnort Bonfoey	26	Aug. 13	Dead
Jonathan Bristol	19	Dec. 4	
Waitstill Cook	28	"	
Abr <sup>m</sup> Cooper	29	11	
Israel Denton	26	31	
Samuel Fenn	16	4	
Nathan Frisbie	24	18	
John Gardner	27	31	
Joseph Hawkins	24	11	
Jonathan Hastings	26	4	
John Jacobs	28	"	
Jesse Kelsey	29	"	
Moses Lyman	26	31	
Noah Murry	30	4	
Samuel Negro	29	"	
Gains Pritchard	18	"	
Chris <sup>t</sup> Pate	28	"	
Will <sup>m</sup> Robinson	26	31	
Henry Radnor	"	4	
George Sexton	27	"	
Ezekiel Sandford	20	"	
Abraham Stephens	[ ]	"	
Jos <sup>h</sup> Tooley	[ ]	"	
Oliver Thorp	[ ]	"	Desertd
Pollard Thackery	28	Dec. 4	
Benajah Utter	"	"	
Peter Vanduson	27	"	
Daniel Webb	24	"	
David Warner	26	"	
Ezekiel Welton	"	"	
Rueben Webb	28	"	
Wail Yail	29	"	
James Dumb	29	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Allen			Desertd
Will <sup>m</sup> Russel			"
Bnj <sup>n</sup> Cook			"
John Wampea			"

[Indorsed] Cap<sup>t</sup> Abraham Foots  
 Pay Roll Campaign 1764  
 P. Bonfoey Hud<sup>n</sup>  
 P. Vandusen

[State Library, Adams Papers.]

## THIRD COMPANY—CAPT. TYLER.

John Tyler, Captain.  
 James Chapman, Jr., First Lieutenant.  
 Nathaniel Humphris, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

A Muster Role of Cap<sup>t</sup> John Tylers Company in the Connecticut Battalion Commanded by Liut. Coll. Israel Putnam in the year 1764.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead and not joined
John Tyler Capt.	Mar. 8	Dec. 11	
James Chapman Lieut.	"	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Humphris "	"	"	
Moses Jones Serg.	19	"	
Thomas Alwell "	"	"	
Martin Humphris "	16	31	
Henry Herrick "	19	11	
Daniel Pierce "	"	31	
Preserved Brumbly Corp.	20	11	
Daniel Eaton "	"	31	
Simeon White "	Apr. 2	11	
Joseph Hewit "	Mar. 23	"	
Joseph Turner	22	31	
James Commer	17		June
Naman Mosure	22	Dec. 11	
Josiah Smith	"	"	
John Haley	19	31	
Robert Jakways	22	11	
William Carpenter	26	"	
Jonathan Xonesuch	22	"	
John Daniels	20	"	
Moses Mills	16	31	
Edward Quin	17		June 22
Edward McElroy	20	Dec. 11	
Timothy Beckwith	22		Never Joynd
William Wood	"	Dec. 11	
Jacob Clark	"	"	
Edward Murphy	Apr. 2	"	
Simeon Mills	3	31	
Jonas Sanders	1	11	
William Gallup	2	"	
Daniel Norten	22		Never Joynd
Joseph Ols	"	"	"
Abraham Covil	20		"
Hezekiah Capron	Mar. 16	Dec. 31	
Jonathan Herrington	Apr. 12		June 1
James Harris	Mar. 22	Dec. 11	
John Meason	"	"	
Jacob Wolly	"	"	
Samuel Wheeler	28	"	
Asa Sealon	"	"	
James Abner	Apr. 10		June 22
Phinehas Stewart	Mar. 21	Dec. 11	
Benjamin Suckiant	Apr. 8	"	
Abraham Brown	22		Never Joynd
Stephen Shippy	"	"	"
John Hunt	5		"

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead and not joined
Daniel Armstrong	Mar. 22	Dec. 14	
Elisha Guild	"	"	
Peleg Hart	17	"	
William Tatson	22	"	
William Wilson	"	"	

[State Library, War 13, 131]

## FOURTH COMPANY—CAPT. HAIT.

Joseph Hait, Captain.  
Noble Benedict [of Danbury], First Lieutenant.  
David Runsey, Second Lieutenant.

[Colonial Records.]

A Pay Roll for Capt Joseph Hait's Company Stanford Decr 20<sup>th</sup> 1764.

Mens Names	Time of Enlistment	Time when Discharged	Dead & Deserted
Joseph Hait Capt.	Mar. 8	Dec. 10	
Noble Benedict Lieut.	"	"	
David Runsey "	"	"	
Jer. Jager Serg.	15	"	
Edward Tharp "	"	"	
Abram Lockwood "	21	"	
Moses Nichols "	16	"	
Hez <sup>l</sup> Williams "	27	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Barns Corp.	16	"	
Eph <sup>m</sup> Lockwood "	"	"	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jesup "	"	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Nichols "	23	"	
Niel McNeil "	16	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Tryon "	17	"	
Joseph Hait	20	Nov. 25	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Lodge	17	Dec. 10	
John Nicklas	16	"	
Abrah <sup>m</sup> Ferres	"	Jan. 12	
James Mead	20	Dec. 10	
Ju <sup>n</sup> M Cormack	24	"	
Dan <sup>l</sup> Raymond	20	Nov. 29	
Amos Hait	16	Dec. 10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Palmer	18	30	
John Moor	14		Deserted
Thomas Church	23	Dec. 10	
Joseph Murry	Apr. 8	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Merchant	Mar. 18	"	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews	Apr. 5	"	
Will <sup>m</sup> Dunbar	"	15	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Taylor	Mar. 20	19	
Benj <sup>n</sup> Frost	29	"	
Patrick Malrany	20	Aug. 15	Died
Francis Baxter	18		Deserted
James Burns	20	Dec. 10	
Aaron Knap	25	"	

Mens Names	Time of Enlistmt	Time when Dischargd	Dead & Deserted
John Knap	Mar. 25	Sep. 18	Died
Thomas Allen	22	Dec. 10	
Abel Seely	"	"	
Peter Closhee	18	Jan. 12	
Mathew Clark	28	Dec. 10	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lenard	"	15	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Burt	"	20	
Soloman Tucker	"	28	
Thomas Barber	"	10	
Joel Botchford	Apr. 4	Jan. 12	
Isaiah Greenis (?)	24	"	
Gilbert Ferris	Mar. 16	Dec. 10	
Reauben Wright	"		Deserted
Silas Palmer	"		"
Amos Partilo	30		"
John Dorchester	21		"
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lyon	Apr. 5		"
Rob <sup>t</sup> Cosgrove	Mar. 29		"

[*State Library, War 10, 227.*]

#### FIFTH COMPANY—CAPT. ENNO.

Roger Enno [of Windsor], Captain.  
 Nathan Tibbals, First Lieutenant.  
 Eli Catling, Second Lieutenant.

[*Colonial Records.*]

APPENDIX II.  
ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.  
(1755—1757.)





## ADDITIONS TO VOLUME I.

### FOURTH COMPANY -- CAPT. SANFORD.

[1755. See volume I, page 27.]

[First part wanting.]

Ezra Merchant	James Wardwell
George Slaughter	Edward Costillon
John Hatch	John Gillett
Tho <sup>s</sup> Nickols	Jonathan Webb
James Slauson	Peter Cesar
Serj <sup>t</sup> Gun	Simon Indian Neverfear
Tho <sup>s</sup> Hodge	Jeremiah Jagar
Thomas Waters	John Dickinson
Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	Joseph Boit
Benj <sup>m</sup> Graham	Keup Peneque Ind <sup>n</sup>
Thomas Ask	Jonathan Jagar
Josiah Sealy	John Quacum
Caleb Knapp	Tim <sup>s</sup> Reynolds
Nathan Ferris	* Jesse Dickinson
David Davis	John Delivan
Anthony Phillips	* Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith
Thomas James	Tim <sup>s</sup> Lockwood
Gershom Dickinson	Caleb Beach
Caleb Suckontix	Daniel Keeney
Charles Williams	Josua Mead
Timothy Thomas	* J[ ] ? [ ] Webb
Lockwood Austin	Benj <sup>m</sup> Pokanui
Charles Stewart	George Michel
Moses Frost	

Albany 26<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1756  
 Errors Excepted  
 E. Lyman Com<sup>rs</sup>

[Indorsed] Capt. Sanford Company Acc<sup>t</sup>  
 N<sup>o</sup> 23

[State Library.]

### FOURTH COMPANY -- CAPT. PUTNAM.

[1756. See volume I, page 100.]

Phineas Cady	William Huntington
Timothy Ashcraft	Nath <sup>l</sup> Sabin
Josiah Core	Joseph Core
Oliver Kingsbury	

[Connecticut Historical Society.]

\* These names are crossed out in the original.

**FIFTH COMPANY — CAPT. WHITING.**

[1756. See volume I, page 102.]

Solomon Norton  
 Thomas Sherwood  
 John Lomis  
 John Griffin  
 David Mattason  
 Jeremiah Downs  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Johnson  
 Andrew Rebow

Daniel Camaron  
 Justice Olmstead  
 Moses Nichols  
 Anthony Angavine  
 Partrick Boils  
 Jedadiah Nash  
 Joseph Tiff  
 John Knott

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]**SEVENTH COMPANY — CAPT. BALDWIN.**

[1756. See volume I, page 104.]

Elisha Wade

William Alderman

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]**FIRST COMPANY — COL. WOOSTER.**

[1756. See volume I, page 109.]

Aaron Start  
 Joshua Gray  
 Thomas Lawrence  
 James Wilkason  
 Joshua Gary  
 Abel Fountain

William Barnle  
 Ens. William Seymour  
 Joel Printle  
 James Noehquin  
 Aaron Stark

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]**SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. WHITING.**

[1756. See volume I, page 111.]

John Wetten  
 Eliphilet Page

David Millison

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]**FOURTH COMPANY — CAPT. PORTER.**

[1756. See volume I, page 117.]

James Strange  
 Samuel Cornings  
 Joseph Mitchel  
 Daniel Bogue  
 Sampson Mewitt or Newitt  
 Zebulon Butler  
 Lamuel Woodworth  
 William Buck

Jonathan Dewey  
 Peleg Sheep  
 Joseph Mamanash  
 Silas Waterman  
 Daniel Hull  
 Benedick Crocker  
 Lewis Enew  
 Samuel Cuming

[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

**EIGHTH COMPANY — CAPT. RUGGLIES.**

[1756. See volume I, page 124.]

John Gray	Caleb Lewis
James Betts	Alexander Spencer
Joseph Loins	Joshua Knapp
Henry Burns	Israel Hauley
Jeremiah Chapman	Benjamin Wallis
Daniel Warden	Peter Penco
Caleb Sweetland	Hadley Spencer

*[Connecticut Historical Society.]*

**SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. PAYSON.**

[1756. See volume I, page 128.]

Peter Sliter	Ichabod Truesdal
Samuel Barns	John Meaker
Ebenr Phillips	John Tybson
John Berock or Brocks	Samuel McClean
Jacob Truesdale	Rufus Chapman

*[Connecticut Historical Society.]*

**SECOND COMPANY — LIEUT.-COL. LEE.**

[1756. See volume I, page 145.]

Frances Rawl	George Wobby
Eleazer Hutton	Silvester Maner
Stotlah Scranton	Samuel Proctor
Anthony Frazier	Henry Baker
Henry Baker	Joseph Hilliard
Stephen Rogers	Jacob Rowley

*[Connecticut Historical Society.]*

**FOURTH COMPANY — CAPT. PUTNAM.**

[1757. See volume I, page 176.]

[Israel Putnam of Pomfret probably Captain.]  
Benjamin Hayward [of Woodstock], Ensign.

A Provisional Return for the Detachment of the Connecticuts. Saluta-  
tore for fore days, commencing ye 14th and ending ye 17th September  
[1757].

Ens. Benjamin Hayward  
 Serg. Elisha Cady  
 Serg. Israel Nobles  
 Capt. [Corp. ?] John Donaghy  
 Francis Summers  
 Matthew Waller  
 Daniel Boge  
 Asel Webster  
 Joseph Roe  
 John Mills  
 John Hubbard  
 Timothy Lankton  
 Elisha Cook  
 William Farman  
 John Eggestone  
 Othniel Moses  
 Elisha Humphrey  
 John Gurley  
 Hezekiah Carpenter

Thomas Henry  
 Simane Zauarey  
 John Vergerson  
 Daniel Fowler  
 Joseph Palmer  
 William Wallbridge  
 Samuel Morgin  
 Moses Dickason  
 Russel Hubbard  
 Samuel Hubbard  
 Ruben Hubbard  
 Joseph Beaman  
 Benager Beaman  
 Luke Gridley  
 Jacob Fuller  
 Alexander Grant  
 Nathan Lyon  
 Ashbel Moses

[This was probably a scouting company made up of men already enlisted in various companies.]

[Copied from Ens. Benjamin Hayward's diary.]

Capt. Putnam's men Dr. to Capt. Barry:

Samuel Sabins  
 Arnold Smith  
 John Day  
 Benoney Barnes  
 John Stone  
 Samuel Barret  
 Moses Durkee  
 Will Farnam  
 Samuel White  
 Josiah Cory  
 Jonathan Thompson  
 Squier Priest  
 Caleb Enmon

David Cleveland  
 John Brown  
 John Green  
 Joseph Ruttan  
 Jabish Parkiss  
 Samuel Colefix  
 Moses Hult  
 John Williams  
 John Pooler  
 Elisha Eddy  
 William Eavens  
 Arnold Smith

[Names of soldiers in Capt. Israel Putnam's company who gave orders for payment of a part of their wages to Benjamin Hayward. The date following the name is that on which the order was given.]

Isaiah Farnam, Nov. 8  
 Arnold Smith, Nov. 13  
 Josiah Cory, Nov. 30  
 Ichabod Thompson, Nov. 9  
 Josia Copy (?), Nov. 8  
 Amasa Sanger, Nov. 5  
 Joseph Trusdell, Oct. 31  
 Timothy Aschoroft, Oct. 30

Asa Humphrey, Oct. 30  
 John Stone, Oct. 7  
 Joseph Eston, Nov. 5  
 Moses Durkee, Oct. 29  
 Ebenezer Ammidown, Oct. 30  
 Nathan Call, Oct. 30  
 Willi Hayward, Oct. 30  
 John Day, Oct. 30

[Other entries from Hayward's diary. The persons mentioned may not all have belonged to Putnam's company.]

Limeon Kennedy died Aug. 26.  
 Joseph Bacon died Sep. 16.  
 Thomas Stanton died Oct. 2.

Sarg. Parks and Samuel Wheeler and Seth White went home Oct. 14.  
 Edward Cole went home Oct. 20.  
 John Povller went off to go home Oct. 25.  
 William Farnum, Liman Stephens, and Martin Answorth and William Wakefield, all of them are gone.  
 John Fooler and Samuel Colfix went home Nov.  
 John Hayward Jr. came home Sep. 14.  
 Lieut. Porter died Aug. 2  
 Prince Goodin captivated at ye upper fort Aug. 9, and Nathaniel Ralph at ye same time, and made his escape, and got to Fort Edward the 15.  
 William Eavins died at ye hospitil Aug. 24  
 David Campbells things were sold att Vandue att ye Hiest Bider.  
 William Heavens died Aug. 23  
 Simeon Cinney (?) died Aug. 28

[The Fort Edward Book.]

SIXTH COMPANY—CAPT. WATERBURY.

[1757. See volume I, page 179.]

A Muster Role of Capt. David Waterburys Company of the Pay Dew to Each Man

The Mens Names	the time enlisted	When Discharged	Weeks	Days
Cap <sup>t</sup> David Waterbury	Feb. 21	Nov. 26	39	6
L <sup>t</sup> Reuben Ferris	"	17	38	4
L <sup>t</sup> John Taylor	March 9	25	37	2
Ens <sup>o</sup> Josiah Stebbins	4	26	38	2
Serj <sup>t</sup> Nathan Ferris	11	26	37	2
Serj <sup>t</sup> William Gale	15	27	35	3
Serj <sup>t</sup> Isaac Whelpley	6	17	36	5
Serj <sup>t</sup> Reuben Taylor	14	26	56	6
Clark Abraham Bates	25	27	35	3
Corp <sup>t</sup> Peter Verdin	4	26	38	2
Corp <sup>t</sup> Joseph Moris	24	26	35	3
Corp <sup>t</sup> Jeremiah Jagger	10	26	37	2
Corp <sup>t</sup> Moses Lockwood	6	13	36	1
Drum <sup>r</sup> Daniel Elmer	7	26	37	6
James Mead	Feb. 28	26	38	6
Jonathan Weeb	"	17	37	4
Reuben Jagger	"	26	28	6
Ebenezer Waterbury	"	26	38	6
Charles Williams	26	Aug. 4	22	6
Youngs Weed	28	Nov. 26	38	6
Ebenezer Bates	March 16	26	36	4
John Loder	28	[ ]	[ ]	[ ]
[About 32 names missing here.]				
Daniel Reynolds	6	17	36	5
David White	7	26	37	6
Stephen Edget	"	17	36	4
Paek Ferris	17	26	36	3
John Mow	21	26	35	6
Morres Kelley	29	Deserter	4	0
John Lockwood	11	26	36	6
Joseph Baterson	"	26	36	6

The Mens Names	the time inlisted	When Discharged	Weeks	Days
John Thompson	March 15	Nov. 13	34	6
Jesse Beers	"	17	35	3
Robert Downs	16	26	36	4
Isaac Saint John	"	26	36	4
Stephen Mores	15	26	36	5
Daniel Tharp	22	26	35	5
Jedediah Nash	"	26	35	5
Barak Taylor	"	Dec. 6	37	1
Samuel Sherwood	"	Nov. 26	35	5
David Olmsted	24	13	33	4
Nathan Yearns	"	17	34	1
Thomas Hays	25	26	35	2
Phinehas Taylor	"	Dec. 6	36	5
Amos Knap	28	Nov. 17	33	4
Nehemiah Nickals	29	26	34	5
John Rockwel	"	26	34	5
Adkison Hilton	30	26	34	4
Nathaniel Squier	31		4	1
Nathan Gray	4	26	38	3
John Deen	5	26	38	1
Ebenezer Lobden	7	26	37	6
Nathaniel Wescot	8	26	37	5
Stephen Daton	8	17	36	3
Abraham Camp	8	26	37	5
Ezra Green	8	26	37	5
Nathaniel Selleck	9	26	37	4
Daniel Jackson	13	26	37	0
John Demorat	13	26	37	0
Seely Gregory	14	26	36	6
John House	23	13	33	5
Robert Forquhar	5	13	36	2
Thomas Nickals	Apr. 1	26	34	2
Robert Lockwood	2	26	34	1
Benjamin Peters	5	17	32	3
Daniel Steward	7	26	33	3
James Dauchey	2	26	34	1
John Ston	8	26	33	2
Stephen Jackson	6	26	33	4
Eliacim Nickals	11	26	32	6

[An attestation on the back is dated] Hartford ss: 22 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1757

[*State Library, Adams Papers.*]

Elijah Fitch of Ashford a soldier in Maj. Slapp's company was accidentally injured. [Probably in 1755. See volume I, page 70.]

[*Colonial Records.*]

Maj. Ebenezer Dyer of Canterbury, Commissary at Fort Edward during the winter of 1755-1756, was captured by the Indians about April 20, 1756, and was carried prisoner to England where he died Sept 24, 1757. [See volume I, page 87.]

[*State Library, War 8, 215, 216, 301.*]

Elisha Waterman of Norwich was captured with Maj. Dyer, April 21, 1756, and was sent a prisoner from Canada to England and was exchanged Jan. 21, 1758. [See volume I, page 83.]

[*Colonial Records, State Library, War 8, 176, 302.*]

Maverick Johnson was Maj. Dyer's clerk at Fort Edward, 1755-1756.  
[*State Library, War 8, 36.*]

John Norton of Middletown lived in the room with Maj. Dyer at Fort Edward, 1755-1756.  
[*State Library, War 8, 37.*]

Ezekiel White of Lyme served in 1755; enlisted in Nov. of that year into Israel Putnam's company and served until April 20, 1756, when on a scout with Maj. Dyer he was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried to Canada where he remained until 1760.  
[*State Library, War 6, 168.*]

Amos Alling of New Haven, a soldier in Capt. James Peck's company in 1755, remained in garrison at Fort Edward during the following winter and on April 25, 1756, while with fourteen others he was escorting Maj. Dyer on his way to Albany they were taken prisoners by the Indians. He was held a captive among the Indians and French until Dec. 16, 1759. [See volume I, page 31.]  
[*State Library, War 8, 268, 269.*]

Timothy Andrus in Col. Dyer's company in 1755 was of Wetherfield.  
[*State Library, War 10, 132.*]

Joel Dibble of Goshen was captured by the Indians in 1755 and held a prisoner five years.  
[*State Library, War 10, 138.*]

Timothy Peck of New Haven, William Bishop of New London and Elijah Thomas of Colchester were in service in 1756 and worked at Fort Edward until some time in December. Bishop was in Stephen Lee's company. [See volume I, page 145.]  
[*State Library, War 8, 225, 226.*]

Azariah Willes of Tolland enlisted April 2, 1756; was captured June 25 and carried to Canada; died at Fort Edward Nov. 18, 1758, when returning home.  
[*State Library, War 8, 230.*]

Timothy Reynolds of Greenwich was taken prisoner by the Indians June 17, 1756, and held captive until June 2, 1759, when he escaped and arrived at Lake George June 30 when he again entered into service and continued until Oct. 16. [See volume I, page 150.]  
[*Colonial Records.*]

Moses Webster Jr. of Harwinton served in 1756 and died five years later from the effects of the service.  
[*State Library, War 10, 210.*]

Jonas Clay, ——— Noles, and Joseph Darien of Branford served as ship carpenters in 1757.  
[*Connecticut Historical Society.*]

Israel Putnam was in command of a garrison company consisting of eighty eight officers and men at Fort Edward during the winter of 1757-1758. His pay roll was adjusted May 10, 1758. [See volume I, page 262.]

[*State Library, War 8, 1.*]

Aaron Wright of Glastonbury and one of his sons were in service at Fort Edward in 1757, and the son died in the service.

[*Colonial Records.*]

Roger Humphrey of Simsbury while in service in 1757 became delirious and killed his mother. [See volume I, page 174.]

[*Colonial Records.*]

Lucius Allis of Somers enlisted in Maj. Nathan Payson's company in March, 1757, but was taken sick from a cold caught while proceeding with the troops to Hartford and did not go into service. He received an allowance from the General Assembly.

[*Colonial Records, State Library, War 8, 248.*]

James Nichols, Lieutenant of a troop of horse in the first regiment, and Richard Seymour one of said troop ask the General Assembly for an allowance, in behalf of themselves and the rest of the troop, for the march of the troop to Fort Edward in Aug. 1757. [See volume I, page 265.]

[*Colonial Records.*]

Prince Goodin a free negro of Canterbury enlisted in 1757 under Israel Putnam, was drafted out as a sailor on Lake George and at the time Fort William Henry was taken he was captured and sold as a slave and so remained for three years when he was retaken and joined said company again.

[*State Library, War 9, 147.*]

---

Volume I, page 40. For Sixth Company read Fifth Company.

Volume I, page 45. Jedidiah Fay, First Lieutenant, was of Ashford.

Volume I, page 266. The headline should read Campaigns of 1755-1757.

Volume I, page 273, second column. For Barnard, Jonathan, read Barnard, John.

Volume I, page 279, first column. The sixth line should read Botchford, Isaac, 29, 124, 237.



# INDEX.

[A star indicates that the name to which it is prefixed is also to be found in the preceding volume.]

- Aaron, Benedict, 218.  
Abbe (Abba, Abbey, Abby).  
Abbe, Gideon, 105.  
Abbe, Jeremiah, 122.  
Abbe, John, 240, 299.  
Abbe, Richard, 252, 315.  
Abbe, Thomas, 10, 247.  
Abbot (Abbott, Abott).  
\*Abbot, Abel, 328.  
Abbot, Daniel, 329.  
Abbot, David, 148.  
Abbot, James, 82, 159.  
Abbot, Jo[ ]], 255.  
Abbot, Jonathan, 94.  
Abbot, Joshua, 68.  
Abbot, Nathan, 255.  
Abbot, Nathaniel, 62.  
\*Abbot, Price, 203.  
Abbot, Samuel, 253.  
\*Abbot, Selah, 81.  
\*Abbot, Seth, 81.  
Abbot, Stephen, 160.  
Abbot, Thomas, 252.  
Abel, Jonathan, 53.  
Abercromby, Major-General, 4.  
Abernathy (Abanatha, Abenather, Abernethy, Abnother).  
Abernathy, Jared, 201, 243.  
Abernathy, John, 25.  
Abernathy, Samuel, 281, 323.  
Abernathy, White, 229.  
Abner, Jones, 366.  
Abrahamson, Justus, 330.  
Abro, Charles, 12.  
Achans, William, 128.  
Ackley (Aeley, Aekly).  
Ackley, Abel, 333.  
Ackley, Arthur, 49, 134, 194, 201.  
Ackley, Jeremiah, 191.  
\*Ackley, Nathaniel, 35, 123.  
\*Ackley, Nicholas, 35, 275, 333.  
Ackley, Samuel, 35, 191.  
Ackley, Silas, 128, 194, 275, 283.  
\*Ackley, Stephen, 49.  
Adams (Adames, Addams, Adoms).  
Adams, Abner, 57, 226.  
\*Adams, Abraham, 76, 262, 270, 289, 325.  
Adams, Azariah, 261.  
\*Adams, Benjamin, 21, 117, 238.  
Adams, Camp, 12, 14, 119.  
Adams, Daniel, Jr., 21.  
\*Adams, David, 52, 163, 238.  
\*Adams, Elijah, 104.  
\*Adams, Ephraim, 21, 118, 278.  
Adams, Gideon, 229.  
Adams, Jabez, 152, 279, 324, 345.  
\*Adams, James, 56, 324.  
\*Adams, Joel, 6, 122.  
Adams, Joel, Jr., 6.  
\*Adams, John, 64, 170, 301.  
Adams, Jonathan, 230, 330.  
Adams, Jonathan, Jr., 330.  
Adams, Joseph, 161.  
\*Adams, Joshua, 7.  
Adams, Nathaniel, 91, 167, 173.  
\*Adams, Samuel, 43, 198, 254, 258, 350, 359.  
\*Adams, Timothy, 102, 238, 296.  
Adams, Timothy, 369, 21.  
Adams, William, 57, 228.  
Adams, William, 29, 57.  
Adams, Zadok, 7.  
Addis (Adis), Thomas, 136, 207, 276.  
Adlington, John, 270.  
\*Adkins, Joseph, 206.  
Adkins, see Atkins.  
Africa (Africa), Asa, 90, 162.  
Afternoon, John, 261, 283.  
Ailsworth, James, 255.  
Ainsworth (Ans-worth).  
Ainsworth, David, 62.

- Ainsworth, Joseph, 64.  
 Ainsworth, Martin, 375.  
 Akins (Aken, Akeus, Akin).  
 Akins, John, 81.  
 Akins, Joseph, 11.  
 \*Akins, Samuel, 19, 111.  
 \*Akins, William, 35, 36, 127.  
 \*Albany, 62, 68, 92, 93, 99, 175, 176, 228, 229, 249, 276, 289, 350, 354, 371, 377.  
 Albut, Job, 267.  
 \*Alcock (Allcock), Jesse, 159.  
 Alcock, Thomas, 210, 225.  
 Aleot, Moses, 121.  
 \*Alden, Walter, 274.  
 \*Alden, William, 48, 274.  
 \*Alderman, Elishu, 21.  
 \*Alderman, Thomas, 104, 310.  
 Alderman, William, 372.  
 Aldridge, Alexander, 222.  
 \*Alford, Elijah, 22.  
 Alford, Jeremiah, 23.  
 \*Alford, Job, 11, 201.  
 \*Alford, John, 23, 114.  
 \*Alford, Jonathan, 238.  
 Alford, [ ]nathan, 296.  
 Alford, Nathaniel, 21, 117.  
 Alford, Pellatiah, 21.  
 Alger, James, 149.  
 Alger, John, 169.  
 All, John, 226.  
 Allard, Peter, Jr., 168.  
 Allder, Ebenezer, 122.  
 Allen (Alin, Allin, Allun).  
 \*Allen, Amos, 280, 285, 341.  
 \*Allen, Benjamin, 67, 325.  
 \*Allen, Caleb, 6, 102.  
 \*Allen, Daniel, 70, 238.  
 Allen, David, 6, 102, 247, 249, 316.  
 \*Allen, Ebenezer, 161, 225, 261, 324, 351.  
 Allen, Elisha, 55, 337.  
 Allen, Elnathan, 77, 324.  
 \*Allen, Epraham, 267.  
 \*Allen, George, 57, 174.  
 Allen, Hezekiah, 23.  
 \*Allen, John, 84, 102, 160, 261, 324, 351.  
 \*Allen, Jonathan, 7, 56, 102, 337.  
 Allen, Joshua, 29.  
 \*Allen, Josiah, 260.  
 Allen, Moses, 40, 49, 95, 134, 201.  
 Allen, Nathaniel, 365.  
 \*Allen, Reuben, 56, 280, 337.  
 \*Allen, Samuel, 7, 62, 240, 302, 323.  
 \*Allen, Thomas, 95, 170, 173, 261, 324, 368.  
 \*Allen, Titus, 322.  
 \*Allen, William, 105, 134, 201, 351.  
 Allen, see Allyn.  
 \*Alling, Amos, 377.  
 \*Alling, Christopher, 42.  
 Alling, Hezekiah, 272.  
 \*Alling, Josiah, 41.  
 Alling, Reuben, 283.  
 \*Alling, Samuel, 358.  
 Alling, Zadock, 41.  
 Allis, John, 116.  
 Allis, Lucius, 378.  
 Ally, Benjamin, 32.  
 \*Allyn, Ebenezer, 296.  
 \*Allyn, Ephraim, 120.  
 Allyn, Jabez, 363.  
 \*Allyn, Josiah, 126.  
 Allyn, Nathan, 57, 299.  
 Allyn, Squier, 299.  
 Allyn, Zadock, 126.  
 Allyn, see Allen.  
 Almeer (Almeir), Peter, 322, 345.  
 Alwill (Alwell), Benjamin, 58.  
 Alwill, Thomas, 366.  
 Alwill, see Elwell.  
 Alworth, James, 54.  
 Ambler, Christopher, 333.  
 Ambler, Jonathan, 270.  
 \*Ames, Amos, 68.  
 \*Ames, David, 166, 173.  
 Ames, Ebenezer, 250.  
 Ames, Hugh, 310.  
 Ames, James, 62, 255.  
 Ames, Mark, 219.  
 \*Ames, Robert, 171, 190.  
 Ames, Zebulon, 315.  
 Ammidown (Amedown, Amidown).  
 Ammidown, Ebenezer, 167, 255, 374.  
 Ammidown, Eleazer, 257.  
 Ammison, Ebenezer, 210.  
 Amsbary, Stephen, 249.  
 \*Amsden (Amsdel), Elisha, 75, 159.  
 \*Anable (Annable), Ansel, 35.  
 Anable, Elijah, 128.  
 Anderson (Andrson).  
 Anderson, Benjamin, 216, 241.  
 Anderson, David, 201.  
 Anderson, Johnson, 259.  
 Anderson, Joseph, 216, 241, 301, 363.

- Anderson, Manuel, 216.  
 \*Anderson, Samuel, 65, 164, 241.  
 Andrews (Andrew), Amasa, 199.  
 Andrews, David, 184, 185.  
 Andrews, Elijah, 141, 210.  
 Andrews, Elisha, 155.  
 \*Andrews, Gideon, 41, 126, 332.  
 Andrews, James, 226.  
 Andrews, John, 183.  
 \*Andrews, Nathaniel, 171, 199.  
 Andrews, Noah, 281.  
 Andrews, Obadiah, 350.  
 Andrews, Samuel, 207, 225, 276, 332, 333, 367.  
 Andrews, Sam. Jr., 207.  
 Andrews, Seth, 150.  
 \*Andrews, Solomon, 216.  
 Andrews, Theophilus, 261.  
 Andrews, Thomas, 176.  
 \*Andrews, William, 19, 305, 317.  
 Andrews, Zephaniah, 35, 171, 194.  
 Andrews, Zophar, 350.  
 Andrus (Andrass, Andreas, Andress, Andris, Andros, Andross, Androus, Andruss).  
 \*Andrus, Abel, 12, 107.  
 \*Andrus, Asahel, 23, 296.  
 Andrus, Asahel, Jr., 117.  
 \*Andrus, Ashbel, 25.  
 \*Andrus, David, 25, 106, 184, 240, 303, 356.  
 Andrus, Deneson, 118, 304.  
 \*Andrus, Elisha, 104, 105, 107, 156.  
 \*Andrus, Epaphrus, 303.  
 Andrus, Epaseth, 243.  
 Andrus, Gidion, 344.  
 Andrus, Joel, 104.  
 \*Andrus, John, 183.  
 \*Andrus, Joseph, 243, 296.  
 Andrus, Miles, 107, 186.  
 \*Andrus, Moses, 281.  
 \*Andrus, Nathaniel, 70, 132.  
 \*Andrus, Noah, 25.  
 Andrus, Richard, 122, 238, 296.  
 Andrus, Samuel, 12, 107, 123, 243, 272, 345.  
 Andrus, Solomon, 163, 164, 216.  
 \*Andrus, Thomas, 167, 306.  
 \*Andrus, Timothy, 377.  
 \*Andrus, William, 107, 213, 272, 285, 305, 335, 346.  
 \*Angavine, Anthony, 372.  
 \*Angavine, Lewis, 327.  
 Antizel, Simon, 259, 316.  
 \*Apes, Samuel, 73, 221.  
 \*Apes, William, 307.  
 Apley, Ezekiel, 170.  
 Apley (Aply), John, 161.  
 Armstrong, Andrew, 65, 216, 301.  
 Armstrong, Daniel, 302, 367.  
 Armstrong, John, 161, 216, 242, 340.  
 Armstrong, Jonathan, 242, 302.  
 \*Armstrong, Lebbeus, 65, 164, 216, 242, 316.  
 Armstrong, William, 216.  
 Arnold (Ernold), David, 44, 132, 201, 267, 285, 288.  
 Arnold, Elisha, 281.  
 Arnold, Jabez, 16.  
 \*Arnold, James, 45, 137, 152, 198, 263, 325.  
 Arnold, Jeremiah, 17, 185.  
 \*Arnold, John, 152, 190, 191, 265, 328.  
 Arnold, Jonathan, 38, 40, 243, 304, 308.  
 Arnold, Joseph, 36.  
 Arnold, Oliver, 352.  
 Arthrige, Nathaniel, 72.  
 Arvin, William, 240.  
 Ashall, Joseph, 284.  
 \*Ashbo (Ashpo), John, 172, 242.  
 Ashburn, John, 93, 94.  
 Ashcraft (Acraft, Aschoroft, Asheraf).  
 Ashcraft, John, 59.  
 Ashcraft, Samuel, 49, 134, 201.  
 Ashcraft, Timothy, 371, 374.  
 \*Ashford, 66, 126, 146, 184, 251, 315, 352, 355, 376, 378.  
 \*Ashley, Jonathan, 9, 104.  
 Ashley, Thomas, 161.  
 Ashman (Ashmen, Ashmon).  
 \*Ashman, Amaziah, 56.  
 \*Ashman, Elnathan, 87.  
 Ashman, Justus, 88.  
 \*Ask, Thomas, 371.  
 Aspinwall (Aspenal), Asa, 57, 94.  
 Atchinson (Arthington, Atkesson).  
 \*Atchinson, John, 28, 116, 187, 229.  
 Atherton (Artherton), Joseph, 75, 150.  
 Atkins, Joseph, 31, 323, 346.  
 Atkins, Samuel, 308.  
 Atwater (Attwatter).  
 Atwater, Caleb, 92, 93, 94.  
 Atwater, David, 137, 199, 259, 322.  
 Atwater, Eben, 91.  
 Atwater, Ebenezer, 176.  
 Atwater, Samuel, 259.  
 Atwell (Attwel, Attwell).

- \*Atwell, Benjamin, 61, 296, 298, 317, 346.  
 Atwell, Jesse, 264.  
 Atwell, Joseph, 165, 238, 311.  
 \*Atwell, Paul, 280, 285.  
 Atwell, Pettr, 225.  
 \*Atwell, Thomas, 60, 165, 311.  
 Atwood (Attwood).  
 \*Atwood, Hezekiah, 104.  
 Ancom, see Ocom.  
 Anshon, see Osborn.  
 Austin (Astens, Astin, Aston).  
 Austin, Adam, 221.  
 \*Austin, Caleb, 363.  
 \*Austin, David, 118, 148.  
 \*Austin, Edmund, 326.  
 Austin, Elias, 238.  
 \*Austin, Elihu, 59, 94.  
 Austin, Elijah, 296.  
 \*Austin, George, 57, 173.  
 \*Austin, John, 141.  
 Austin, Jonathan, 128.  
 Austin, Joseph, 57, 176, 221.  
 Austin, Josh, 94.  
 \*Austin, Lockwood, 371.  
 \*Austin, Samuel, 47.  
 \*Austin, Thomas, 102, 221, 296.  
 Avered, Samuel, 25, 118.  
 Averill, Solomon, 34, 306.  
 \*Avery (Avery), Amos, 65.  
 \*Avery, Andrew, 61.  
 Avery, Benoni, 306.  
 \*Avery, Charles, 45, 163, 217, 218.  
 Avery, David, 306.  
 \*Avery, Elias, 71, 166.  
 \*Avery, John, 36, 146, 315, 317, 318, 355.  
 \*Avery, Samuel, 167, 320.  
 Ayres (Aires, Ayr).  
 Ayres, Ebenezer, 78.  
 Ayres, Peter, 64, 65.  
 Babbit, Samuel, 168.  
 Babcock, Elihu, 218, 222.  
 Babcock, Hudson, 121, 275, 285.  
 Babcock, Isaiah, 64.  
 \*Babcock, John, 306.  
 Babcock, Oliver, 167, 173.  
 Babcock, Thomas, 77.  
 \*Back (Bak), Daniel, 65.  
 Back, Elijah, 328, 344.  
 Back, George, 34.  
 Back, Judah, 33.  
 Backus, Dehucney, 243.  
 Backus, John, 254.  
 Backus, Nathaniel, 53.  
 Bacon (Beaken).  
 Bacon, Aaron, 124, 199, 259, 326, 344.  
 Bacon, Abijah, 185.  
 Bacon, Abner, 57, 176, 220.  
 Bacon, Elisha, 230.  
 Bacon, Ephraim, Jr., 168.  
 \*Bacon, Joseph, 374.  
 Bacon, Maskill, Jr., 21.  
 Bacon, William, 255, 316, 355.  
 Bacon, Zachariah, 185.  
 \*Bacon, Zacheus, 17, 243.  
 Badcock, Samuel, 91.  
 \*Badger, Bazael, 48, 202.  
 Bagnet (Bagnet, Baganig).  
 Bagnet, Daniel, 165, 242, 302.  
 Bailey (Baley, Balley, Baly, Bayley, Bayleys, Beailicy, Beaily, Bealicy).  
 Bailey, Benjamin, 327.  
 \*Bailey, David, 333.  
 Bailey, Elijah, 195, 275, 332, 344.  
 \*Bailey, Gideon, 124.  
 \*Bailey, Hezekiah, 61.  
 Bailey, Ichabod, 195.  
 \*Bailey, Isaac, 19, 112, 245.  
 Bailey, James, 124.  
 Bailey, Jeremiah, 343.  
 Bailey, John, 139, 175.  
 \*Bailey, Joseph, 69.  
 \*Bailey, Nathan, 15, 139, 197.  
 Bailey, Oliver, 61, 124, 197.  
 Bailey, Phinchas, 16, 139, 197, 198.  
 \*Bailey, Samuel, 16, 132, 197, 276, 326.  
 \*Bailey, William, 46, 48, 139, 197.  
 Baird, Robert, 148, 269.  
 Baits, see Bates.  
 Bake, William, 271.  
 Baker (Bakor), Bayze, 45.  
 \*Baker, Benjamin, 114, 238.  
 \*Baker, Daniel, 23, 115.  
 Baker, Gideon, 243, 301.  
 Baker, Henry, 249, 373.  
 \*Baker, Remember, 84, 143.  
 \*Baker, Stephen, 56, 161.  
 Baker, Thomas, 35.  
 \*Baker, Victor, 152, 267.  
 Baket, Timothy, 353.  
 Ealeh, Roger, 363.  
 Balcomb (Balcom, Balcum).  
 Balcomb, Elias, 141, 177, 341.  
 Baldwin, Thomas, 61.  
 Balding, Samuel, 350.  
 Baldwin (Balwin, Bauldwin).  
 Baldwin, Andrew, Jr., 196.  
 \*Baldwin, Asa, 67.

- Baldwin, Asahel, 161, 280.  
 \*Baldwin, Benjamin, 303.  
 \*Baldwin, Caleb, 171.  
 \*Baldwin, David, 37, 92, 93, 94, 126, 129, 130, 131, 192, 196, 230, 244, 258, 263, 265, 272, 284, 321, 325, 351, 372.  
 \*Baldwin, Ebenezer, 45.  
 Baldwin, Henry, 243, 302.  
 Baldwin, Hezekiah, 55, 160, 196.  
 \*Baldwin, Israel, 87, 160.  
 Baldwin, Jabez, 41, 137, 198, 199, 272, 332, 344.  
 \*Baldwin, James, 41, 94.  
 Baldwin, Jared, 327.  
 Baldwin, Jesse, 322.  
 \*Baldwin, Joseph, 86.  
 \*Baldwin, Josiah, 143, 204, 272, 311, 342.  
 \*Baldwin, Justus, 130, 263.  
 Baldwin, Levi, 137, 199, 272.  
 \*Baldwin, Moses, 139.  
 \*Baldwin, Samuel, 47, 276.  
 Baldwin, Theophilus, 41.  
 Ball, David, 199.  
 Ball, Hezekiah, 272.  
 Ball, Humphry, 203.  
 \*Ball, Joseph, 126, 332.  
 \*Ball, Moses, 44.  
 Ballard, Enoch, Jr., 170.  
 Ballard, . . . 178.  
 Bancroft, Samuel, 22.  
 \*Bancroft, Thomas, 23.  
 Barnes, James, 89.  
 \*Bangs, Lemuel, 150, 265, 328.  
 Banks, Henry, 226.  
 Banks, John, 82, 159.  
 Banning (Baning, Benning).  
 \*Banning, Benjamin, 136, 250, 311.  
 Baptiss (Baptis-), John, 332, 345.  
 Barber (Barbor, Barbar).  
 Barber, Amaziah, 122, 238.  
 Barber, David, 38, 39, 121.  
 Barber, David, Jr., 40.  
 \*Barber, Isaac, 310.  
 Barber, Jacob, 238.  
 Barber, John, 117.  
 Barber, John, Jr., 21.  
 Barber, Jonathan, 296.  
 Barber, Oliver, 23.  
 \*Barber, Samuel, Jr., 21.  
 Barber, Seth, 238.  
 \*Barber, Shadrach, 23.  
 Barber, Thomas, 368.  
 Barce, James, 329.  
 Barce, Joseph, 329.  
 Bard, Asa, 319.  
 Bard, Victor, 322.  
 Barden, Samuel, 308.  
 Barker, Abner, 302.  
 Barker, Benjamin, 161.  
 Barker, Eliphalet, 203.  
 Barker, Jesse, 275, 285, 322, 345.  
 Barker, John, 47.  
 Barker, Joshua, 47, 48.  
 Barker, Samuel, 91.  
 Barker, Thomas, 88, 142, 280, 339, 346.  
 Barker, William, 57, 161, 255, 318.  
 Barles, John, 323.  
 Barley, John, 128, 195.  
 Barlow, Francis, 77.  
 Barlow, Jabez, 262.  
 Barnle, William, 372.  
 Barmut, Jeremiah, 289.  
 Barnard (Barnord, Bernard).  
 Barnard, Edward, 22, 113, 115.  
 Barnard, John, 27, 244, 299, 378.  
 Barnard, Jonathan, 378.  
 Barnard, Robart, 296.  
 Barnebee, Stephen, 48.  
 \*Barnes (Barns), Abel, 308.  
 Barnes, Abraham, 201.  
 \*Barnes, Benjamin, 45, 199.  
 Barnes, Benoni, 62, 374.  
 Barnes, Dan, 83.  
 \*Barnes, Daniel, 19, 45, 85, 157, 265, 266, 267, 269, 283, 338, 346, 367.  
 \*Barnes, David, 44, 132, 199, 201, 322.  
 Barnes, Ebenezer, 75, 150, 175.  
 \*Barnes, Elijah, 19, 112.  
 Barnes, Hezekiah, 137.  
 \*Barnes, Jabez, 16, 110.  
 Barnes, Jacob, 259, 289, 323, 346.  
 Barnes, James, 358.  
 Barnes, Jedediah, 25.  
 Barnes, John, 45, 265.  
 Barnes, Jonathan, 19.  
 Barnes, Joseph, 19, 55, 112, 148, 337.  
 Barnes, Josiah, 25, 121.  
 Barnes, Moses, 25, 107.  
 Barnes, Nathaniel, 62.  
 Barnes, Nehemiah, 245.  
 Barnes, Phinehas, 91.  
 Barnes, Samuel, 132, 200, 258, 321, 351, 373.  
 Barnes, Simeon, 19, 110.  
 Barnes, Thomas, 45, 247, 337.  
 Barnes, Timothy, 25.  
 Barnes, Titus, 94, 259, 268, 332.  
 Barnes, Wise, 25, 26, 241.

- Barnes, see Burns.  
 Barnet, Jeremiah, 270.  
 Barnet, Joshua, 176.  
 Barney, Joseph, 316.  
 Barney, Joseph, Jr., 316.  
 Barney, Thomas, 336, 346.  
 Barnot, see Barnet.  
 Barnum (Barnam, Barnham, Barnom).  
 Barnum, Barnibus, 279.  
 Barnum, Borne, 289.  
 Barnum, Dunel, 270.  
 \*Barnum, Ebenezer, 151.  
 Barnum, Elijah, 150.  
 Barnum, Gideon, 83, 154, 155, 277, 336, 346.  
 \*Barnum, Nathan, 149, 271, 280, 339, 345.  
 \*Barnum, Samuel, 266, 286, 337.  
 Barnum, Stephen, 337.  
 \*Barrel, John, 63.  
 Barrel, Joshua, 63.  
 Barrett (Barrat, Barratt, Barret, Barrit, Barrot).  
 Barrett, 185.  
 Barrett, Hildrick, 56, 161, 278, 279.  
 \*Barrett, Jacob, 168.  
 \*Barrett, John, 44, 132, 143, 268, 280, 338.  
 Barrett, John, Jr., 86, 338.  
 \*Barrett, Joseph, 157.  
 Barrett, Joshua, 168.  
 Barrett, Phinehas, 130.  
 Barrett, Robert, 25, 107.  
 Barrett, Samuel, 168, 230, 255, 374.  
 Barrett, Zebulon, 114.  
 Barrows (Barrow).  
 Barrows, Benjamin, 296, 354.  
 \*Barrows, Isaac, 253.  
 \*Barrows, Samuel, 64.  
 Barry, 374.  
 Barsly, Andrew, 281.  
 Bartholomew (Bertholomy).  
 Bartholomew, Abner, 224.  
 Bartholomew, Daniel, 11, 264, 285.  
 \*Bartholomew, Eleazer, 157, 280.  
 Bartholomew, Glod, 264.  
 \*Bartholomew, Jacob, 338.  
 Bartholomew, Joshua, 255.  
 Bartholomew, Lemuel, 56, 157.  
 Bartholomew, Noah, 88.  
 Bartholomew, Samuel, 11, 159.  
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Charles, 11.  
 Bartlett, Christopher, 313.  
 \*Bartlett, John, 52.  
 \*Bartlett, Samuel, 14, 28, 136, 247.  
 \*Barton, Andrew, 154, 155.  
 Barton, William, 12, 103, 185.  
 Bartow, Peter, 330.  
 Bascom (Bascomb, Baskeem).  
 \*Bascom, Elihu, 134, 202.  
 \*Bascom, John, 54.  
 Bass, Jonathan, 54, 254.  
 \*Bass, Zebulon, 82.  
 Bassel, Charles, 19.  
 Bassett (Basset, Bassitt).  
 \*Bassett, David, 91.  
 \*Bassett, John, 265, 328.  
 Bassett, Samuel, 326.  
 Bassett, Seth, 63, 170.  
 \*Bateman, Eleazer, 219.  
 Bateman, John, 62.  
 Baterson, James, 324.  
 \*Baterson, Joseph, 375.  
 Bates (Baits, Bate, Bats).  
 \*Bates, Abraham, 78, 375.  
 Bates, Benjamin, 365.  
 \*Bates, Daniel, 139, 208.  
 \*Bates, Ebenezer, 375.  
 \*Bates, Henry, 31, 126, 210, 259, 263, 310.  
 \*Bates, Isaac, 84, 162.  
 \*Bates, Jabez, 204, 276.  
 \*Bates, John, 35, 102, 229, 304.  
 \*Bates, Jonathan, 61, 197, 276.  
 Bates, Joseph, 12, 110, 139.  
 \*Bates, Stephen, 94.  
 Bates, Stephen, Jr., 45.  
 Bathrick, Thomas, 70, 169.  
 Batterson, see Baterson.  
 \*Baxter, Aaron, 38, 39, 40, 134, 177, 202, 275, 320.  
 Baxter, David, 149.  
 \*Baxter, Francis, 188, 367.  
 Baxter, Nathan, 121, 250, 251, 350, 359.  
 \*Baxter, Simon, 350.  
 Baxter, William, 308.  
 Bayonet, Daniel, 363.  
 Beach (Beech).  
 \*Beach, Aaron, 5, 8, 209, 238.  
 Beach, Caleb, 371.  
 \*Beach, Daniel, 90.  
 \*Beach, Ebenezer, 327.  
 Beach, Elias, 332.  
 \*Beach, Elihu, 121.  
 Beach, Elijah, 151, 212.  
 Beach, Elnathan, 323.  
 Beach, Israel, 152.  
 Beach, Joel, 103.  
 \*Beach, John, 89, 206, 272, 323, 345.

- Beach, Joseph, 261.  
 Beach, Miles, 162.  
 \*Beach, Moses, 281.  
 Beach, Nathaniel, 332.  
 \*Beach, Phinehas, 206, 272.  
 \*Beach, Samuel, 55, 144.  
 \*Beach, Thomas, 206, 272, 326.  
 \*Beach, Titus, 144, 175.  
 Beadle, Samuel Sharp, 271, 272.  
 Beans, William, 350.  
 Beardsley (Bardsley, Bardslee, Beardslee, Berdsley).  
 Beardsley, Amos, 325.  
 Beardsley, Asa, 152.  
 \*Beardsley, Ephraim, 143.  
 Beardsley, Isaac, 265.  
 Beardsley, Jabiz, 328.  
 Beardsley, John, 149, 265, 330.  
 Beardsley, Nathan, 262.  
 Beardsley, Nehemiah, 130.  
 Beardsley, Samuel, 325, 329.  
 Beardsley, Silas, 229.  
 \*Bears, David, 41, 130.  
 Bears, Nathan, 81.  
 Beary, George, 345.  
 Beatel, Benjamin, 224.  
 Bebee (Bebe), Bazaleel, 89.  
 Bebee, Elisha, 227.  
 Bebee, Joab, 250.  
 \*Bebee, John, 156.  
 \*Bebee, Jonathan, 137.  
 Bebee, Timothy, 249.  
 Bebee, see Beebce.  
 Beben, Ebenezer, 54.  
 Beben, Timothy, 53.  
 Beck[     ], Jedediah, 70.  
 Beckford, Joshua, 61.  
 Beckwith (Beckwech, Beckwich).  
 Beckwith, 289.  
 Beckwith, Cyrus, 194.  
 \*Beckwith, Elisha, 35.  
 \*Beckwith, George, 5, 101, 169, 183, 237.  
 Beckwith, Jahesh, 311.  
 Beckwith, Jedediah, 165.  
 \*Beckwith, Joseph, 29, 95.  
 \*Beckwith, John, 164, 173.  
 \*Beckwith, Jonathan, 69, 169, 249, 311.  
 \*Beckwith, Marvin, 44, 268.  
 Beckwith, Oliver, 171.  
 Beckwith, Phillips, 70.  
 Beckwith, Silas, 335.  
 \*Beckwith, Timothy, 59, 165, 231, 249, 311, 366.  
 Beckwith, William, 62, 95, 165, 249, 316, 347.  
 Beckwith, Zeneas, 70.  
 Beden, Gidion, 144.  
 Beebe (Beeby), Bazaliel, 338.  
 Beebe, Benjamin, 61.  
 Beebe, Borden, 201.  
 Beebe, Clark, 61.  
 Beebe, Clement, 171.  
 Beebe, Elnathan, 311.  
 Beebe, Gemaliel, 311.  
 \*Beebe, Gideon, 165, 350.  
 Beebe, Ira, 159.  
 Beebe, Jeans, 59.  
 Beebe, Jasper, 165.  
 Beebe, Joab, 59.  
 Beebe, Joah, 165.  
 \*Beebe, John, 155, 171.  
 \*Beebe, Jonathan, 137.  
 \*Beebe, Nathan, 35, 128, 194, 350.  
 \*Beebe, Richard, 124, 128, 194, 332.  
 Beebe, Roswell, 124, 194, 250, 350, 364.  
 \*Beebe, Samuel, 128, 194.  
 \*Beebe, Stephen, 59, 165, 228, 231.  
 Beebe, Thaddens, 311.  
 Beebe, Timothy, 128, 165, 250.  
 \*Beebe, Zera, 137.  
 Beebe, see Bebee.  
 Beecher (Becher, Beacher).  
 Beecher, Abel, 41, 126, 260.  
 Beecher, Amos, 199, 272.  
 Beecher, Nathaniel, 87, 280.  
 Beecher, Titus, 41.  
 Beedle, Benjamin, 190.  
 Beers (Biers), Jesse, 376.  
 Beers, Joseph, 328.  
 Beers, Samuel, 226.  
 Belamy, Reuben, 132.  
 Belbon, James, 299.  
 Belcher, Samuel, 31.  
 Belden (Belding).  
 Belden, Daniel, 81, 357.  
 Belden, Daniel, Jr., 82.  
 \*Belden, Ebenezer, 15, 130.  
 Belden, Elisha, 107, 190.  
 Belden, Ezra, 11.  
 \*Belden, John, 107.  
 Belden, Timothy, 9.  
 Belden, William, 81, 159.  
 Beley, Bezaliel, 161.  
 Belknap (Belnap).  
 Belknap, David, 116, 224.  
 \*Belknap, Ebenezer, 5, 6, 115, 123, 189.  
 \*Belknap, Jesse, 7, 114, 295, 296, 303.  
 Bell, Cesar, 261, 336, 344.  
 Bell, Hezekiah, 121.  
 \*Bell, John, 43, 76.

- Bell, Robert, 87, 142, 339.  
 Bellamy, Isaac, 126, 199.  
 Bellamy, Reuben, 91, 132, 206,  
 268, 285, 341.  
 Belling, Jesse, 220.  
 Bellis, Joseph, 281.  
 Belote, Isaac, 171.  
 Bement (Beamant, Beamon, Bee-  
 man, Bemant, Bemond, Be-  
 mont).  
 Bement, Benajah, 88, 280, 374.  
 Bement, David, 102.  
 Bement, Dennis, 187.  
 Bement, Edmund, 7, 8, 102, 103,  
 104.  
 Bement, Elijah, 328.  
 Bement, John, 267.  
 \*Bement, Jonathan, 23, 114, 250,  
 314.  
 Bement, Joseph, 374.  
 \*Bement, Judah, 11, 115.  
 Bement, Mathew, 353.  
 Bement, Uriah, 307.  
 Benedict (Benedict, Benedick,  
 Benedick).  
 \*Benedict, Aaron, 218.  
 Benedict, Elihu, 55, 325.  
 \*Benedict, Ezra, 87.  
 \*Benedict, John, 150, 176.  
 Benedict, John, Jr., 80.  
 \*Benedict, Lemuel, 162, 212.  
 \*Benedict, Noble, 74, 149, 212,  
 260, 261, 323, 367.  
 \*Benedict, Zadock, 75, 261, 329.  
 Benham (Benum), Benjamin, 43.  
 Benham, Enos, 144, 206, 272.  
 Benham, Enos, Jr., 144, 206.  
 Benham, James, 25.  
 \*Benham, John, 41.  
 \*Benham, Nathan, 70.  
 Benham, Nathaniel, 94.  
 \*Benham, Samuel, 56.  
 Benjamin, Allyn, 304.  
 \*Benjamin, Caleb, 17, 107, 190,  
 240.  
 Benjamin, Daniel, 103, 190, 223.  
 \*Benjamin, Ebenezer, 33.  
 Benjamin, Isaac, 33, 244, 264.  
 Benjamin, Jacob, 307.  
 Benjamin, James, 34.  
 \*Benjamin, John, 17, 104, 190,  
 250, 304.  
 Benjamin, Nathan, 65.  
 Benjamin, Samuel, 176, 336.  
 Bennett (Beannett, Bennitt).  
 \*Bennett, Benjamin, 324, 351.  
 Bennett, Caleb, 70.  
 Bennett, Christopher, 350.  
 \*Bennett, Daniel, 72, 152.  
 \*Bennett, Gabral, 270.  
 \*Bennett, Gershom, 77.  
 \*Bennett, Jacob, 33.  
 Bennett, James, 149, 359.  
 \*Bennett, John, 228.  
 Bennett, Joseph, 70, 176.  
 Bennett, Joshua, 275, 340.  
 Bennett, Moses, 271.  
 Bennett, Peleg, 260, 296.  
 \*Bennett, Stephen, 330.  
 \*Bennett, William, 68, 253, 316,  
 346.  
 Benning, see Banning.  
 Benson, Richard, 193.  
 Benson, William, 223.  
 \*Bentley, John, 154, 156.  
 Bentley, Richard, 164, 216.  
 Bentnell, William, 93.  
 \*Benton, David, 276.  
 \*Benton, Ebenezer, 86.  
 \*Benton, Edward, 14, 276.  
 \*Benton, James, 136.  
 \*Benton, Joseph, 56, 155, 156.  
 \*Benton, Josiah, 136.  
 \*Benton, Medad, 33.  
 Benton, Nathan, 155, 156, 336.  
 \*Benton, Samuel, 27, 89, 124.  
 Benton, Selah, 164, 173, 247, 315.  
 Benton, Seth, 136.  
 Benten, Silias, 15.  
 Benton, Thomas, 7, 102.  
 \*Benton, William, 27.  
 Beraton, Jonathan, 124.  
 Berley, Samuel, 44.  
 Berock, John, 373.  
 Berry, Daniel, 45.  
 Berry, Elijah, 73.  
 \*Berry, Epharaim, 137, 199.  
 Berry, George, 249, 316.  
 Berry, Thomas, 86.  
 Berry, William, 41, 126.  
 Besse, Phillip, 278.  
 Bessey, Lemuel, 84.  
 Bettis, Thomas, 57, 242.  
 Betts, Ezer, 330.  
 \*Betts, James, 373.  
 Betts, Stephen, 75.  
 \*Betts, Thaddens, 82, 159, 210,  
 224.  
 Betts, Thaddeus, Jr., 82.  
 \*Betts, Timothy, 76, 281.  
 Betts, Zopher, 278.  
 Bevins (Bevan, Beverns).  
 \*Bevins, John, 41, 144, 193.  
 Bevins, Noadiah, 19, 112.  
 Bevins, Thomas, 14, 136.  
 Bianton, Joseph, 121.



- Bibbins, Jacob, 254, 316.  
 Bibbins, Timothy, 341.  
 Bibbins, William, 195.  
 Bicknal (Beckmald).  
 Bicknal, Japhet, 168, 255.  
 \*Bicknell, Ebenezer, 68.  
 Bicknell, Nathan, 67.  
 \*Bicknell, William, 67.  
 Bicknell, see Bignald.  
 Billack, James, 61.  
 Bidwell, Benjamin, 190.  
 Bidwell, Daniel, 308.  
 \*Bidwell, David, 190, 241.  
 Bidwell, Jehial, 122.  
 Bidwell, Jonathan, 17, 110, 243.  
 Bidwell, Joss, 186.  
 \*Bidwell, Moses, 45.  
 \*Bidwell, Samuel, 110, 303.  
 Bidwell, William, 264.  
 Bigelow, Daniel, 49, 134, 201.  
 \*Bigelow, Isaac, 49, 204.  
 \*Bigelow, John, 202.  
 Bigelow, Jonathan, 194.  
 \*Bigelow, Titus, 8.  
 Biglow, Timothy, 247.  
 \*Bignald, Richard, 55.  
 Bignald, see Bicknell.  
 Bill (Bills), Benajah, 275, 285, 344.  
 Bill, Benjamin, 333.  
 \*Bill, Beriah, 164, 216.  
 Bill, Dan, 203, 275, 346.  
 \*Bill, Ebenezer, 48, 207, 249, 316, 355.  
 Bill, Ebenezer, Jr., 141.  
 \*Bill, Elijah, 65, 357.  
 Bill, Hezekiah, 267.  
 \*Bill, John, 65.  
 \*Bill, Jonathan, 27, 48, 49, 238.  
 Bill, Joseph, 229.  
 \*Bill, Joshua, 29, 227.  
 Bill, Judah, 84, 278.  
 Bill, Oliver, 48.  
 Bill, Peleg, 127.  
 Bill, Samuel, 48, 141, 176, 238.  
 Bill, Thomas, 203, 274.  
 Billings, Benjamin, 303.  
 \*Billings, Jabez, 72, 167.  
 \*Billings, Samuel, 59, 116, 222.  
 Bimeam (Bintum).  
 Bimeam, Ceazer, 62, 168.  
 Bingham, Abijah, 254.  
 Bingham, Abner, 70.  
 Bingham, Hezekiah, 48.  
 \*Bingham, Jeremiah, 216.  
 \*Bingham, John, 48, 49, 190, 250.  
 \*Bingham, Jonathan, 54.  
 \*Bingham, Joseph, 65, 163, 161.  
 Bingham, Lemuel, 65.  
 Bingham, Maltier, 53.  
 Bingham, Nathaniel, 65, 161.  
 Bingham, Reuben, 51, 341.  
 Bingham, Silvanus, 228, 301.  
 Bingham, Thomas, 53.  
 Binling, Christopher, 171.  
 Birchard, Elijah, 76, 262.  
 Birchard, Samuel, 75.  
 Birchard, see Burchard.  
 Bird (Burd), Asa, 238.  
 Bird, Samuel, 25, 240, 303, 345.  
 Birdstill, Timothy, 155.  
 Birge, Jonathan, 27, 29, 163, 164, 186.  
 Bisbee (Bisbie), Joseph, 88, 301.  
 Bisbee, Ruben, 279.  
 Bisco, Josiah, 63.  
 Bishop (Bishop, Bishop, Bishopshop).  
 Bishop, Abel, 141, 199.  
 Bishop, Abraham, 326.  
 Bishop, Amos, 124.  
 Bishop, Andrew, 75, 176.  
 Bishop, Benjamin, 216.  
 Bishop, Charles, 137, 197, 272, 322.  
 Bishop, Clark, 14.  
 Bishop, Daniel, 167.  
 Bishop, David, 31, 62, 144, 199, 244, 272, 284.  
 Bishop, Ebenezer, 16, 198.  
 Bishop, Eber, 198.  
 Bishop, Eleazer, 60, 165.  
 Bishop, Elijah, 216.  
 Bishop, Enos, 14, 136, 196, 197, 359.  
 Bishop, Gideon, 228.  
 Bishop, Ira, 86, 157.  
 Bishop, John, 62, 168, 228.  
 Bishop, John, 24, 62.  
 \*Bishop, Joshua, 15, 198, 230.  
 Bishop, Levi, 197, 229.  
 Bishop, Luther, 104.  
 \*Bishop, Nathaniel, 41, 226.  
 Bishop, Nicholas, 170, 171, 172.  
 \*Bishop, Reuben, 161, 216.  
 \*Bishop, Samuel, 60, 311.  
 \*Bishop, Samuel, Jr., 341.  
 \*Bishop, Silvanus, 85.  
 Bishop, Suther, 104.  
 Bishop, Timothy, 151, 156, 226.  
 Bishop, William, 45, 60, 92, 134, 137, 202, 326, 377.  
 Bishop, William, Jr., 326.  
 \*Bissell (Bessell), Asahel, 23, 113.  
 Bissell, Benjamin, 203, 338.  
 Bissell, Ebenezer, 22.

- Bissell, Ebenezer Fitch, 113, 183.  
 Bissell, Ephraim, 210.  
 \*Bissell, Hezekiah, 114.  
 Bissell, Isahel, 188.  
 Bissell, Israel, 23.  
 Bissell, Jehiel, 226.  
 \*Bissell, John, 23, 190, 245.  
 Bissell, Nathaniel, 23.  
 \*Bissell, Ozias, 237, 295, 297.  
 Bissell, Samuel, 116.  
 \*Bissell, Timothy, 188.  
 Bixby (Biggsbee, Byxbee).  
 Bixby, Moses, 82, 281.  
 Blackman (Blakman, Bleakman).  
 \*Blackman, Abraham, Jr., 39.  
 Blackman, Ebenezer, 144, 339.  
 Blackman, Elijah, 238.  
 \*Blackman, Elisha, 340.  
 Blackman, James, 254.  
 Blackman, Jedidiah, 265, 329.  
 \*Blackman, John, 152, 265, 283, 284, 328, 351, 352.  
 \*Blackman, Joseph, 52.  
 Blackman, Josiah, 327.  
 \*Blackman, Nathaniel Cady, 325.  
 Blackman, Nehemiah, 150, 265, 328.  
 \*Blackman, Samuel, 152, 265, 300.  
 Blackmore, Ezekel, 254.  
 Blackmore, Samuel, 28.  
 Blacknell, 226.  
 Blake, Jeremiah, 193.  
 \*Blake, John, 19.  
 \*Blake, Joseph, 11, 201, 267.  
 Blake, Richard, 19, 112, 187, 245, 308.  
 \*Blake, Thomas, 161, 226.  
 Blake, William, 330.  
 Blakeslee (Blackslee, Blacksley, Blacksly, Blakeley, Blakslee, Blaksley).  
 Blakeslee, Abel, 272.  
 Blakeslee, Baley, 206, 263, 327.  
 Blakeslee, Joel, 41, 137.  
 Blakeslee, John, 41.  
 Blakeslee, Justus, 143, 280.  
 Blakeslee, Oliver, 41.  
 \*Blakeslee, Tillee, 143.  
 \*Blanchard (Blanchor, Blanshaw).  
 Blanchard, Abraham, 254.  
 Blanchard, Azariah, 57, 168.  
 \*Blanchard, George, 49, 168.  
 \*Blanchard, Joseph, 8, 103, 240, 304.  
 \*Blanchard, William, 315.  
 Blewit, John, 104.  
 Bley, John, 314.  
 Blinn, 12.  
 Blinn, Abraham, 119, 190.  
 \*Blinn, David, 12, 107.  
 \*Blinn, Deliverence, 12.  
 \*Blinn, Elisha, 337, 338.  
 Blinn, Hezekiah, 107, 190.  
 Blinn, Jonathan, 359.  
 Blinn, Joseph, 359.  
 Blinn, William, 12.  
 Bliss, Abraham, 337.  
 Bliss, Amos, 141.  
 Bliss, Elijah, 303.  
 Bliss, Gillum, 88, 157.  
 Bliss, Jacob, 155, 156.  
 \*Bliss, John, 266, 337.  
 \*Bliss, John, Jr., 266.  
 Bliss, Jonathan, 28, 114, 299.  
 Bliss, Samuel, 114, 299.  
 Bliss, Sylvanus, 266.  
 Bliss, Thomas, 17.  
 Bliss, Zenas, 48.  
 Blodgett (Bloehett, Bloggett, Bloggit).  
 Blodgett, Abner, 10.  
 Blodgett, Job, 23.  
 Blodgett, Paul, 53, 222.  
 \*Blodgett, Silas, 250, 313.  
 \*Blodgett, William, 83.  
 Bloit, John, 319.  
 Bloss, Amoss, 175.  
 Blossom, Rowland, 83.  
 Blunt, Andrew, 64.  
 Boage, Jeremiah, 314.  
 Boardman (Bordman, Bordmon).  
 Boardman, Amos, 154, 156.  
 \*Boardman, John, 12.  
 \*Boardman, Moses, 19, 245.  
 \*Boardman, Nathaniel, 27, 164.  
 Boby, Bordon, 229.  
 Boddington, William, 365.  
 Boen, Joseph, 105, 252.  
 Boham, Thomas, 65, 141, 203.  
 Boils, Patrick, 372.  
 Boles, Samuel, 23, 314.  
 Bolt, David, 81.  
 Bolton, Jabez, 65.  
 Bolton, Seth, 65.  
 Bombaza, Peleg, 57.  
 Bond, Baly, 119.  
 Bond, Benjamin, 17, 124.  
 Bond, Michael, 271.  
 \*Bond, William, 64.  
 Bonfoy (Bonfoey, Bonfy, Bonfyce).  
 Bonfoy, P., 365.  
 \*Bonfoy, Piermont, 122, 139, 140, 343, 365.

- \*Bonfoy, Richard, 197, 198.  
 Bonney, Joel, 277.  
 Bonny, Levi, 339.  
 Bonsey, Richard, 124.  
 Booge (Boge, Bogue, Boodg).  
 \*Booge, Daniel, 134, 201, 372, 374.  
 \*Booge, Elisha, 128.  
 Booge, Ichabod, 349.  
 \*Booge, James, 35, 128, 194, 333.  
 Booge, James, Jr., 194.  
 \*Booge, Richard, 35, 243.  
 Booit, John, 104.  
 Booth (Boath, Bouth).  
 Booth, Edmund, 174.  
 Booth, Isaac, 10.  
 \*Booth, John, 245.  
 \*Booth, Jonathan, 7, 134, 202, 247, 318.  
 \*Booth, Joseph, 115, 187, 188, 265.  
 Booth, Levi, 23.  
 Booth, Samuel, 116, 188.  
 Borden, Samuel, 238.  
 Borns, Thomas, 316.  
 Boston, William, 303, 353.  
 \*Boston, 222, 349.  
 Bostwick (Boustiek).  
 \*Bostwick, Asahel, 280.  
 Bostwick, Elijah, 56.  
 Bostwick, John, 225.  
 \*Bostwick, Joseph, 87.  
 Bostwick, Reuben, 279, 280.  
 \*Bostwick, Samuel, 151, 261.  
 \*Bostwick, Zadock, 161.  
 Bosworth (Bozworth).  
 \*Bosworth, David, 27, 141, 177, 203, 271, 357.  
 Bosworth, Jacob, 105.  
 Bosworth, James, 298.  
 Bosworth, Joseph, 238.  
 Bosworth, Nathaniel, 333.  
 Botchford (Bothford, Botsford).  
 Botchford, Azariah, 262.  
 \*Botchford, Elijah, 79, 152.  
 \*Botchford, Elnathan, 87, 161.  
 \*Botchford, Isaac, 151, 378.  
 Botchford, Jabez, 262, 324.  
 \*Botchford, Joel, 79, 368.  
 Botchford, John, 31.  
 \*Botchford, Samuel, 126.  
 \*Botchford, Theophilus, 79, 262.  
 Bote, John, 195.  
 Boulton, David, 159.  
 Bourk, Thomas, 112.  
 Bourn, Abner, 48.  
 Bourn, Thomas, 203.  
 Bouton (Bouten, Bowton).  
 \*Bouton, Ebenezer, 75.  
 \*Bouton, Fairchild, 76.  
 Bouton, Jehial, 92.  
 Bouton, John, 75.  
 Bouton, Jonathan, 281.  
 Bow (Bows), Abner, 308.  
 Bow, Alexander, 17, 112, 186, 308.  
 Bow, Amos, 308.  
 Bow, Elezar, 319.  
 Bow, Jacob, 319, 354.  
 Bow, Stephen, 17.  
 Bow, Thaddens, 110, 308.  
 Bow, Thomas, 56.  
 Bowden, John, 255.  
 Bowden, Miles, 174.  
 \*Bowdish, Nathaniel, 306.  
 \*Bowdish, Peter, 30, 91, 254, 315.  
 Bowen, Henry, 27.  
 Bowen, see Ben.  
 Bowers (Bower), Benajah, 19, 112.  
 Bowers, Daniel, 23, 114.  
 Bowers, John, 19, 23, 110, 187, 229.  
 Boyd, James, 285. —  
 Boynton, Jehiel, 175.  
 Boynton, John, 130.  
 \*Brace, Nathaniel, 28, 115, 188, 244, 320.  
 Brace, Stephen, 299.  
 Brace, William, 201.  
 Brache, Caeser, 94.  
 Brackit, David, 150.  
 \*Brackit, Hezekiah, 365.  
 Brackit, see Brockel.  
 Bradford, Henry, 265.  
 Bradford, John, 65.  
 Bradford, Robert, 61, 139, 245, 343, 365.  
 \*Bradford, William, 19, 124, 197.  
 Bradley, Ariel, 277, 336.  
 Bradley, Benjamin, 14.  
 Bradley, Bill, 210.  
 Bradley, Eber, 197.  
 Bradley, Ely, 15, 258, 321.  
 Bradley, Encocos, 174.  
 Bradley, Ezekiel, 81, 176.  
 Bradley, Henry, 299.  
 Bradley, Jabez, 28, 271.  
 Bradley, Jehiel, 88, 143.  
 Bradley, Jonah, 42.  
 Bradley, Joseph, 121, 126.  
 Bradley, Joshua, 229.  
 Bradley, Josiah, 199.  
 Bradley, Obad, 41.  
 Bradley, Simri, 136.  
 Bradley, Timothy, 15.  
 \*Bradley, William, 89.  
 \*Bradly, Zenas, 123.

- \*Bragg, Benjamin, 141.  
 Bragg, John, 48, 49.  
 Bragg, Nathan, 340.  
 Brainard (Branard, Braynard).  
 Brainard, Daniel, 34.  
 Brainerd, Josiah, 17.  
 \*Brainard, Prosper, 61.  
 Brainard, Samuel, 61.  
 Brake, Ceazer, 62.  
 Braman, Benjamin, 337.  
 \*Brambel, James, 311.  
 Bramble, William, 141, 203, 274.  
 Branch, Daniel, 33.  
 \*Branch, Rufus, 33.  
 Brand, Samuel, 72.  
 \*Branford, 129, 351, 364, 377.  
 Brannick (Bronock).  
 Brannick, Patrick, 171, 289.  
 Bray, Asa, 25, 206, 334.  
 \*Brayman, Benjamin, 33.  
 Breace, Stephen, 353.  
 Brewer, Barzillai, 238.  
 \*Brewer, Benjamin, 118.  
 \*Brewer, Daniel, 12, 14, 107, 190, 299.  
 Brewer, Daniel, Jr., 12.  
 \*Brewer, John, 9, 107, 190, 300.  
 \*Brewer, Thomas, 107, 240, 299.  
 \*Brewer, Thomas, Jr., 9.  
 Brewsey, Paul, 346.  
 Brewster (Bruster).  
 \*Brewster, Ephraim, 227.  
 Brewster, Ezra, 46, 119, 249, 365.  
 \*Brewster, Jonathan, 33, 254, 315, 346.  
 Brewster, Samuel, 95.  
 Briant, Benjamin, 124.  
 Briant, Eliga, 79.  
 Briant, see Bryant.  
 Bridin, Renaldo, 29.  
 Briggs, Benjamin, 277.  
 Briggs, John, 23, 250, 313.  
 Briggs, Ruben, 80.  
 \*Brigs, Zephaniah, 64.  
 Brink, Alexander, 275, 341.  
 Brinsmad, Daniel, 56.  
 Brinsmead, Abraham, 80.  
 Briseo, James, 152.  
 Brister, Benjamin, 264.  
 Bristol (Bristall), Ambros, 137.  
 Bristol, Austin, 334.  
 \*Bristol, Benjamin, 91, 132, 206, 265, 285, 341, 344.  
 Bristol, Cornelius, 152.  
 Bristol, John, 174.  
 Bristol, Jonathan, 199, 272, 285, 341, 365.  
 \*Bristol, Rewben, 92.  
 \*Bristol, Stephen, 41.  
 Bristoll, 349.  
 Britt, Daniel, 164.  
 Britton, William, 23.  
 \*Brocket, Hezekiah, 199, 272, 332.  
 Brocket, Ichabod, 126.  
 \*Brocket, Isaac, 144.  
 Brocket, see Brackit.  
 Brocks, John, 373.  
 \*Brockway, Edward, 69.  
 Brockway, Ephraim, 165, 249.  
 \*Brockway, Jedediah, 69.  
 Brockway, John, 260.  
 Brockway, Samuel, 251.  
 \*Bronson, Benjamin, 87.  
 Bronson, Noadiah, 12.  
 Bronson, see Brownson, Brunson.  
 Brooks, Abijah, 253.  
 Brooks, Adonijah, 57.  
 \*Brooks, Benjamin, 127, 194.  
 Brooks, Charles, 124, 197, 276.  
 \*Brooks, Daniel, 19.  
 \*Brooks, David, 36.  
 Brooks, Ichabod, 281, 283, 302.  
 \*Brooks, James, 36, 61.  
 \*Brooks, Jehiel, 63, 168.  
 Brooks, Joel, 300.  
 Brooks, John, 67, 105, 253, 316.  
 \*Brooks, Jonathan, 199, 259, 322.  
 Brooks, Joshua, 165, 311.  
 Brooks, Josiah, 166.  
 Brooks, Noah, 165.  
 \*Brooks, Samuel, 82.  
 \*Brooks, Thomas, 8, 112, 128, 308.  
 \*Brooks, Timothy, 17, 107, 190, 243, 304.  
 Brooks, William, 276, 343.  
 Broughton (Broton, Broughton, Brouton).  
 Broughton, Amos, 280, 339.  
 Broughton, James, 272, 323.  
 Broughton, John, 255.  
 Brow, John, 202.  
 Brown, Abraham, 366.  
 Brown, Andrew, 261, 281, 283.  
 \*Brown, Benjamin, 61.  
 Brown, Benoni, 112, 306.  
 \*Brown, Christopher, 71.  
 Brown, Collins, 306.  
 \*Brown, Daniel, 260.  
 \*Brown, David, 23, 222.  
 \*Brown, Ebenezer, 8, 243.  
 Brown, Edward, 92.  
 Brown, Elijah, 316.  
 Brown, Elisha, 49.  
 Brown, Francis, 48, 141, 177.  
 Brown, Hugh, 16.  
 \*Brown, Jeremiah, 167.

- \*Brown, James, 33, 44, 132, 168, 201, 218, 245, 296, 305, 306.  
Brown, Jethro, 167, 173.
- \*Brown, John, 49, 65, 121, 131, 173, 190, 210, 216, 224, 227, 242, 302, 306, 374.
- \*Brown, John, Jr., 243.
- \*Brown, Jonathan, 49, 114, 141, 177.
- \*Brown, Joseph, 166, 218, 268, 307.  
Brown, Joshua, 72.
- \*Brown, Jossia, 226.
- \*Brown, Nathaniel, 222.  
Brown, Obediah, 67, 105.  
Brown, Peleg, 306.  
Brown, Philip, 353.
- \*Brown, Reuben, 72, 166, 220.  
Brown, Robert, 255, 308.
- \*Brown, Samuel, 161.
- \*Brown, Silvenus, 75, 220, 306.
- \*Brown, Stephen, 57, 72, 255.
- \*Brown, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 53, 95, 134, 148, 202, 225, 229, 261, 324, 351.  
Brown, Timothy, 12, 166, 316, 338.
- \*Brown, William, 49, 107, 215.  
Brown, Zach, 221.  
Brown, Zechariah, 303.  
Brownson, 133.
- \*Brownson, Abraham, 87.
- \*Brownson, Bela, 157.  
Brownson, Beriah, 28.
- \*Brownson, Gideon, 84, 142.  
Brownson, Israel, 88.
- \*Brownson, John, 88, 160.  
Brownson, John, Jr., 87.
- \*Brownson, Moses, 44.  
Brownson, Noah, 157.  
Brownson, see Bronson, Brunson.
- \*Bruce, Robert, 55.  
Bruce, William, 229.  
Burdley, Simirey, 175.  
Brue, Daniel, 299.
- Brumbly (Brumley), Elijah, 254.
- \*Brumbly, John, 91, 306.  
Brumbly, Preserved, 34, 366.  
Brunson (Brunsen), Abel, 107.  
Brunson, Beriah, 161.  
Brunson, Eldad, 132.  
\*Brunson, Elijah, 296.  
\*Brunson, Hezekiah, 107.  
Brunson, Hosea, 296.
- \*Brunson, John, 132, 334.  
Brunson, Jonathan, 206, 268, 331.
- \*Brunson, Moses, 110, 201, 268.  
Brunson, Noadiah, 185, 300.  
Brunson, Noah, 280.  
Brunson, Stephen, 335.  
Brunson, Zadek, 335.  
Brunson, see Bronson, Brownson.  
Brusel, William, 9.  
Brusoy, Paul, 322.
- \*Bryan, Augustin, 88.  
Bryan, John, 245, 308.  
Bryan, Thomas, 245.  
Bryant, John, 159, 238, 316.  
Bryant, see Briant.  
Bubbel, Samuel, 63.  
Buck, Bariah, 161.  
Buck, Beriah, 87.  
Buck, Cyrus, 307.  
Buck, Daniel, 87.  
Buck, David, 86, 280.  
Buck, Ebenezer, 319, 354.  
Buck, Isaac, 188, 244, 247, 314.  
Buck, Peter, 71, 167.  
Buck, Samuel, 111.  
Buck, Thomas, 28.  
Buck, Titus, 25.  
Buck, William, 372.  
Buckingham, Giles, 207, 276.  
Buckingham, Samuel, 15, 136, 276.
- \*Buckland, Charles, 8, 103, 105.  
\*Buckland, Elisha, 9, 10.  
\*Buckland, Jonathan, 28, 124.  
Buckland, William, 23.  
Buckley, Charles, 104.  
Buckley, Conklin, 276.  
Buckley, Job, 139, 208.
- \*Buckley, John, 347.  
Buckley, see Bulkeley.  
Budal, John, 353.
- \*Buell (Bewell), Abel, 136.  
\*Buell, Abraham, 85, 86, 157.  
\*Buell, David, 136.  
Buell, Ephraim, 266.  
Buell, Ichabud, 122.  
Buell, Jedediah, 272.  
Buell, Jonathan, 247.  
\*Buell, Joseph, 28, 116.  
Bewel, Joseph, Jr., 357.
- \*Buell, Nathaniel, 89, 153, 154, 155, 212, 277, 335, 336.  
Buell, Peter, 85.  
Buell, Roswell, 204, 310.  
Buell, Salmund, 85.  
Buell, Samuel, 49, 328.  
Buell, Simon, 89.  
Bugbee, Abijah, 255.  
Bugbee, Ebenezer, 253.  
\*Bugbee, John, 188.  
Bugbee, Jonathan, 230.  
\*Bugbee, Joseph, 63.

- Bugbee, Nathaniel, 119, 120.  
 Buggles, Abijah, 41.  
 Bugsbee, William, 62.  
 Bulford, William, 338, 351.  
 Bulkley, Edward, 12.  
 Bulkley, Peter, 261.  
 \*Bulkley, Seth, 151.  
 Bulkley, see Buckley.  
 Bullevant, Joseph, 247.  
 Bullin, Samuel, 314.  
 Bullock, Joseph, 206, 268, 332, 345.  
 Bulluck, Nathan, 316.  
 Bump, Isaac, 128.  
 Bump, Josiah, 128.  
 Bump, Levi, 65.  
 Bumpus (Bumpas).  
 Bumpus, Isaac, 70, 342.  
 Bumpus, Josiah, 342.  
 Bumpus, Simeon, 70, 169.  
 Bunce (Buns, Bunts).  
 \*Bunce, Aaron, 48, 141, 177.  
 \*Bunce, George, 117, 238, 309, 353.  
 Bunce, Isaiah, 155, 156, 238, 336, 346.  
 Bunce, James, 122.  
 Bunce, John, 88, 278.  
 \*Bunce, Phinas, 310.  
 Buncher, James, 359.  
 \*Bundy, Caleb, 164, 176.  
 \*Bundy, James, 68.  
 Bunker, James, 217.  
 Bunnel (Bunel, Bunhill, Bunnil).  
 Bunnel, Cas, 175.  
 Bunnel, Charles, 94.  
 Bunnel, Edward, 166.  
 Bunnel, Gershom, 75.  
 Bunnel, Isaac, 261.  
 Bunnel, Jarius, 45.  
 \*Bunnel, Joseph, 132, 305, 317.  
 \*Bunnel, Permeneus, 43, 132.  
 Bunnel, Perminias, Jr., 43.  
 Bunnel, Solomon, 151.  
 Bunnel, Stephen, 335.  
 \*Bunnel, Titus, 25.  
 Burbank, Ebenezer, 103.  
 \*Bureh, Joseph, 88.  
 Burehard, Elijah, 150.  
 \*Burchard, Phinebas, 65.  
 Burchard, see Birchard.  
 Burden (Burdin).  
 Burden, Renaldo, 27, 299.  
 \*Burdick, John, 31, 134, 201.  
 Burdstill, Timothy, 156.  
 Burges, Joshua, 146, 221.  
 Burges, Seth, 222, 254.  
 Burhorns, Henry, 148.  
 \*Burlingson, Ebenezer, 9, 104, 304.  
 Burlingson, Fearnot, 304.  
 Burnet, Richard, 167.  
 Burnham, Aaron, 104, 190.  
 \*Burnham, Asabel, 9.  
 \*Burnham, Charles, 103.  
 Burnham, Christopher, 229.  
 \*Burnham, Eleaze, 91.  
 Burnham, Gideon, 300.  
 Burnham, Jesse, 8, 104, 345, 351, 352.  
 \*Burnham, John, 141, 164, 216.  
 Burnham, Joseph, 325.  
 \*Burnham, Joshua, 252.  
 Burnham, Nathan, 36, 128, 194, 196, 332.  
 Burns (Berns), Henry, 373.  
 Burns, James, 367.  
 Burns, Samuel, 332.  
 \*Burns, Thomas, 28, 105.  
 Burns, see Barnes.  
 \*Burr, Ezra, 176.  
 \*Burr, John, 77.  
 Burr, John, 34, 76.  
 Burr, Nehemiah, 162.  
 Burr, Samuel, 350.  
 Burrell (Burril), John, 170, 173.  
 Burrett, Andrew, 56.  
 Burrit, William, 268.  
 Burritt, Josiah, 328.  
 Burross, Jonathan, 124.  
 Burroughs, Hubbard, 167.  
 Burroughs, James, 173.  
 Burroughs, Jonathan, 27.  
 Burrows, Amos, 171.  
 Burrows, Barzilla, 167.  
 Burrows, James, 167.  
 \*Burrows, John, 62, 166, 299.  
 Burt, Joseph, 69, 228.  
 Burt, Josiah, 105.  
 Burt, Thomas, 238, 368.  
 Burton, James, 327.  
 \*Burton, Oliver, 154, 156, 336.  
 \*Burton, Richard, 84.  
 \*Burton, William, 152, 265, 283, 284, 289.  
 \*Bush, Abiel, 10.  
 Bush, Caleb, 115.  
 Bush, John, 330.  
 Bush, Martin, 271, 331, 346.  
 Bushnell (Bushenelle).  
 \*Bushnell, Abner, 136, 276.  
 Bushnell, Amos, 139, 208.  
 Bushnell, Benajah, 276.  
 Bushnell, Daniel, 272, 276.  
 Bushnell, Fennis, 93.  
 Bushnell, John, 171, 207, 272, 342, 345.  
 Bushnell, John Hand, 208.

- \*Bushnell, Josiah, 134, 201.  
 Bushnell, Phineas, 208, 276, 342.  
 \*Bushnell, William, 15, 171.  
 Butler (Buttler).  
 Butler, Comfort, 144, 264.  
 \*Butler, Daniel, 151.  
 \*Butler, David, 112, 245, 312, 344, 365.  
 \*Butler, John, 32, 64, 68, 132, 188, 276.  
 \*Butler, Joseph, 126.  
 \*Butler, Peter, 19, 112.  
 Butler, Samuel, 47, 130, 250, 316.  
 \*Butler, Thomas, 199.  
 Butler, William, 103.  
 \*Butler, Zebulon, 69, 169, 173, 175, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 231, 249, 250, 311, 313, 353, 354, 355, 359, 372.  
 Butler, Zephaniah, 85.  
 Butt, Sherabiah, 57.  
 Butterfield, Daniel, 285.  
 Butterick, Asa, 326.  
 Buttolph, Isaac, 21, 117.  
 Buttolph, Joseph, 171.  
 Button, Daniel, 319.  
 Button, David, 353.  
 Button, Peter, 165, 254, 311.  
 \*Button, William, 33.  
 Byington, Daniel, 259.  
 Byington, Jehiel, 132, 259.  
 Byington, Joel, 259.  
 Byington, John, 47, 322.  
 Byington, Jonathan, 259.  
 Bynger, Christopher, 332.  
 Byrns, Thomas, 349.
- Cable, Nehemiah, 77.  
 \*Cable, William, 150.  
 Cadwell, Abraham, 25, 104, 240, 303.  
 \*Cadwell, Edward, 299.  
 \*Cadwell, Isaac, 25, 104.  
 \*Cadwell, Jacob, 150, 259.  
 \*Cadwell, Mathew, 9, 10, 107, 190, 191.  
 Cadwell, Moses, 122, 238.  
 Cadwell, see Cardwell.  
 Cady (Kady), Abel, 57.  
 \*Cady, Barnabas, 57.  
 \*Cady, Elijah, 63, 255.  
 Cady, Elisha, 374.  
 Cady, Ephraim, 63.  
 Cady, Isaac, 67, 168.  
 Cady, James, 19, 112, 167, 245, 308.  
 \*Cady, Jonathan, 63.  
 \*Cady, Leonard, 57.  
 Cady, Luther, 168, 240.  
 \*Cady, Malachi, 90, 271, 330.  
 Cady, Noah, 63, 168, 254, 353, 354.  
 Cady, Phineas, 371.  
 Cady, Simeon, 57.  
 \*Cady, Simon, 240.  
 Caesar, 32.  
 Caesar, Peter, 337, 371.  
 Calder, John, 190.  
 Calder, Thomas, 10, 104.  
 Cale (Cail), Martin, 119, 190, 245, 295, 308.  
 Calhoon, Samuel, 347.  
 Calkins (Clalkin), Andrew, 65.  
 Calkins, Daniel, 83, 155.  
 \*Calkins, James, 350.  
 \*Calkins, John, 119, 251.  
 Calkins, John, Jr., 119.  
 \*Calkins, Jonathan, 249.  
 Calkins, Justis, 156.  
 \*Calkins, Samuel, 165.  
 Calkins, Simeon, 48, 49, 333.  
 Calkins, see Caulkins, Colking.  
 Call (Cawl), Ebenezer, 168, 176, 255.  
 Call, John, 63, 255, 257.  
 Call, Joseph, 255.  
 Call, Nathan, 63, 168, 374.  
 Call, see Coll.  
 Cammel, John, 316.  
 Camaron, Daniel, 372.  
 Cammel, John, 352.  
 Cammel, William, 201, 247.  
 Camp, Abraham, 81, 160, 376.  
 \*Camp, Isaac, 126.  
 \*Camp, Joel, 224.  
 Camp, Ozias, 45.  
 \*Camp, Phineas, 130.  
 Camp, Samuel, 80.  
 \*Camp, William, 59, 60, 228, 302.  
 Campbell (Cambel), David, 375.  
 Campbell, Ephraim, 64.  
 Campbell, Isaac, 64.  
 Campbell, William, 359.  
 \*Canaan, 55, 146, 155, 156, 160, 161, 162, 213, 284, 357.  
 Canada (Cannady).  
 \*Canada, Daniel, 41, 126.  
 \*Canada, John, 177.  
 \*Canada, Philip, 281.  
 Canada, Thomas, 190.  
 \*Canada, 49, 61, 92, 95, 357, 376, 377.  
 Cande, Noboth, 31.  
 Candee, Samuel, 41.  
 Cane, Maurice, 308.  
 Canfield (Camfield), Enos, 280.

- \*Canfield, Jeremiah, 87.  
 \*Canfield, Joseph, 87; 88, 276.  
 \*Canfield, Josiah, 77, 159.  
 \*Canfield, Nathan, 87.  
 Canfield, Silas, 347.  
 \*Canterbury, 163, 170, 173, 178.  
 219, 355, 358, 376, 378.  
 Capron, Hezekiah, 366.  
 \*Cardwell, William, 249.  
 Carew, Palmer, 65.  
 Carew, William, 176.  
 Carlton, John, 113.  
 Carpenter (Carpearnder, Carpen-  
 der).  
 Carpenter, Abijah, 255.  
 \*Carpenter, Anthony, 152, 265,  
 327.  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 193.  
 Carpenter, Comfort, 296, 298,  
 317, 352.  
 Carpenter, Deliverance, 57.  
 Carpenter, Ebenezer, 255.  
 \*Carpenter, Ephraim, 168.  
 Carpenter, Henry, 62, 170, 173.  
 \*Carpenter, Hezekiah, 63, 168,  
 374.  
 \*Carpenter, Joseph, 254.  
 \*Carpenter, Uriah, 227, 255, 315.  
 Carpenter, Uriah, Jr., 315, 318.  
 Carpenter, William, 173, 289,  
 306, 316, 366.  
 Carr, Caleb, 46, 123, 198.  
 Carr, Charles, 311.  
 Carr, John, 59, 311, 353.  
 Carr, William, 19, 130.  
 Carrel, Samuel, 168.  
 Carrier, Andrew, 128, 275.  
 Carrier, Benjamin, 50, 134, 202,  
 305.  
 Carrier, Green, 128, 274.  
 Carrier, Jeremiah, 134, 202, 274.  
 Carrier, John, 50.  
 \*Carrington, Dan, 144.  
 Carrington, John, 244.  
 \*Carrington, Timothy, 132.  
 Carter, Amos, 139, 169, 204.  
 Carter, Andrew, 296.  
 Carter, Benjamin, 121.  
 Carter, Daniel, 268.  
 Carter, David, 110.  
 \*Carter, Edward, 50.  
 Carter, Elezer, 88.  
 Carter, Eliezar, 328.  
 Carter, Eneas, 176.  
 Carter, Increase, 176.  
 Carter, Israel, 157, 265.  
 \*Carter, John, 312, 326, 328.  
 Carter, Robert, 204, 272, 343,  
 345.  
 Carter, Samuel, 337.  
 \*Carter, Thaddeus, 46, 206, 281.  
 \*Carter, William, 46, 132, 192,  
 206.  
 Cartland, Daniel, 94.  
 Cartright, Samuel, 154, 155.  
 Carvant, Samuel, 268.  
 Carver, Samuel, 29.  
 Cary (Carey, Carry).  
 Cary, David, 105.  
 Cary, Eleazer, 54.  
 Cary, Michael, 53, 105, 253, 363.  
 \*Cary, Moses, 53.  
 \*Case, David, 9, 298, 353.  
 Case, Ebenezer, 47, 48.  
 \*Case, Elijah, 118.  
 Case, Eliphalet, 13, 95.  
 Case, Hezekiah, 238.  
 Case, Isaac, 238.  
 \*Case, Jesse, 22.  
 \*Case, John, 17, 107.  
 \*Case, Jonathan, 21.  
 Case, Jonathan, Jr., 20.  
 \*Case, Joseph, 68.  
 Case, Joshua, 229.  
 Case, Micah, 21, 22.  
 \*Case, Roger, 22.  
 Case, Ruben, 296.  
 \*Case, Samuel, 67.  
 \*Case, Timothy, 21.  
 Case, William, 118, 296, 299.  
 Casse, Silas, 23.  
 Cassen, Henry, 230.  
 Castien, Samuel, 148.  
 Castle, Abisha, 86, 268.  
 Castle, Isaac, 159, 201.  
 \*Castle, Phineas, 87, 142, 214, 226,  
 231.  
 \*Castle, Reuben, 55.  
 Castle, William, 143.  
 Caswell, Asa, 336, 347.  
 Catlin (Catling), Alexander, 280.  
 \*Catlin, Eli, 157, 279, 280, 368.  
 Catlin, Isaac, 86, 157, 280.  
 \*Catlin, Joel, 10.  
 Catlin, Roger, 157, 338.  
 \*Catlin, Samuel, 85, 157.  
 \*Catlin, Theodore, 85.  
 Catlin, Thomas, 86, 338.  
 Catter, John, 137.  
 Caujogs (Cawjawks).  
 Caujogs, John, 167, 217.  
 \*Caulkins, Jonathan, 61.  
 Caulkins, see Calkins, Colking.  
 Causum, Joseph, 166.



- Cavelee, Peter, 41.  
 Cavener, Morgan, 351.  
 Cawlis, Absalom, 302.  
 Ceeny, Thomas, 252.  
 Center, Jeremiah, 65.  
 Chafee, Zebediah, 168.  
 Chalker (Chalkr, Chaulker).  
 \*Chalker, Alexander, 16, 110, 111, 186, 210, 299.  
 \*Chalker, Jeremiah, 16.  
 Chamberlin, Abiel, 63.  
 Chamberlin, Almer, 340.  
 Chamberlin, Benjamin, 134, 202.  
 Chamberlin, Colbee, 105.  
 Chamberlin, David, 310.  
 Chamberlin, Edmond, 222.  
 \*Chamberlin, Eleazer, 84.  
 Chamberlin, Elijah, 50.  
 Chamberlin, Eliphalet, 50.  
 \*Chamberlin, Isaac, 185.  
 \*Chamberlin, John, 305, 306.  
 \*Chamberlin, John, Jr., 167.  
 Chamberlin, Joseph, 292.  
 Chamberlin, Roswell, 121.  
 Chamberlin, William, 255.  
 \*Chambers, John, 121.  
 \*Champen, Daniel, 278.  
 \*Champion, Henry, 49, 51, 96.  
 Champlin, Darius, 166.  
 Champlin, Doras, 72, 221.  
 Champlin, John, 165.  
 Champlin, Silas, 169.  
 Chaney, Oliver, 13.  
 \*Chandler, Henry, 10.  
 \*Chandler, Jonathan, 115.  
 \*Chandler, Joseph, 13, 116, 132.  
 Chandler, Stephen, 11, 183, 187.  
 \*Chandler, Thomas, 89, 101, 154, 155.  
 Chamns, Joseph, 193.  
 Chapens, David, 301.  
 \*Chapin (Chappin), Oliver, 28.  
 Chapin, Solomon, 175.  
 Chaplin, Doris, 227.  
 Chapman, 91.  
 \*Chapman, Abraham, 58, 59, 171.  
 \*Chapman, Alpheus, 60, 165.  
 Chapman, Barnabas, 339, 351.  
 \*Chapman, Caleb, 136, 342.  
 Chapman, Da., 297.  
 \*Chapman, Daniel, 36, 136, 216, 222, 270, 330.  
 Chapman, Ebenezer, 195.  
 Chapman, Edward, 311.  
 \*Chapman, Elisha, 15, 171, 207.  
 Chapman, Ezekiel, 61, 173, 302.  
 Chapman, Henry, 23.  
 \*Chapman, Hezekiah, 59, 165.  
 \*Chapman, Hope, 77.  
 Chapman, Jabez, 50, 96.  
 Chapman, Jacob, 105.  
 Chapman, James, 58, 165, 219, 311.  
 Chapman, James, Jr., 165, 217, 249, 311, 356.  
 Chapman, Jeremiah, 373.  
 Chapman, John, 13.  
 Chapman, Nathias, 151, 156.  
 Chapman, Phillip, 118.  
 Chapman, Reuben, 14.  
 \*Chapman, Robert, 69.  
 Chapman, Rufus, 61, 92, 165, 373.  
 \*Chapman, Samuel, 27, 29, 93, 203, 219, 357.  
 Chapman, Silas, 44, 200.  
 Chapman, Simon, 301, 302.  
 Chapman, Solomon, 35, 128.  
 Chapman, Titus, 310.  
 Chapman, Troop, 316.  
 Chapman, William, 118, 168, 238, 252, 303.  
 Chapon, Caleb, 15.  
 Chappel (Chapel, Chaple, Chapple), 249.  
 \*Chappel, Amos, 61, 311.  
 \*Chappel, Andrew, 38, 39, 95, 131, 165, 202, 275, 284, 311.  
 Chappel, Jedediah, 311.  
 \*Chappel, John, 60, 165, 249, 311.  
 Chappel, Jonathan, 36, 59, 165, 227.  
 \*Chappel, Joseph, 59, 127, 165.  
 Chappel, Joshua, 48, 203, 226, 274, 363.  
 \*Chappel, Joshua, Jr., 177.  
 Chappel, Judiah, 353.  
 Chappel, Lebbeus, 249, 312.  
 Chappel, Nathan, 352.  
 Chappel, Nathaniel, 331, 351.  
 \*Chappel, Samuel, 85.  
 \*Chappel, Simcon, 48.  
 Chappel, Solomon, 61, 165.  
 Chappel, William, 157.  
 Chark, Edward, 355.  
 Charles, Joseph, 254, 265, 285, 316, 329, 345.  
 \*Charles, William, 92, 193, 323.  
 Charlton, John, 186.  
 Charter, Archabald, 8.  
 Charter, James, 114.  
 Chase (Chace), Benjamin, 154, 156, 266.  
 Chase, Ebenezer, 266.  
 Chase, Isaac, 330.  
 Chase, Joseph, 314.

- Chase, Joshua, 81, 159, 330.  
 Chase, Solomon, 266.  
 Chase, William, 315.  
 \*Chatfield, Cornelious, 139, 310.  
 \*Chatfield, Daniel, 31, 126, 192, 263, 321.  
 \*Chatfield, Lemuel, 31.  
 Chatfield, Solomon, 204.  
 Cheat, Joshua, 229.  
 Cheats, William, 217.  
 \*Chebucks, George, 319.  
 \*Cheedle, Asa, 67.  
 Cheedle, Benjamin, 53, 176.  
 Cheeseborough (Chesebrook, Chesebrough, Chesebrook).  
 Cheeseborough, Edd., 307.  
 Cheeseborough, Edward, 167, 218.  
 Cheeseborough, Jedediah, 166.  
 Cheesebrough, Sylvester, 71, 218.  
 Chelson, David, 355.  
 \*Cheney, Ebenezer, 68.  
 Chest, William, 227.  
 Chester, Derick, 65.  
 Chester, Levi, 91.  
 Chetsey, 185.  
 \*Chick, John, 6, 116, 117.  
 Chickens, Warrops, 151, 262, 283, 289.  
 \*Chidsey (Chitcey), Ebenezer, 322.  
 \*Chidsey, Joseph, 15.  
 Chidsey, Samuel, 198.  
 Child, Ebenezer, 62.  
 \*Child, Eleazer, 63, 168.  
 \*Child, Increase, 63, 168.  
 Child, Isachar, 255.  
 Child, Jonathan, 62, 167, 218.  
 Child, Stephen, 63.  
 Chilson, David, 240.  
 \*Chipman, Nathaniel, 314.  
 \*Chipman, Paul, 46, 199, 225.  
 \*Chipman, Samuel, 306.  
 Chittenden, Jonah, 136.  
 Chittenden, Josiah, 15.  
 Chittenden, Nathaniel, 204, 310.  
 Chittenden, Nathaniel, Jr., 310.  
 \*Chittenden, Timothy, 136.  
 \*Choceguns, Thomas, 164.  
 Choekus, Joseph, 130.  
 Choichoi (Cachoy, Chawchaw, Choy Choy).  
 \*Choichoi, Simon, 59, 249, 250, 359.  
 Chom, Titus, 324.  
 Chowhon, Joseph, 9.  
 Chubb, Benjamin, 67.  
 Chubbuck, Nath<sup>a</sup>, 154.  
 Chubbuck, Nathaniel, 84, 156, 278.  
 Chunks, Peter, 72.  
 Church, Abner, 168, 254.  
 \*Church, Asa, 63.  
 Church, Beriah, 95.  
 \*Church, Caleb, 75, 151, 212.  
 Church, Daniel, 83, 151.  
 Church, Jehiel, 56, 161.  
 \*Church, John, 119, 166, 190, 220.  
 Church, John, Jr., 13.  
 Church, Jonas, 255.  
 Church, Nathaniel, 220.  
 Church, Samuel, 195.  
 Church, Thomas, 367.  
 Church, Uriah, 35, 128, 195, 196, 228.  
 Churchill, Amos, 334.  
 \*Churchill, Janna, 19.  
 Churchhill, John, 31, 130, 193.  
 \*Churchill, Nathaniel, 18, 110.  
 Cibed, Benjamin Jones, 79.  
 Cinney, Simeon, 375.  
 Civility, Isaac, 267.  
 Clark, Aaron, 175, 245, 276, 343.  
 \*Clark, Adam, 65, 93.  
 \*Clark, Amos, 48, 121.  
 \*Clark, Andrew, 174.  
 \*Clark, Asael, 356.  
 \*Clark, Benjamin, 19, 64.  
 \*Clark, Benoni, 23, 48.  
 \*Clark, Daniel, 23, 64, 139, 204.  
 \*Clark, David, 43, 44, 92, 132.  
 Clark, Ebed<sup>a</sup>, 175.  
 Clark, Elekins, 278.  
 Clark, Elias, 222.  
 \*Clark, Elijah, 91.  
 \*Clark, Elisha, 280.  
 Clark, Epharim, 349.  
 Clark, Hezekiah, 144.  
 Clark, Hezekiah, Jr., 144.  
 \*Clark, Hoseah, 122.  
 Clark, Israel, 197, 206, 276, 334.  
 \*Clark, Jacob, 124, 197, 229, 242, 302, 349, 366.  
 \*Clark, James, 11, 25, 70, 107, 136, 157, 208, 247, 276, 342, 351.  
 Clark, Job, 132, 206.  
 \*Clark, Joel, 30, 43, 131, 132, 133, 175, 205, 206, 231, 358.  
 \*Clark, John, 141, 171, 176, 205, 222, 263, 310.  
 Clark, Jonah, 110, 267, 288.  
 \*Clark, Jonathan, 48, 141, 177.  
 \*Clark, Joseph, 48, 139, 207.  
 Clark, Jude, 121, 267, 334.  
 Clark, Levi, 272.  
 Clark, Mathew, 368.  
 Clark, Nathaniel, 227.  
 \*Clark, Nehemiah, 63, 258.

- Clark, Oliver, 327.  
 Clark, Randal, 69, 249, 311.  
 \*Clark, Reuben, 121, 159.  
 \*Clark, Roger, 88.  
 \*Clark, Samuel, 37, 55, 144, 307.  
 Clark, Samuel, Jr., 147.  
 Clark, Sheldon, 193.  
 \*Clark, Thomas, 25, 50, 107, 139, 177, 190, 191, 274, 285, 335.  
 \*Clark, Timothy, 162.  
 \*Clark, Uriah, 124.  
 \*Clark, William, 93, 130, 170, 171, 363.  
 Clark, Zachariah, 139, 207.  
 Clark, Zadock, 229.  
 Clark, see Clerk.  
 Clay, Jonas, 377.  
 \*Cleaveland, Aaron, 57, 303.  
 \*Cleaveland, Asa, 57.  
 \*Cleaveland, David, 374.  
 Cleaveland, Edward, 316.  
 Cleaveland, Gideon, 228.  
 Cleaveland, Isaac, 243, 302.  
 Cleaveland, Johnson, 244, 305.  
 Cleaveland, Josiah, 336.  
 Cleaveland, Thomas, 251, 346.  
 Cleaveland, Timothy, 57.  
 Cleaveland, William, 252.  
 Cleaveland, see Cleveland.  
 Cleft, Wills, 254.  
 Clemens, William, 69.  
 Clement, Frances, 270, 285, 331, 347.  
 Clerk, Aaron, 137.  
 \*Clerk, Andrew, 8.  
 Clerk, Elijah, 164.  
 \*Clerk, Elisha, 9, 104.  
 Clerk, John, Jr., 170.  
 \*Clerk, Rober, 9.  
 Clerk, see Clark.  
 \*Cleveland, Aaron, 57, 164.  
 Cleveland, David, 105.  
 Cleveland, Edward, 254.  
 Cleveland, Johnson, 25.  
 Cleveland, Thomas, 332.  
 Cleveland, William, 251.  
 Cleveland, see Cleaveland.  
 Clift (Claft), Waterman, 64, 170.  
 Clinton (Clenton), John, 41, 130, 272, 285, 333.  
 Clinton, Joseph, 81.  
 Clock, Peter, 76, 281, 285, 331, 346.  
 Closhee, Peter, 368.  
 Closheur, Peter, 228.  
 Closson (Clauson, Closan, Clossen),  
 Closson, David, 80.  
 \*Closson, Elezer, 38, 39, 40, 131, 202.  
 Closson, John, 38, 40, 203.  
 Closson, Mosses, 228.  
 Closson, Nehemiah, 134, 202, 203.  
 Closson, Simon, 230.  
 Clough, John, 314.  
 Clovaugh, Amos, 347.  
 Clow, John, 229.  
 Cloyce, Thomas, 240.  
 Clymon, Robert, 259.  
 Coal, Aaron, 322.  
 Coal, James, 261.  
 Coal, see Cole, Coles.  
 Coalman, Jonathan, 347.  
 Coan, Elishia, 15.  
 Coatney, George, 68.  
 Coats, James, 337, 347.  
 Coats, Moses, 199.  
 Coats, Robert, 57.  
 Coats, Timothy, 71, 94.  
 Coban, George, 57.  
 Cobb (Cobs), Benjamin, 249.  
 Cobb, Edward, 251.  
 \*Cobb, James, 220, 227, 358.  
 \*Cobb, John, 60, 157, 249, 311.  
 Cobb, Simon, 61, 312.  
 Cobb, William, 220.  
 \*Coborn, James, 45, 137, 267, 333.  
 Coburn, Edward, 53.  
 Coburn, Nathaniel, 252.  
 Cocheets, Jacob, 166.  
 Cochetes, Daniel, 34.  
 Cochetes, Joseph, 34.  
 \*Cocks (Coks), Thomas, 35, 36.  
 Coe, Oliver, 25.  
 Coe, Robert, 338.  
 Coger, Jeremiah, 265, 285, 329.  
 Coger, Joseph, 152, 267, 329, 347.  
 Coggshell, Archel, 76.  
 \*Coggshell, John, 75.  
 Cogshcall, Samuel, 328.  
 Cogswell, Asa, 88.  
 \*Cogswell, Edward, 87.  
 Cogswell, John, 157, 280, 338.  
 \*Cogswell, Joseph, 123.  
 \*Coit, Oliver, 32, 33.  
 Coit, Samuel, 30, 32, 33, 34.  
 Colbee, Zebulon, 346.  
 Colburn (Coleburn).  
 Colburn, John, 53, 251.  
 Colchester, 39, 40, 49, 123, 207, 359, 377.  
 Coldbreath, John, 264.  
 Colder, Thomas, 104.  
 Cole, Daniel, 81, 158.  
 \*Cole, Ebenezer, 19.

- Cole, Edward, 375.  
 Cole, James, 262, 324, 345.  
 \*Cole, Jesse, 119.  
 Cole, John, 104.  
 \*Cole, Marcus, 19, 111.  
 Cole, Moses, 11, 159.  
 Cole, Nathaniel, 48.  
 Cole, see Coal, Coles.  
 Coleman (Colman).  
 Coleman, Jonathan, 336.  
 Coleman, Joseph, 275.  
 Colfax (Coalfox, Colefax, Cole-  
 fix).  
 Colfax, Samuel, 64, 170, 255, 374,  
 375.  
 \*Coles, Daniel, 185.  
 \*Coles, David, 185.  
 Coles, see Coal, Cole.  
 Colhoon, David, 87.  
 Coliss, Absolem, 252.  
 Colking (Colkins), Daniel, 154.  
 °Colking, Israel, 137.  
 \*Colking, John, 227.  
 Colking, Justis, 154.  
 Colking, Samuel Williams, 59.  
 Colking, see Calkins, Caulkins.  
 Coll, Hezekiah, 270.  
 Coll, see Call.  
 Collar, James, 168.  
 \*Collar, Jonathan, 57.  
 Collar, Joseph, 168.  
 Collar, Nathaniel, 168.  
 \*Coller, James, 63.  
 \*Coller, John, 55.  
 Coller, Joseph, 63, 254.  
 \*Coller, Nathaniel, 64, 254.  
 Collingwood, Robert, 210.  
 Collins (Collens, Collings).  
 Collins, 185.  
 Collins, Ambrose, 274, 340, 363.  
 \*Collins, Amos, 240, 304.  
 Collins, Dan, 334, 354.  
 \*Collins, Daniel, 161, 166, 276,  
 314.  
 \*Collins, David, 13, 30, 82, 126,  
 159.  
 Collens, Gurdon, 240.  
 Collins, Isaac, 325.  
 Collins, Jabez, 247.  
 \*Collins, Jacob, 130, 263.  
 Collins, James, 261, 298, 325.  
 \*Collins, John, 25, 104, 240, 267,  
 304, 333, 334, 338.  
 Collins, Jonathan, 13, 107, 165,  
 190.  
 \*Collins, Joseph, 41.  
 Collins, Julius, 48.  
 \*Collins, Lemuel, 44.  
 \*Collins, Nathaniel, 91.  
 \*Collins, Pell, 72, 171.  
 Collins, Seth, 9.  
 \*Collins, Timothy, 321.  
 Collins, Tiranus, 15, 276.  
 \*Collins, William, 166, 296.  
 Collins, Zelotes, 48.  
 Collon, Ebenezer, 124.  
 \*Collyer, Joseph, 8, 104.  
 \*Combs (Coomes), Ebenezer, 115.  
 \*Combs, John, 10, 188.  
 Commer, James, 366.  
 Commins, David, 253.  
 Commins, Ebenezer, 285.  
 Commins, Israel, 316.  
 \*Commings, James, 316.  
 Commings, Stephen, 252.  
 Commings, see Cummins.  
 Commos, Gideon, 244.  
 Coms[ ], Christopher, 70.  
 Comsta, Caleb, 227.  
 Comstock (Comstiek, Comstack,  
 Cumstock).  
 Comstock, Christopher, 49, 134,  
 201.  
 \*Comstock, Daniel, 139, 272, 342.  
 Comstock, Ebenezer, 230.  
 Comstock, Elisha, 171.  
 \*Comstock, James, 141, 272.  
 \*Comstock, Joseph, 58, 165, 208,  
 312.  
 Comstock, Levi, 281.  
 Comstock, Moses, 229.  
 \*Comstock, Nathan, 342, 346.  
 \*Comstock, Phinehas, 208, 272,  
 327.  
 \*Comstock, Samuel, 82, 272, 342.  
 Conant (Conent).  
 Conant, Caleb, 105, 254, 341.  
 Conant, Israel, 251, 359.  
 Conant, Joseph, 27, 251.  
 Conder, Elisha, 226.  
 Cone, Benjamin, 35.  
 Cone, Caleb, 197, 343.  
 Cone, Caleb, Jr., 197.  
 \*Cone, Daniel, 19, 112.  
 Cone, Eliezer, 195.  
 Cone, Elisha, 136.  
 Cone, George, 35.  
 Cone, Giles, 197.  
 \*Cone, Joshua, 36.  
 Cone, Oziah, 343.  
 Congdon, Jeremiah, 50.  
 Conkens, John, 226.  
 Conklin, Thomas, 139, 204.  
 Connell, William, 249, 311.  
 Connelly, Michael, 245.  
 Conner, William, 363.

- Conoly, Patric, 271.  
 Converse, Israel, 251.  
 Converse, Pain, 62.  
 Converse, Samuel, 240.  
 Cooh, James, 168, 173.  
 Cook, Caleb, 131.  
 \*Cook, Benjamin, 259, 321, 365.  
 \*Cook, Caleb, 35, 195, 202, 275, 332.  
 Cook, Charles, 201, 268, 289.  
 Cook, Ebenezer, 36.  
 \*Cook, Elijah, 19, 190.  
 Cook, Elisha, 374.  
 Cook, Ephraim, 47, 91, 93, 94, 316.  
 Cook, George, 264.  
 \*Cook, Henry, 9, 334.  
 \*Cook, Isaac, 279.  
 Cook, Isaac, Jr., 46.  
 Cook, Isaiah, 46.  
 \*Cook, James, 36, 128, 129.  
 \*Cook, Jesse, 44, 16, 200.  
 Cook, Joel, 122, 238.  
 \*Cook, John, 41, 128, 195, 308, 313.  
 \*Cook, Jonathan, 23.  
 Cook, Joseph, 17, 103, 333.  
 Cook, Joshua, 19, 112.  
 \*Cook, Josiah, 164.  
 \*Cook, Moses, 9, 268.  
 \*Cook, Reuben, 23, 122, 185, 245, 296, 342, 353.  
 Cook, Samuel Done, 197, 264.  
 Cook, Shubael, 169, 173.  
 Cook, Uziel, 91.  
 Cook, Wait, 193.  
 \*Cook, Waitstill, 323, 365.  
 \*Cook, William, 72, 167, 258, 260, 289, 303.  
 Cooley (Conley), Asahel, 132.  
 Cooley, Caleb, 228.  
 \*Cooley, George, 27.  
 Cooley, John, 296.  
 Cooley, Nathaniel, 251.  
 Cooper (Copper).  
 \*Cooper, Abraham, 31, 64, 199, 272, 332, 365.  
 \*Cooper, Caleb, 41, 144.  
 Cooper, Elisha, 322.  
 Cooper, Enoch, 7.  
 Cooper, Haggia, 89.  
 \*Cooper, Jason, 41, 137.  
 \*Cooper, John, 302, 354.  
 \*Cooper, Joseph, 126, 199, 332.  
 Cooper, Samuel, 193.  
 \*Cooper, Solomon, 59.  
 \*Cooper, Stephen, 41, 42, 137, 198.  
 \*Cooper, William, 240.  
 Copley (Copply, Couply).  
 Copley, Naack, 93.  
 \*Copley, Nathaniel, 10.  
 Copley, Noah, 7, 124, 247, 249.  
 Copy, Josiah, 374.  
 Corbin, Ezra, 167.  
 Corbin, Jonathan, 63, 168.  
 \*Corbit, James, 46, 141, 281.  
 Corbit, John, 206.  
 Corbit, Samuel, 83, 278.  
 Core, Joseph, 371.  
 Core, Josiah, 371.  
 Corey (Cory), Josiah, 168, 374.  
 Corey, Timothy, 255.  
 Cork, 349.  
 Cornell, Daniel, 175.  
 Cornings, Samuel, 372.  
 Cornish, John, 31, 126.  
 \*Cornwall, 160, 162.  
 Cornwell, Abijah, 17, 112.  
 Cornwell, Samuel, 112.  
 Cornwell, Thomas, 19, 112.  
 Cornwell, William, 210.  
 Cortny, Rouling, 79.  
 Cosgrove, Robert, 368.  
 Cosset, Alexander, 21, 118.  
 Cosset, John, 132.  
 Costillon, Edward, 371.  
 Cosumps, Joseph, 72.  
 Cotrol (Cotrael).  
 Cotrol, Nathan, 249, 316.  
 Cotter, John, 41, 42, 332.  
 Cotter, Thomas, 352.  
 Cotton, Ebenezer, 245, 247, 322, 347.  
 \*Cotton, John, 163.  
 \*Cotton, Samuel, 12, 299.  
 Couch (Coutch).  
 \*Couch, Ebenezer, 77, 147.  
 Couch, Ebenezer, Jr., 76, 211.  
 Couch, Jonathan, 118.  
 Couch, Simon, 107.  
 Couch, Thomas, 25.  
 Couchey, Samuel, 225.  
 Countor, Adna, 175.  
 Covantry, 249.  
 Covet, Peter, 175.  
 \*Coventry, 39, 40, 173, 222, 350, 352, 357.  
 Covey, James, 249.  
 Covil, Abraham, 366.  
 Cowdery (Coudry), William, 37, 128.  
 Cowel, Edward, 130, 225, 263, 326.  
 \*Cowel, John, 130.

- \*Cox, James, 38, 39, 40, 95.  
 \*Cox, William, 38, 39, 40, 134, 201.  
 \*Coy, Benjamin, 166, 220.  
 Coy, Elijah, 319, 354.  
 \*Coy, Ephraim, 34, 166, 220, 226, 281.  
 \*Coy, Jonathan, 66.  
 \*Coy, Joseph, 48, 141, 176, 203, 274.  
 Coy, Josiah, 350.  
 \*Coy, Silas, 23, 114, 319.  
 \*Coy, William, 67.  
 Craford, Thomas, 271.  
 Craford, see Crofoot.  
 Craft, Aaron, 65, 164, 242, 302.  
 \*Craft, Benjamin, 57.  
 Craft, David, 63.  
 Cramer (Crammer), Adam, 176.  
 Cramer, Henry, 83, 143.  
 Cramer, William, 139, 208.  
 Cramp, 228.  
 Crampton (Cramton).  
 Crampton, Adna, 14, 136, 197.  
 Crampton, Elias, 198.  
 Crampton, Eliel, 136.  
 Crampton, Hull, 14, 136.  
 Crampton, Jesse, 16, 197.  
 \*Crampton, Jonathan, 15.  
 Crampton, Nathaniel, 198.  
 Crampton, Neri, 198.  
 Crandall (Crandle, Crundal).  
 Crandall, Constant, 50, 141, 299.  
 Crandall, Joseph, 226.  
 \*Crandall, Samuel, 242, 302.  
 Crandall, Thomas, 302.  
 Crane (Cran, Crain), Amos, 313.  
 Crane, Benjamin, 28.  
 Crane, Elijah, 272, 285.  
 Crane, Elisha, 314.  
 Crane, Ezra, 16, 139, 204, 272, 342.  
 Crane, Flood, 326.  
 \*Crane, John, 204, 275, 341.  
 Crary (Creary).  
 Crary, Benjamin, 60, 170.  
 \*Crary, George, 169, 170, 173, 219, 226, 227, 229, 230, 357.  
 Cravath, James, 19, 112.  
 \*Cravatt, Samuel, 119.  
 Craw, Amon, 229.  
 Craw, Asahel, 296.  
 \*Craw, Jesse, 7, 116, 350.  
 Craw, Roger, 104.  
 Cressy (Cresey, Crissey).  
 \*Cressy, Daniel, 55.  
 Cressy, Richard, 53.  
 Cressy, Samuel, 75.  
 Crippen (Cripin).  
 Crippen, Jabez, 277, 284, 336, 347.  
 Crippen, John, 337.  
 Crippen, Joseph, 83.  
 Crippen, Samuel, 278, 336, 345.  
 Cripper, Jabez, 84.  
 Crittenden, Beriah, 136.  
 Crittenden, Isaac, 136, 276.  
 Crittenden, see Cruttenden.  
 Crocker, Amaziah, 216, 242, 302.  
 Crocker, Benideck, 33, 241, 372.  
 \*Crocker, Champion, 67.  
 \*Crocker, Elibu, 165.  
 \*Crocker, Ezekiel, 36.  
 \*Crocker, Joseph, 28.  
 \*Crocker, Peter, 59, 312.  
 Crocker, William, 59.  
 Crofoot (Crawfoot, Crooford, Crowfoot).  
 Crofoot, Daniel, 118.  
 Crofoot, William, 31, 130, 193, 263, 326.  
 Crofoot, see Craford.  
 \*Crook, William, 16.  
 Crosbee, Benjamin, 105.  
 Crosby, John, 112.  
 \*Cross (Croos), Abel, 53.  
 Cross, Daniel, 105, 132.  
 Cross, Ichabod, 104.  
 \*Cross, John, 53, 122, 299.  
 \*Cross, Nathaniel, 271, 289, 330.  
 Cross, Zabulon, 105.  
 Crossman, Dan, 165.  
 Crossman, Daniel, 69.  
 Crossman, Donald, 226.  
 Crossman, John, 324.  
 Crossman, Jonathan, 230.  
 Crossman, Phineas, 203.  
 Crowell, John, 104, 299.  
 Crowell, Joseph, 104, 240, 299, 355.  
 Crouch, Jeams, 59.  
 Crow (Croo), Ashal, 122, 187.  
 \*Crow, Christopher, 157.  
 \*Crow, Roger, 8, 103.  
 Crowel, Edward, 197, 326.  
 Crowel, John, 19.  
 Crowel, Samuel, 19.  
 \*Crown Point, 275, 288, 298, 305, 317, 352.  
 Cruttenden (Cruitenden).  
 Cruttenden, Beriah, 14, 175, 197.  
 Cruttenden, Josiah, 15, 204.  
 Cruttendon, see Crittenden.  
 Cuba, 356.

- Culver (Colver, Cullever).  
 \*Culver, Andrew, 132, 175, 268, 334.  
 \*Culver, Benjamin, 85, 86, 131, 132, 205, 206.  
 \*Culver, David, 166.  
 \*Culver, Jeremiah, 166.  
 Culver, John, 61, 165.  
 Culver, Jonathan, 242, 302.  
 Culver, Peter, 91, 218.  
 Culver, Samuel, 268, 335.  
 \*Culver, Stephen, 131, 132.  
 Cummes, Gideon, 334.  
 Cummins (Cuming).  
 Cummins, Ebenezer, 266, 329.  
 Cummins, Israel, 352.  
 Cummins, Jon<sup>o</sup>, 67.  
 Cummins, Jonathan, 316.  
 \*Cummins, Samuel, 266, 372.  
 Cummins, see Cummins.  
 Cumms, see Commos.  
 Cuningham, Robert, 210.  
 Curlew, William, 41.  
 \*Currycom, Andrew, 193.  
 \*Curtice, Abner, 137.  
 Curtice, Amos, 285.  
 \*Curtice, Benjamin, 137.  
 \*Curtice, Hoseah, 38, 39.  
 \*Curtice, John, 240.  
 Curtice, Jonathan, 39.  
 Curtice, Josiah, 75.  
 \*Curtice, Nathaniel, 155.  
 \*Curtice, Samuel, 50, 75, 96.  
 Curtice, Silas, 137.  
 \*Curtice, Silvanus, 200.  
 Curtice, see Curtis.  
 Curtin (Curtain, Curten).  
 Curtin, John, 270, 285, 331, 347.  
 Curtis (Curtes), 281.  
 \*Curtis, Abel, 329.  
 \*Curtis, Abner, 43, 137, 138, 198.  
 Curtis, Amasa, 122, 247, 296.  
 Curtis, Amos, 132, 206, 263, 365.  
 Curtis, Azar, 25.  
 \*Curtis, Benjamin, 41, 46, 268.  
 \*Curtis, Daniel, 83.  
 Curtis, David, 43.  
 \*Curtis, Ebenezer, 158, 200.  
 \*Curtis, Eldad, 86.  
 \*Curtis, Elezer, 87.  
 \*Curtis, Enoch, 133.  
 \*Curtis, Ethan, 43, 132, 206.  
 \*Curtis, Ezekel, 132.  
 \*Curtis, Frederick, 178.  
 \*Curtis, Hosea, 40, 340.  
 Curtis, Isaac, 159, 268.  
 \*Curtis, Israel, 237, 247, 295, 296.  
 \*Curtis, Jacob, 130, 365.  
 \*Curtis, James, 43, 206.  
 \*Curtis, John, 57, 252, 278, 299.  
 Curtis, Joshua, 43, 199.  
 Curtis, Josiah, 150.  
 Curtis, Moses, 46.  
 \*Curtis, Nathaniel, 154.  
 Curtis, Peter, 25, 117, 251, 295, 303, 305.  
 \*Curtiss, Pheneas, 44.  
 \*Curtis, Samuel, 150, 159, 261, 324, 328.  
 Curtis, Silas, 199, 335.  
 Curtis, Solomon, 132.  
 \*Curtis, Stephen, 72.  
 \*Curtis, Thomas, 91, 152.  
 Curtis, Timothy, 347.  
 Curtis, Titus, 31.  
 Curtis, see Curtice.  
 Curvath, Samuel, 46.  
 Cushman, Alliton, 169, 173.  
 Cushman, Consider, 203, 275, 341.  
 Cushman, Nathaniel, 176.  
 \*Cushman, William, 53.  
 Custerman, Olarton, 141.  
 \*Cutler, Benoni, 57, 240.  
 Cutler, Eleazer, 54.  
 \*Cutler, John, 64, 168, 222, 240.  
 Cutler, Richard, 41.  
 Cutler, Zechariah, 63.  
 Cyrus, Daniel, 227.  
 Cyzer, Codfy, 352.  
 Dains, Solomon, 247.  
 Daley (Dailey, Daily, Dally, Daly, Dayley, Dayly).  
 Daley, Cornelius, 325, 344.  
 Daley, Daniel, 154, 156.  
 Daley, Ebenezer, 154, 156.  
 Daley, James, 154, 156, 278, 283, 284.  
 \*Daley, Jeremiah, 25, 104, 240, 305.  
 Daley, Jesse, 240, 241, 255.  
 \*Daley, John, 8.  
 Daley, Joseph, 327.  
 \*Daley, Justice, 112.  
 Daley, Samuel, 271.  
 Damon, Justice, 308.  
 \*Dan, Abraham, 174, 178.  
 \*Dan, David, 78.  
 Dana, Amariah, 168.  
 \*Dana, Benjamin, 57.  
 Dana, Ebenezer, 299.  
 \*Dana, Isaac, 299.  
 Dana, Jacob, 203.  
 Dana, Jacob, Jr., 178.  
 Dana, William, 67, 105.

- \*Danbury, 74, 149, 162, 212, 260, 323, 367.  
 Dancy, James, 225.  
 Daniels (Dannels), Ezekiel, 165.  
 Daniels, Ezekiel, Jr., 165.  
 \*Daniels, Jeams, 59.  
 Daniels, Joel, 29, 164, 299.  
 \*Daniels, John, 69, 366.  
 Daniels, Lemuel, 17, 18, 128.  
 Daniels, Samuel, 61.  
 \*Daniels, Timothy, 61, 165, 249, 312.  
 Danielson, Thomas, 364.  
 Dank, Thomas, 55.  
 Darbe, Jesse, 57.  
 Darbe, Sylvester, 57.  
 Darby, James, 57.  
 Darien, Joseph, 377.  
 Darley, Silvester, 220.  
 Darling, David, 325, 352.  
 Darrick, Edward, 59.  
 Darrow (Derrow, Durrow).  
 Darrow, Christopher, 58, 165.  
 Darrow, Christopher, Jr., 217.  
 \*Darrow, Isaac, 159.  
 \*Darrow, John, 46, 59, 144, 165, 210, 281.  
 \*Darrow, Richard, 126, 193, 260, 322.  
 Dart, Jonathan, 28.  
 \*Dart, Joseph, 16.  
 \*Dart, Nathaniel, 164.  
 Dart, Roswell, 338.  
 Daskum, Thomas, 152.  
 Daton (Deaton), Amos, 88.  
 Daton, Daniel, 161.  
 \*Daton, Israel, 365.  
 \*Daton, Stephen, 82, 376.  
 Daton, Zopher, 165.  
 Daton, see Dayton.  
 \*Danchey, James, 160, 376.  
 Davenport, Charles, 9.  
 \*Davenport, Hezekiah, 159.  
 Davenson, Asa, 33.  
 Davenson, see Davidson, Davison.  
 Davern, John, 261, 324.  
 Davidson, Andrew, 130, 267.  
 \*Davidson, John, 263, 326.  
 Davidson, Joseph, 263.  
 Davidson, see Davenson, Davison.  
 Davies, Nathaniel, 134.  
 Davirs, Joshua, 253.  
 Davis (Daivis, Daviss).  
 Davis, Ambrose, 268, 334.  
 Davis, Andrew, 91.  
 \*Davis, Benjamin, 68, 77, 147.  
 Davis, David, 19, 371.  
 \*Davis, Hezekiah, 78.  
 \*Davis, Isaac, 65, 310, 311.  
 Davis, Jacob, 238.  
 \*Davis, Jacob, Jr., 117.  
 Davis, James, 53, 203.  
 Davis, James, Jr., 203.  
 Davis, Jehial, 150, 324, 344.  
 \*Davis, John, 86.  
 \*Davis, Joseph, 28, 251, 314.  
 \*Davis, Mathew, 67.  
 \*Davis, Nathan, 264.  
 \*Davis, Nathaniel, 86, 157, 202, 250.  
 \*Davis, Noah, 247.  
 Davis, Roswell, 238, 296.  
 \*Davis, Samuel, 152, 319, 354.  
 Davis, Solomon, 114, 238.  
 \*Davis, Thadeus, 77.  
 \*Davis, Thomas, 6, 117, 238, 310.  
 \*Davison, Asa, 254.  
 \*Davison, Dan, 67.  
 Davison, Ebenezer, 230.  
 Davison, Timothy, 218.  
 Davison, Ziperan, 61.  
 Davison, see Davenson, Davidson.  
 Dawson, John, 289, 308.  
 Day, 202.  
 \*Day, Aaron, 50.  
 Day, Asa, 224.  
 Day, Ephraim, 195.  
 \*Day, John, 63, 374.  
 Day, Jonathan, 229.  
 Day, Noah, 51.  
 \*Day, William, 9.  
 \*Dayton, Israel, 206, 259, 334, 347.  
 \*Dayton, Jehiel, 132.  
 Dayton, Zopher, 61.  
 Dayton, see Daton.  
 Deal, John, 354.  
 Dealing, Samuel, 29, 296.  
 Deamon, Benjamin, 63.  
 Dean (Deen).  
 Dean, Ephraim, 105, 363, 364.  
 Dean, Israel, 336.  
 Dean, Jesse, 48, 49.  
 \*Dean, John, 82, 88, 336, 376.  
 \*Dean, Jonathan, 82.  
 \*Dean, Joseph, 337.  
 \*Dean, Josiah, 79.  
 Dean, Lemuel, 64, 92, 227.  
 \*Dean, Samuel, 55, 93.  
 \*Dean, Solomon, 275.  
 \*Dean, Uriah, 88.  
 Deany, Amasia, 176.  
 Deany, Jacob, 63.  
 Dee, Daniel, 15, 276.  
 Dee, Elijah, 15, 139, 276.  
 \*Deforest, Elihu, 77.



- DeForest, Elisha, 328.  
 DeForest, Ephraim, 159, 210.  
 DeForest, Isaac, 55.  
 Delano (Delanah, Deleno, Dilleno).  
 Delano, Dennis, 222.  
 Delano, John, 84.  
 Delano, Jonathan, 59.  
 Delfel, Michael, 266.  
 Delevan (Delivan), Abraham, 81.  
 Delevan, John, 76, 371.  
 Deliverance, John, 130.  
 Deliverance, Tom, 32, 114.  
 Demey, Edward, 306.  
 Demick, see Dimock.  
 Deming (Demming).  
 Deming, David, 241, 304.  
 Deming, Francis, 13.  
 Deming, Joseph, 17.  
 Deming, Lemuel, 8, 314.  
 Deming, Peleg, 336.  
 Deming, Peter, 10.  
 Deming, Solomon, 25.  
 Deming, Timothy, 17.  
 Deming, Wait, 52, 359.  
 Demon, Asa, 170.  
 Demons, Samuel, 296.  
 Demorat, Jehn, 376.  
 Denbo, Iekabod, 81.  
 Denbow, Iekabod, 261.  
 Denham, see Dumban.  
 Denison (Deneson, Dennison, Dennisson).  
 Denison, Andrew, 58.  
 Denison, Christopher, 33.  
 Denison, John, 71, 73, 94, 95, 276, 312.  
 \* Denison, Joseph, 71.  
 Denison, Nathan, 51.  
 Denison, Robert, 65.  
 Denison, Samuel, 276.  
 \* Denison, William, 71, 220, 306, 318.  
 Denison, William, Jr., 219, 245, 305.  
 Den-slow (Densalow).  
 \* Den-slow, Charles, 281, 283, 284.  
 Den-slow, Elijah, 23, 113.  
 Den-slow, Martin, 251.  
 Den-slow, Ruben, 23.  
 \* Den-sly, William, 137.  
 Den-smore, Gershom, 190.  
 Deoty, Benjamin, 342.  
 Deramere (Deramier, Deremore, Derremore).  
 Deramere, Joseph, 81, 126, 193, 268, 322.  
 Derby, Jonathan, 320.  
 Derby, 92, 351.  
 Derrick, Sampson, 166.  
 Derisit, Stephen, 61.  
 Deverex (Deverick, Devirex).  
 Deverex, Jonathan, 88, 161.  
 Dewey (Deway, Dewy, Ducey).  
 Dewey, Aaron, 50, 111, 176.  
 Dewey, David, 7, 192.  
 Dewey, David, Jr., 7.  
 Dewey, Ebenezer, 38, 39, 40.  
 Dewey, Elias, 195.  
 Dewey, Elijah, 38, 39, 40, 141.  
 Dewey, Israel, 50, 204.  
 Dewey, Jacob, 141.  
 Dewey, Jeremiah, 65.  
 Dewey, John, 73.  
 Dewey, Jonathan, 6, 18, 372.  
 Dewey, Jonathan, Sr., 18.  
 Dewey, Lemuel, 48.  
 Dewey, Nathan, 108.  
 Dewey, Nathaniel, 13, 14.  
 Dewey, Noah, 203, 340.  
 Dewey, Peletiah, 217.  
 Dewey, Rufus, 128, 195.  
 Dewey, Simcon, 275.  
 Dewey, William, 48.  
 Dewolf (Dwolf, Dewolph).  
 Dewolf, Abdah, 305.  
 Dewolf, Benjamin, 71.  
 \* Dewolf, Benoni, 134, 202.  
 Dewolf, Elijah, 272.  
 Dewolf, Stephen, 17, 134, 202.  
 Dewolf, see Duff.  
 Dexter, Zuriel, 275, 341.  
 Dielsanger, Noah, 106.  
 Dibble (Debel, Dibbel, Dibbol, Dibel, Dible, Dibol).  
 \* Dibble, Abraham, 22.  
 Dibble, Benjamin, 155, 156.  
 Dibble, Daniel, 238.  
 Dibble, Ebenezer, 83, 160, 213, 327.  
 \* Dibble, George, 207, 208.  
 \* Dibble, Israel, 23, 85, 114, 188, 279, 313, 328, 351, 352.  
 Dibble, Joel, 377.  
 \* Dibble, Josiah, 86.  
 \* Dibble, Martin, 128, 195, 230.  
 Dibble, Paul, 310.  
 \* Dibble, Thomas, 11, 139, 175.  
 \* Dibble, Zachariah, 81, 279.  
 Dick, Ben, 122.  
 \* Dickason, Moses, 374.  
 Dickerson, Jacob, 280.  
 Dickerson, Jonathan, 314.  
 Dickerson, Locker, 226.  
 Dickerson, Lockwood, 76.  
 Dickerson, Mathew, 314.

- \*Dickerson, Moses, 185.  
 \*Dickerson, Nehemiah, 341.  
 Dickinson (Dickenson, Dickin-  
 son).  
 \*Dickinson, Dan, 136.  
 Dickinson, Gershom, 371.  
 Dickinson, Jesse, 371.  
 \*Dickinson, John, 371.  
 Dickinson, Jonathan, 355.  
 Dickinson, Joseph, 38, 39.  
 \*Dickinson, Joshua, 287.  
 Dickinson, Matthew, 188, 354.  
 Dickinson, Michael, 85, 157.  
 \*Dickinson, Moses, 107.  
 \*Dickinson, Nehemiah, 124, 342.  
 Dickinson, Noah, 124.  
 Dickman (Dickman, Dikeman).  
 Dickman, Cornelius, 82, 159.  
 Dickman, Daniel, 82.  
 Dickman, Stephen, 331, 351.  
 Dike, Joseph, 48.  
 Dilfill, Michael, 152.  
 Dillins, William, 119.  
 Dillivan, John, 331.  
 Dimock (Demick, Dimmick, Dim-  
 mock, Dinmuk).  
 \*Dimock, Benjamin, 68, 106, 253.  
 Dimock, Benjamin, Jr., 105.  
 Dimock, Daniel, 112.  
 Dimock, Ebenezer, 316.  
 Dimock, Shubael, 28.  
 \*Dimock, Thomas, 57.  
 Dimock, Timothy, 253.  
 Dimon, Moses, 77.  
 Diniston, Gideon, 71.  
 Dinsle, Charles, 79.  
 Dinsmore, Samuel, 88.  
 Disbrow, James, 324.  
 Ditmen, Stephen, 271.  
 Divine, Joseph, 157.  
 Divine, Nathaniel, 88, 157.  
 Divine, Timothy, 88, 157.  
 Dix, Moses, 13.  
 Dixon, John, 255.  
 Dixon, William, 350.  
 Doane (Done, Doone).  
 \*Doane, Eleazer, 5.  
 Doane, Israel, 139, 175, 208.  
 \*Doane, James, 81, 139.  
 Doane, James, Jr., 82.  
 \*Dodge, Alexander, 127, 195, 251,  
 274.  
 \*Dodge, Amos, 36, 128.  
 \*Dodge, Edward, 204.  
 Dodge, Eliphalet, 208, 274.  
 \*Dodge, Ezra, 31.  
 \*Dodge, Isaac, 54, 314.  
 \*Dodge, John, 35, 128.  
 Dodge, Moses, 35, 128, 275.  
 \*Dodge, Nathan, 128.  
 \*Dodge, Nathaniel, 255.  
 \*Dodge, Thomas, 36.  
 \*Dodge, William, 50, 207, 251.  
 Doge, 93.  
 Dogherty, Andrew, 270.  
 Dollaby, John, 299.  
 Dolliver, Jeremiah, 142.  
 Donaghy, John, 374.  
 Doolittle (Dolittle, Dowlittle).  
 \*Doolittle, Daniel, 31, 138.  
 Doolittle, David, 31, 259.  
 \*Doolittle, Michael, 31, 94.  
 Doolittle, Oliver, 272.  
 \*Doolittle, Reuben, 91.  
 Doolittle, Titus, 327.  
 Dorchester, John, 144, 368.  
 Dorin (Dorrin), Uziel, 259, 322.  
 Dorman (Dormand, Dormon).  
 Dorman, Daniel, 155, 156, 225,  
 230.  
 \*Dorman, Dudley, 106.  
 Dorman, John, 144.  
 Dorman, Thomas, 106.  
 Dorrance (Darrance).  
 Dorrance, Gershom, 147, 192, 209,  
 258.  
 Dorrance, Samuel, 210, 260, 284.  
 \*Doty (Dotey), Isaac, 83, 337.  
 Doty, John, 337, 347.  
 Doty, Timothy, 278.  
 Doubleday (Doubledce).  
 Doubleday, Elisha, 141, 251, 341,  
 344.  
 Douglass (Duglas), 222.  
 \*Douglass, Domini, 161, 280, 339.  
 \*Douglass, James, 61.  
 Douglass, Robart, 319.  
 \*Douglass, William, 170.  
 Douton, Solomon, 105.  
 Douw, Volkert P., 350.  
 Dover, 284, 358.  
 Dow, Humphry, 247, 249.  
 \*Dow, Levi, 169, 173.  
 Dow, Pelatiah, 105, 247, 249.  
 Dowd (Doud, Doude).  
 Dowd, Abraham, 14, 136, 197,  
 276.  
 \*Dowd, Ebenezer, 17, 112.  
 \*Dowd, Giles, 19, 20.  
 Dowd, Jeremiah, 16, 139, 197.  
 Dowd, John, 89, 160.  
 \*Dowd, Samuel, 136.  
 Downen, Christopher, 302.  
 Downen, James, 302.  
 \*Downer, Abraham, 164.  
 Downer, Abram, 48.

- Downer, Andrew, 48, 49.  
 \*Downer, Cyprian, 34, 274, 285, 340, 346.  
 Downer, Eliphahit, 302.  
 Downer, Ezekiel, 141, 177.  
 \*Downer, Ezra, 141, 177.  
 Downer, Joseph, 65, 141.  
 \*Downer, Stephen, 33, 220, 309, 319.  
 \*Downer, Stephen, Jr., 33.  
 Downing (Downing).  
 \*Downing, Christopher, 65, 164.  
 Downing, Cornelius, 299.  
 Downing, Daniel, 57.  
 Downing, David, 94.  
 Downing, Henry, 307.  
 Downing, Henry, Jr., 307.  
 Downing, John, 254, 316.  
 Downing, Josiah, 307.  
 Downing, Reuben, 299.  
 \*Downing, Stephen, 57.  
 Downs (Downes).  
 \*Downs, Ebenezer, 41, 126, 199, 272.  
 \*Downs, Jeremiah, 372.  
 \*Downs, John, 152.  
 Downs, Jonathan, 358.  
 \*Downs, Joseph, 31.  
 \*Downs, Robert, 151, 175, 376.  
 Doxerson, 202.  
 Doyle (Doyl), John, 304.  
 Doyle, Larence, 346.  
 Doyle, Matthew, 245.  
 Drake, Asahel, 238.  
 Drake, Dudley, 23, 104.  
 \*Drake, Ebenezer, 281.  
 \*Drake, Francis, 23.  
 Drake, Joshua, 63.  
 Drake, Josiah, 169, 173.  
 Driggs (Dridgs, Drigs).  
 Driggs, Bartholomew, 313.  
 Driggs, Daniel, 195, 249, 332.  
 Drinkwater, Samuel, 280, 339.  
 Drinkwater, William, 142, 280, 338.  
 Drummer (Drumer), John, 165.  
 \*Drummer, Samuel, 42.  
 Drummond, Samuel, 174.  
 Dudley, Aaron, 85.  
 \*Dudley, Bariah, 86.  
 \*Dudley, Jonathan, 276.  
 \*Dudley, Joseph, 15, 136.  
 \*Dudley, Roswell, 16, 198.  
 \*Dudley, Russel, 225.  
 \*Dudley, Zebulon, 136, 207, 276, 342.  
 Duc, Jonathan, 121.  
 Dulf (Dolph, Dulf, Dulph).  
 Dulf, Abda, 119.  
 Dulf, Charles, 336.  
 Dulf, John, 102.  
 \*Dulf, Stephen, 132, 175, 199.  
 Dulf, see Dewolf.  
 Dullivan, John, 347.  
 Dumb (Dumun).  
 Dumb, James, 124, 193, 276, 342, 365.  
 Dum, William, 238.  
 \*Dunbar, James, 128.  
 Dunbar, William, 367.  
 \*Duncan, William, 31, 130, 193, 259.  
 Dunham (Denham).  
 Dunham, Cornelius, 43.  
 Dunham, David, 11, 110, 187.  
 \*Dunham, Mathew, 185.  
 \*Dunham, Solomon, 83, 84, 154, 155.  
 Dunham, William, 59.  
 Duning (Dunning), Elias, 82.  
 Duning, Peter, 328.  
 Dunk (Dunck), Thomas, 143.  
 Dunk, Samuel, 342.  
 Dunkley, Robert, 251.  
 \*Duplex, William, 258, 285.  
 Durand (Duran).  
 Durand, Joseph, 281, 324.  
 \*Durand, Samuel, 31.  
 Durant, Peter, 331.  
 Dury, Elijah, 299.  
 \*Durham, 45.  
 Durkee (Dargey, Durgy, Durke, Durkey, Durky).  
 Durkee, 222.  
 \*Durkee, Adin, 252.  
 Durkee, Andrew, 164.  
 \*Durkee, Bartholomew, 65, 164.  
 \*Durkee, David, 88.  
 \*Durkee, Jediah, 55, 142.  
 \*Durkee, John, 65, 66, 93, 94, 163, 164, 173, 215, 216, 229, 230, 237, 241, 243, 295, 301, 303, 311, 355, 357.  
 \*Durkee, Joseph, 143.  
 Durkee, Moses, 374.  
 Durkee, Oliver, 53.  
 \*Durkee, Robert, 57, 163, 215, 221, 241, 251, 252, 253, 313, 315, 318, 353, 355.  
 Durwin, Ephraim, 25.  
 Dutcher, Lowrance, 56.  
 \*Dutcher, Reuboll, 56.  
 Dutchess Co., 284.  
 \*Dutton, Matthew, 55.  
 Duvall, Jack, 81.  
 Dwight, Daniel, 5, 101, 177, 192.

- Dye, Daniel, 167, 173, 221.  
 Dye, Jonathan, 221.  
 \*Dye, Peter, 72.  
 \*Dyer, Ebenezzer, 376, 377.
- Eames, David, 65.  
 \*Earl, Moses, 57, 176, 299.  
 \*East Haddam, 30, 34, 40, 95, 126, 127, 192, 194, 196, 350, 359.  
 Eastabrook, Nehemiah, 105.  
 \*Eastman, Peter, 168.  
 Eastman, William, 267, 283, 284.  
 Easton (Eason, Eston).  
 Easton, Ahimeaz, 102.  
 Easton, Joseph, 7, 104, 105, 374.  
 \*Easton, Samuel, Jr., 8.  
 Easton, Thomas, 118.  
 \*Eaton (Eteon), Aaron, 299.  
 \*Eaton, Daniel, 23, 119, 188, 366.  
 Eaton, Enoch, 188.  
 Eaton, Ephraim, 67, 253.  
 Eaton, James, 126.  
 \*Eaton, John, 114, 246.  
 Eaton, Joseph, 27.  
 \*Eaton, Nathaniel, 238, 249, 288.  
 Eaton, Samuel, 11, 188, 316.  
 Eaton, Strong, 202.  
 \*Eaton, William, 244, 299.  
 Eddy (Eady, Edde), Asa, 34.  
 Eddy, Elisha, 374.  
 Eddy, James, 251, 349.  
 \*Edgecomb, John, 24, 25, 106.  
 \*Edgerton, Jonathan, 47, 48.  
 \*Edgerton, Joseph, 299.  
 \*Edget, Stephen, 375.  
 \*Edmons, George, 336.  
 \*Edmund, Samuel, 64.  
 Edwards (Edwars).  
 Edwards, Adonijah, 316, 363.  
 Edwards, Churchel, 245.  
 \*Edwards, Eliphalett, 141.  
 Edwards, Jabez, 91.  
 \*Edwards, Joseph, 248.  
 Edwards, Nathan, 308.  
 \*Edwards, Nathaniel, 44.  
 Edwards, Robert, 149, 249, 316.  
 Edwards, Samuel, 110, 141, 316, 352.  
 Eells, Edward, 30, 126.  
 Eggleston (Egelston, Egleston, Egliston, Eggotstone).  
 \*Eggleston, Ambrose, 19, 137, 199.  
 Eggleston, Bennet, 17, 110, 245, 308.  
 Eggleston, Daniel, 238.  
 Eggleston, David, 296.  
 Eggleston, Elisha, 9.  
 \*Eggleston, Jedediah, 23.
- \*Eggleston, John, 7, 79, 103, 152, 247, 296, 374.  
 \*Eggleston, Jonathan, 23, 122, 238.  
 Eggleston, Samuel, 19.  
 Eklings, Sam, 353.  
 Elderkin (Eldarkin).  
 Elderkin, Daniel, 107, 185.  
 Elderkin, James, 91, 164, 171.  
 Elderkin, Samuel, 171.  
 Eldridge, Calap, 93.  
 Eldridge, Ebenezzer, 341.  
 Eldridge, Elisha, 341.  
 \*Eldridge, Nathaniel, 255.  
 Elemwood, Ephraim, 63.  
 Elgar (Elger).  
 Elgar, Abner, 103, 105, 190.  
 Eliot (Elliot), Henry, 72, 220.  
 Eliot, Jabez, 220.  
 \*Eliot, Joseph, 167, 170, 173.  
 Elithorp (Ellathorp).  
 Elithorp, Henry, 170, 173.  
 Elithorp, Ichabud, 64.  
 Ellingwood, Ephraim, 168.  
 \*Ellis, John, 37, 39, 40, 95.  
 \*Ellis, Joseph, 65, 164.  
 Ellis, Warren, 224, 230.  
 Ellis, William, 299.  
 Elmer (Elmor, Elmore).  
 Elmer, Amos, 152.  
 Elmer, D., 83.  
 \*Elmer, Daniel, 154, 156, 244, 277, 359, 375.  
 Elmer, Jacob, 188.  
 \*Elmer, Samuel, 83, 84, 93, 153, 155, 174, 212, 213, 225, 226, 230, 277, 279, 283, 284, 288, 289, 335, 336, 351, 352.  
 Elmer, Trobridg, 154, 155.  
 Elsworth (Ellsworth).  
 Elsworth, Benjamin, 254.  
 Elsworth, Eliphelet, 23.  
 Elsworth, Elisha, 353.  
 Elsworth, Gurdion, 23.  
 \*Elsworth, John, 5, 22, 23, 24, 101, 103, 115, 116, 183, 189, 223, 224, 229.  
 Elsworth, John, Jr., 22, 101, 115.  
 Elsworth, William, 11.  
 Elsworth, see Elworth.  
 \*Elton, Ebenezzer, 19.  
 \*Elwell, Mark, 64.  
 \*Elwell, Samuel, 44, 159.  
 Elwell, see Alwill.  
 \*Elwood, Hezekiah, 324.  
 Elworth, Elijah, 314.  
 Ely, Daniel, 308.  
 Ely, Wells, 69.

- \*Emerson (Emeson), Joseph, 165.  
 \*Emerson, Nathaniel, 169, 175.  
 \*Emerson, Stephen, 128.  
 Emmond, Author, 86.  
 Emmons (Emons).  
 Emmons, Benjamin, 361.  
 Emmons, Eli, 157, 280, 338.  
 Emmons, William, 338.  
 \*Enfield, 10, 101, 115, 177, 187, 192.  
 Engerson, Thomas, 210.  
 \*England, 349, 376.  
 \*English, John, 48.  
 English, Joseph, 193.  
 English, Peter, 171.  
 English, Richard, 48.  
 English, see English.  
 Emmon, Caleb, 374.  
 Enos (Enew, Eno).  
 \*Enos, Benjamin, 313.  
 \*Enos, Joel, 117.  
 Enos, Lewis, 372.  
 Enos, Roger, 101, 183, 237, 295, 296, 303, 305, 353, 354, 368.  
 Ensign, David, 8.  
 Ensign, Moses, 104, 105.  
 Ensign, Samuel, 157.  
 Ensforth, Martin, 255.  
 \*Ephraim, Jacob, 59.  
 Ephraim, Toby, 306.  
 Erwin, William, 355.  
 Ervin, Francis, 329.  
 Esterbrook, Joseph, 252.  
 Esterbrook, Nehemiah, 105.  
 Esterbrook, Samuel, 106.  
 Eur, John, 216.  
 Evans (Eavins, Evens, Evins).  
 Evans, Abiathar, 23, 114, 251.  
 Evans, Barnabas, 63.  
 \*Evans, Daniel, 15.  
 Evans, Ebenezer, 334.  
 \*Evans, Elijah, 8.  
 Evans, Jonathan, 115, 187.  
 Evans, Luther, 44, 132, 206, 335, 345, 358.  
 \*Evans, Moses, 304.  
 \*Evans, Samuel, 9, 10.  
 Evans, Timothy, 299.  
 Evans, William, 374, 375.  
 Evarts, Abner, 15.  
 Evarts, see Everts.  
 Everett, Abner, 143.  
 Everett, Abraham, 159.  
 Everett, Daniel, 329.  
 \*Everett, Jeremiah, 53, 54.  
 Everts (Everte, Everts, Everts).  
 \*Everts, Ambros, 123, 197.  
 Everts, Cebras, 15.  
 Everts, Gilbert, 155, 156.  
 Everts, Jesse, 197, 333.  
 Everts, John, Jr., 56.  
 Everts, Nathaniel, 89, 90.  
 Everts, see Everts.  
 Ews, John, 222.  
 Evers, Ebenezer, 226.  
 Fagins, William, 73, 220, 306.  
 Fagins, William, Jr., 72, 166.  
 Fails, Attwood, 164.  
 Fair, John, 64, 307.  
 Fairbank, Benjamin, 72.  
 Fairchild, Andrew, 330.  
 Fairchild, Benjamin, 31, 137, 199, 225.  
 Fairchild, Caleb, 85, 157.  
 Fairchild, Elisha, 19.  
 Fairchild, James, 152.  
 Fairchild, Jessa, 336, 347.  
 Fairchild, Jesse, 161.  
 Fairchild, Peter, 211.  
 Fairchild, Robert, 19, 111.  
 Fairchild, Samuel, 149.  
 Fairfield, 74, 76, 80, 147, 149, 162, 209, 211, 212, 235, 237, 258, 260, 262, 321, 323, 351.  
 Fairman (Farman).  
 Fairman, William, 374.  
 Fairwell, Isaac, 363.  
 Fairy, Joseph, 337.  
 \*Falkner, Charles, 16.  
 Fancher (Fincher), Ebenezer, 44.  
 \*Fancher, James, 86, 157, 280.  
 \*Fancher, John, 41.  
 Fancher, Thomas, 201.  
 \*Fanning, David, 166, 306.  
 Fanning, Eliam, 93.  
 \*Fanning, John, 171.  
 Fanning, Richard, 166.  
 \*Fanning, William, 91, 166.  
 Fanton, Jonathan, 126, 193.  
 Farewell, Isaac, 340.  
 \*Fargo (Fergo), Aaron, 106.  
 Fargo, Daniel, 65.  
 Fargo, James, 303.  
 Fargo, Joshua, 59.  
 Fargo, Josiah, 188, 251, 314.  
 \*Fargo, Moses, 61, 119, 219, 312.  
 Fargo, William, 61, 171.  
 Fargo, Zachariah, 312.  
 Fargo, Zebulon, 249.  
 \*Farmington, 24, 26, 36, 106, 119, 121, 133, 181, 213, 303, 350, 356, 358.  
 Farnam (Farnham), Aaron, 252.  
 Farnam, Benjamin, 46, 296.  
 Farnam, Benoni, 15, 114.

- \*Farnam, Eliab, 33.  
 Farnam, Isaiah, 374.  
 \*Farnam, Joseph, 220.  
 Farnam, Sikes Nathaniel, 139.  
 Farnam, William, 374, 375.  
 Farnam, see Farnum.  
 Farnan, Stephen, 14.  
 Farnan, William, 252.  
 Farnold, Josiah, 319.  
 Farnum (Farnom).  
 Farnum, Jeremiah, 178.  
 \*Farnum, John, 178.  
 \*Farnum, Joseph, 64, 219, 358.  
 Farnum, Joseph, Jr., 170.  
 Farnum, Nathan, 86.  
 \*Farnum, Stephen, 221.  
 Farnum, see Farnam.  
 Farrel, Hezekiah, 228, 230.  
 Farrel, Solomon, 341, 345.  
 Farrel, see Ferrill.  
 Farwin, Joseph, 322.  
 Faulkenor, Caleb, 54.  
 \*Fay, Jedediah, 66, 68, 94, 378.  
 Felch, Samuel, 220, 358.  
 Feller, Jedediah, 68.  
 Fellows, Abel, 278.  
 \*Fellows, David, 56, 161, 277.  
 Fellows, Isaac, 170, 173.  
 \*Fellows, John, 220.  
 \*Fellows, Nathaniel, 72.  
 \*Fellows, Samuel, 72, 166, 173.  
 Fellows, Warner, 73, 166.  
 Felt, David, 248, 319, 354.  
 Felt, Jonathan, 28, 29, 188.  
 Felt, Phinehas, 314.  
 Felt, Phinehas, Jr., 314.  
 Fench, Pettr, 225.  
 \*Fenn (Feen), Benjamin, 264.  
 Fenn, Daniel, 244.  
 Fenn, David, 44, 110, 201, 268.  
 \*Fenn, John, 260.  
 Fenn, Joseph, 130.  
 \*Fenn, Samuel, 44, 110, 201, 259, 335, 345, 365.  
 Fenn, Theophilus, 264, 335, 347.  
 Fenton, Benjamin, 106, 251.  
 Fenton, Ebenezer, 275.  
 \*Fenton, Francis, 251.  
 \*Fenton, John, 242.  
 Fenton, Jonathan, 31, 106, 274.  
 \*Fenton, Nathaniel, 66, 68.  
 Ferguson (Fargesson, Fargson, Forgason, Forgeson, Furgusin).  
 \*Ferguson, Daniel, 83.  
 Ferguson, James, 276, 277, 343, 352.  
 \*Ferguson, John, 9, 190, 244.  
 Ferguson, Samuel, 276, 277, 343.  
 Ferguson, William, 328.  
 Ferguson, see Verguson.  
 Ferman, Benjamin, 11, 116, 188.  
 Fermin, Joseph, 264.  
 Ferree, Thomas, 271.  
 Ferres, Abraham, 367.  
 Ferrey, Joshua, 150.  
 Ferrill (Ferrel), John, 270.  
 Ferrill, Solomon, 238, 285.  
 Ferrill, see Farrel.  
 Ferris (Farris), Abraham, 330.  
 Ferris, Gilbert, 331, 368.  
 Ferris, Moses, 148.  
 Ferris, Nath, 281.  
 \*Ferris, Nathan, 78, 80, 147, 371, 375.  
 Ferris, Nathan, Jr., 211.  
 Ferris, Nathaniel, 75.  
 \*Ferris, Pack, 330, 375.  
 \*Ferris, Reuben, 74, 76, 77, 162, 174, 375.  
 Ferris, Timothy, 148.  
 Ferris, Zachariah, 161.  
 Ferry (Ferrey).  
 \*Ferry, Charles, 75, 150, 262.  
 Ferry, Ebenezer, 262, 324.  
 Ferry, John, 151.  
 Ferry, Reuben, 314.  
 Ferry, Thomas, 324.  
 Ferson, Hosea, 239.  
 \*Field (Feild), Ebenezer, 14, 204.  
 Field, John, 136, 175.  
 \*Field, Josiah, 29, 314.  
 Field, Josiah, Jr., 354.  
 Field, Nathaniel, 136, 197.  
 \*Field, Samuel, 197.  
 Fielding (Feilding, Felding).  
 \*Fielding, Samuel, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202, 319.  
 Fife, John, 73.  
 Fikins, Sampson, 73.  
 Filer (Fylor), Jeremiah, 248.  
 Filer, Roger, 305.  
 Filer, Solomon, 91.  
 Filler, James, 175.  
 Filler, Roger, 244.  
 \*Filley, Daniel, 23, 102, 238.  
 Filley, Jonah, 23.  
 Filley, William, 11.  
 Fillio, Nathn, 159.  
 Fillmore (Fillmore).  
 Fillmore, Amaziah, 303.  
 \*Fillmore, Henry, 48, 252.  
 \*Fillmore, John, 242.  
 \*Fillmore, Nathaniel, 65, 164, 242.  
 Finch, David, 148.  
 \*Finch, James, 78.

- \*Finch, Jeremiah, 270, 330.  
 Finch, Jonathan, 148, 270.  
 \*Finch, Nathaniel, 75, 158.  
 Finch, Peter, 358.  
 Finch, Zurial, 76.  
 Finn, Thomas, 284.  
 Finney (Fincy), David, 95.  
 Finney, Garradey, 77.  
 \*Finney, John, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202.  
 Finney, Moses, 77.  
 \*Fish, Ambrose, 72.  
 Fish, Asel, 166.  
 Fish, Eliakim, 295, 296.  
 Fish, Jacob, 220, 230.  
 Fish, Miller, 301.  
 Fisher, Ephraim, 83.  
 Fisher, Frances, 270.  
 Fisher, Henry, 88, 157.  
 Fisher, Isaac, 337, 347.  
 \*Fisher, Luke, 84, 154, 156, 266.  
 \*Fisher, Moses, 88, 161.  
 Fisher, Olcott, 251.  
 Fisk, Samuel, 217.  
 Fitch, Asa, 94.  
 Fitch, Asahel, 57.  
 Fitch, Asel, 202, 274.  
 Fitch, Azel, 30, 47, 48, 141, 142, 175, 177, 202, 203, 224, 229, 244, 274, 283, 284, 285, 288, 339, 340, 352, 357.  
 \*Fitch, Eleazer, 52, 54, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 73, 95, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176, 178, 215, 220, 222, 228, 230.  
 \*Fitch, Elijah, 376.  
 Fitch, Ezel, 276.  
 \*Fitch, Iachebed, 352.  
 Fitch, James, 65, 71, 91, 304, 306.  
 \*Fitch, Joseph Trumbal, 161.  
 Fitch, Lemuel, 124.  
 Fitch, Nathaniel, 7, 192.  
 Fitch, Nehemiah, 340.  
 Fitch, Nethl, 102.  
 Fitch, Richard, 114, 314, 358.  
 \*Fitch, Samuel, 249.  
 Fitch, Walter, 94.  
 Fitzgerald, James, 276.  
 Fitz Gerald, John, 308.  
 Flag, Abijah, 334.  
 \*Fleming, Francis, 6.  
 Fletcher (Fletcher).  
 \*Fletcher, John, 106, 253.  
 Fletcher, William, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202.  
 Fling, David, 240.  
 \*Fling, Thomas, 130, 210, 264, 326.  
 Flint, Abel, 216, 227.  
 Flint, Benjamin, 252, 253.  
 \*Flint, Silas, 68.  
 Floid, Joseph, 166.  
 Flood, Silas, 363.  
 Flowers, Cornelius, 9, 244.  
 Flowers, Joseph, 271, 285, 316, 347.  
 Flowers, Nathaniel, 8, 244.  
 Flowers, Samuel, 7.  
 Floys, William, 298.  
 Fluskey, Owen, 19, 112, 246, 289, 308.  
 Follett, Eliphalet, 54.  
 Foot (Fut), Abel, 262.  
 \*Foot, Abraham, 37, 129, 130, 192, 196, 258, 321, 364, 365.  
 Foot, Azariah, 262.  
 \*Foot, David, 88, 280.  
 \*Foot, Ebenezer, 121, 152, 201.  
 \*Foot, Ephraim, 300.  
 Foot, Ezra, 152.  
 \*Foot, Isaac, 143, 329.  
 \*Foot, Jacob, 45.  
 \*Foot, Jonathan, 50, 96.  
 \*Foot, Joseph, 132, 206.  
 \*Foot, Samuel, 14, 136.  
 Forbs (Furbs).  
 \*Forbs, Abraham, 119, 299.  
 Forbs, Abraham, Jr., 8.  
 Forbs, Nathan, 33.  
 Ford (Foord), Amos, 329.  
 Ford, Benjamin, 132, 210.  
 Ford, Ceafus, 43.  
 \*Ford, Daniel, 41, 137.  
 \*Ford, David, 337, 347.  
 \*Ford, Hezekiah, 162.  
 Ford, Ichabud, 91.  
 Ford, Isiah, 302.  
 \*Ford, Jesse, 144.  
 \*Ford, John, 28, 38, 39, 40, 134, 202, 302.  
 Ford, Jore, 83.  
 \*Ford, Mathew, 41, 42, 272.  
 Ford, Moses, 332.  
 \*Ford, Nathaniel, 53.  
 Ford, Phinehas, 238, 364.  
 Ford, Samuel, 327.  
 Ford, William, 84, 162.  
 Forquhar (Farquhar).  
 \*Forquhar, Robert, 226, 376.  
 Forsyth (Forscyth, Forsith).  
 \*Forsyth, James, 171.  
 Forsyth, Jonathan, 171, 217.  
 Forsyth, Nathan, 167.  
 Fort Ann, 357.  
 \*Fort Edward, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 61, 66, 68, 71, 93, 94, 174, 175, 225, 227, 375, 376, 377, 378.  
 Fort George, 174, 175.

- Fort Ontario, 222, 223, 224.  
 \*Fort William Henry, 378.  
 Forward, John, 102.  
 Foster, Daniel, 278, 285, 325.  
 \*Foster, Ebenezer, 63, 168.  
 \*Foster, Edward, 11.  
 Foster, Hackaliah, 188.  
 \*Foster, Jeremiah, 278.  
 Foster, Jesse, 262.  
 \*Foster, John, 111, 240, 246, 308.  
 Foster, Jonathan, 335.  
 Foster, Nathaniel, 336, 347.  
 \*Foster, Samuel, 229.  
 Foster, Silas, 19, 112.  
 Foster, Stephen, 298.  
 \*Foster, Thomas, 23.  
 Foster, William, 338.  
 Foster, Zach, 347.  
 Foster, Zachariah, 75, 150, 270, 285, 340.  
 Foster, Zephaniah, 141, 177.  
 Fountain, Abel, 372.  
 \*Fowler (Fooler), Daniel, 374.  
 Fowler, George, 223.  
 Fowler, Israel, 169, 173.  
 Fowler, James, 9.  
 \*Fowler, Job, 6, 102.  
 \*Fowler, John, 23, 104, 375.  
 Fowler, Levi, 15.  
 \*Fowler, Melzar, 136, 276.  
 \*Fowler, Morris, 62, 165.  
 Fowler, Nathan, 130.  
 Fowler, Oliver, 46.  
 \*Fox, Abraham, 304.  
 Fox, Amasa, 195, 364.  
 \*Fox, Amos, 61, 171.  
 Fox, Benjamin, 130.  
 \*Fox, Daniel, 60, 165, 275, 276, 283, 284.  
 Fox, Ebenezer, 144, 199, 259.  
 \*Fox, Elisha, 25, 201, 244.  
 Fox, Elizur, 108, 190.  
 Fox, Ezekiel, 128, 204.  
 \*Fox, Gershom, 128.  
 \*Fox, Gideon, 50, 251.  
 Fox, Israel, 195, 224.  
 \*Fox, Joseph, 35, 107, 190, 304.  
 \*Fox, Joshua, 35.  
 Fox, Oliver, 36, 128.  
 \*Fox, Samuel, 36, 169, 350.  
 \*Fox, Samuel, Jr., 36.  
 Fox, Thomas, 303, 315.  
 \*Fox, Thomas, Jr., 167.  
 Fox, Zephaniah, 70, 312.  
 Foy, William, 238.  
 \*Frame, John, 254.  
 Francier, James, 339.  
 \*Francis (Frances), James, 25.  
 Francis, John, 11, 12.  
 Francis, Robert, 348.  
 \*Francis, Thomas, 139.  
 \*Francis, Timothy, 25.  
 Frank, Asher, 132, 259.  
 \*Franklin, Daniel, 171, 204.  
 \*Franklin (Frinklin), David, 139.  
 Franklin, Henry Johnson, 256, 316, 347, 363.  
 Franklin, James, 168, 228, 230.  
 Franklin, John, 246, 296.  
 Franklin, Jonathan, 124, 204.  
 Franklin, Roswell, 296.  
 Frazier (Frasier, Frazer).  
 \*Frazier, Anthony, 307, 373.  
 Frazier, Isaac, 240, 355.  
 Frazier, William, 65.  
 \*Freeman, Daniel, 60.  
 \*Freeman, Israel, 26, 248.  
 Freeman, John, 57, 152.  
 Freeman, Joseph, 106, 274.  
 Freeman, Nathaniel, 106.  
 Freeman, Prince, 50, 128, 275, 333.  
 Freeman, Zacharia, 50.  
 \*Freeman, Zacheus, 50.  
 Freeman, Zackra, 134, 202.  
 French, David, 134, 202.  
 French, Dydemus, 342.  
 \*French, John, 10, 193, 260.  
 French, Noah, 210.  
 \*French, Richard, 11, 116.  
 French, Selah, 314.  
 French, Seth, 152.  
 French, Stephen, 296, 353.  
 French, William, 249, 312.  
 Frink, John, 254.  
 \*Frink, Joseph, 54, 254, 341.  
 Frisbee (Frisbie, Frisby).  
 \*Frisbee, Benjamin, 85.  
 Frisbee, David, 91, 130.  
 Frisbee, Ebenezer, 84, 154, 156, 225.  
 Frisbee, Edward, 55.  
 Frisbee, Hezekiah, 336.  
 Frisbee, Jona, 327.  
 Frisbee, Nathan, 365.  
 Frisbee, Theodore, 91.  
 \*Frisell, Amaza, 168.  
 Frisell, William, 63.  
 Frisley, Benjamin, 93.  
 \*Frost, Benjamin, 150, 225, 262, 324, 367.  
 Frost, Daniel, 281.  
 Frost, David, 132, 201.  
 \*Frost, Joel, 144.  
 \*Frost, Moses, 43, 126, 193, 259, 371.



- \*Frost, Samuel, 44.  
 Frost, Timothy, 201, 260.  
 Fryer, John, 339.  
 \*Fulford, John, 86, 142.  
 Fulford, Jonathan, 41, 200.  
 Fuller (Fuler, Fullar).  
 \*Fuller, Aaron, 53.  
 Fuller, Abner, 128, 204, 305.  
 \*Fuller, Abraham, 54.  
 \*Fuller, Benjamin, 35, 154, 155.  
 \*Fuller, Daniel, 54, 106, 195.  
 \*Fuller, David, 299.  
 Fuller, Ebenezer, 92, 349.  
 \*Fuller, Ephraim, 127.  
 Fuller, Ezekiel, 161.  
 Fuller, Israel, 279.  
 \*Fuller, Jacob, 57, 164, 243, 355, 374.  
 \*Fuller, James, 89, 155, 156.  
 \*Fuller, John, 28, 57.  
 Fuller, John, 68.  
 \*Fuller, Jonathan, 63.  
 \*Fuller, Joshua, 114, 170, 173.  
 \*Fuller, Josiah, 122, 251.  
 Fuller, Judah, 279, 285.  
 Fuller, Moses, 340.  
 \*Fuller, Nathan, 112.  
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 240.  
 Fuller, Noah, 48, 359.  
 Fuller, Ozias, 319.  
 Fuller, Roswell, 278, 338.  
 Fuller, Samson, 303.  
 Fuller, Solomon, 67, 106, 316.  
 Fuller, Thaddeus, 251.  
 \*Fuller, Timothy, 84, 280.
- Gachel, Jacob, 144.  
 Gadding, Syllas, 343.  
 Gains, John, 93, 116.  
 \*Gains, Jonathan, 17.  
 Gains, Judah, 279.  
 Gains, Jude, 337.  
 \*Gains, Moses, 21, 117.  
 Gains, Samuel, 304.  
 \*Gains, Simon, 104.  
 Gale, Nathaniel, 45.  
 Gale, Roger, 79.  
 \*Gale, William, 375.  
 Gales, Josiah, 270.  
 Galler, Moses, 226.  
 Gallup (Gallap, Gallop), 91.  
 Gallup, Benjamin, 58, 220.  
 \*Gallup, Thomas, 64.  
 Gallup, William, 48, 254, 366.  
 Galusha (Golusha).  
 \*Galusha, Jacob, 88, 143.  
 Gambel, Henry, 218, 242, 288.  
 Gambel, John, 167.  
 Gambel, Thomas, 73.  
 Gard, see Guard.  
 Gardner (Gardiner), Ben, 359.  
 Gardner, John, 349, 365.  
 Gardner, Presarved, 50, 243, 316.  
 Gardner, Stephen, 35.  
 Garman, John, 80.  
 Garnay, Johnson, 244.  
 Garnd's, Abel, 305.  
 Garnley, Silas, 75.  
 Garnsey (Gausey).  
 Garnsey, John, 268, 275.  
 Garnsey, Nathaniel, 275.  
 Garnsey, Peter, 157.  
 Garnsey, Silas, 92.  
 Garnsey, Zachens, 78, 281.  
 Garnsey, see Guarnsey.  
 Garret, Joseph, 221.  
 Garrett, John, 365.  
 \*Gary (Garcy), Ebenezer, 48.  
 Gary, Ezekiel, 256.  
 Gary, James Recho, 26.  
 Gary, Joshua, 166, 173, 372.  
 Gary, William, 308.  
 Gates, Azariah, 307.  
 Gates, Daniel, 35, 57, 195.  
 Gates, Elijah, 307.  
 \*Gates, Ezra, 49, 195.  
 Gates, Phineas, 306.  
 \*Gates, Samuel, 82.  
 Gates, Simcon, 34.  
 \*Gates, Stephen, 307.  
 Gates, Thomas, 75.  
 Gaul, Hugh, 308.  
 Gaul, John, 112, 246.  
 Gauslee, James, 190.  
 Gaxson, Stephen, 79.  
 Gay, Eli, 111.  
 Gay, Levi, 340.  
 Gay, Zebulon, 141, 224, 274, 325, 346.  
 Gaylord, (Gallord, Gaylar, Gaylard, Gaylor).  
 Gaylord, 358.  
 Gaylord, Aaron, 244, 334.  
 Gaylord, Agur, 25, 334.  
 Gaylord, Alexander, 22, 187.  
 Gaylord, Charles, 121, 337, 347.  
 Gaylord, Edward, 334.  
 Gaylord, Elijah, 334.  
 Gaylord, Enos, 124, 268, 334.  
 \*Gaylord, Joseph, 25.  
 Gaylord, Royce, 89.  
 Gaylord, Samuel, 16, 48, 89, 93, 109, 111, 186, 223, 229, 230.  
 Gaylord, Timothy, 89, 90.  
 Gaylord, William, 167, 173.  
 Gee, Solomon, 79.

- Geer (Gear), Asa, 33, 254.  
 \*Geer, Elias, 33.  
 \*Geer, John, 34.  
 Geer, Samuel, 253, 363.  
 Gell, John, Jr., 56.  
 Gemmings, see Jennings.  
 George, Jacob, 86, 157, 280, 288.  
 George, Philip, 48, 141, 203, 274, 340.  
 George, Pompey, 302.  
 \*George, Thomas, 308, 330.  
 George, Tom, 111.  
 \*Gibbens, John, 31.  
 \*Gibbs, Caleb, 256.  
 Gibbs, Eliakim, 339.  
 Gibbs, Lemuel, 86.  
 \*Gibbs, Warham, 85.  
 \*Gibson, Isaiah, 83, 154, 156, 278.  
 \*Gibson, John, 64, 316, 364.  
 Gibson, Josiah, 288.  
 Giddings (Giddins).  
 Giddings, George, 70, 227.  
 \*Giddings, William, 69.  
 Gideons, Jono., 89.  
 Gideons, Solomon, 331.  
 Gideons, Thomas, 22.  
 Gierald, Dupe, 42.  
 Gifford, Samuel, 219.  
 \*Gifford, Ziba, 65.  
 Gilbert (Gilbut, Gillbert), 95.  
 \*Gilbert, Benjamin, 104.  
 \*Gilbert, Caleb, 30.  
 Gilbert, Elihu, 308, 353, 354.  
 Gilbert, Elisha, 82.  
 \*Gilbert, Elnathan, 143.  
 \*Gilbert, Hezecciah, 270.  
 Gilbert, Isacc, 270.  
 Gilbert, Jabez, 159, 268.  
 \*Gilbert, John, 35, 61.  
 \*Gilbert, Jonathan, 9, 10.  
 \*Gilbert, Joseph, 297.  
 \*Gilbert, Josiah, 77.  
 \*Gilbert, Michael, 31, 126.  
 \*Gilbert, Samuel, 144, 210.  
 Gile, John, Jr., 33.  
 \*Gilead, 95.  
 Giled, Eliphalet, 223.  
 Gill, Isaac, 17, 110.  
 \*Gill, John, 31, 152, 194, 323.  
 Gille, Samel, Jr., 95.  
 Gillett (Jellet, Jillet).  
 Gillett, Abijah, 11.  
 Gillett, Eliphelut, 25, 118, 240, 241, 359.  
 \*Gillett, John, 30, 130, 371.  
 Gillett, John, Jr., 161.  
 \*Gillett, Jonathan, 8, 25, 103, 104, 118, 184.  
 Gillett, Noah, 84.  
 Gillett, Shadrack, 92, 210.  
 Gillis, Agnus, 344.  
 Gipson, Isaiah, 285.  
 Gipson, Roger, 308.  
 Gipson, Samuel, 338.  
 Gipson, William, 241.  
 Giurey, William, 289.  
 Givins, John, 267.  
 Glaeier, Jacob, 84.  
 Gladding (Gladdans, Glading).  
 \*Gladding, Ebenezer, 342.  
 Gladding, John, 208, 276, 342.  
 Gladding, Samuel, 208, 231.  
 \*Gladding, Silas, 136, 208, 276.  
 Glasher, Jacob, 142.  
 Glasier, Samuel, 94.  
 Glass, James, 50, 134, 195, 202, 274, 340, 345.  
 Glass, James, Jr., 275.  
 \*Glastonbury, 39, 40, 95, 119, 231, 358, 378.  
 Glauson, Jonathan, 345.  
 Glazier, Jacob, 260, 297.  
 \*Glazier, John, 57, 176.  
 \*Glazier, Samuel, 58.  
 \*Gleason, Obediah, 297.  
 Gleson (Glezen).  
 Gleson, Jonathan, 256, 316.  
 Gleson, Thomas, 248.  
 Godfree, Elisha, 301.  
 Godfrey, Benjamin, 164.  
 Godfrey, David, 151.  
 Godfrey, Elijah, 353.  
 Goe, Joseph, 307.  
 Goff, Benjamin, 17, 304.  
 Goff, Elisha, 17, 110.  
 Goff, Gideon, 305.  
 Goff, Isaac, 102.  
 \*Goff, John, 65.  
 \*Goff, Samuel, 17.  
 Goff, Stephen, 190, 300.  
 Gold, John, 53, 141.  
 \*Gold, Joseph, 325.  
 Gold, Stephen, 77.  
 Gold, Thomas, 63.  
 Gold, William, 328.  
 Gonard, Lessly, 224.  
 Goodale (Gooddale, Goodel).  
 Goodale, David, 63, 168.  
 \*Goodale, Isaac, 31, 108.  
 Goodale, Jacob, 67.  
 Goodale, Phinehas, 222.  
 Goodale, Samuel, 256.  
 \*Goodale, Thomas, 67.  
 Gooding, Thomas, 278.  
 \*Goodrich (Goodrich), Caleb, 107.  
 \*Goodrich, Crafts, 297.

- \*Goodrich, Daniel, 126.  
 \*Goodrich, David, 190.  
 Goodrich, Elnathan, 84, 154, 156.  
 \*Goodrich, Ephraim, 10, 17, 102, 110, 244.  
 \*Goodrich, Gideon, 16, 119.  
 Goodrich, James, 359.  
 Goodrich, Jonathan, 164, 297.  
 \*Goodrich, Josiah, 25, 107.  
 \*Goodrich, Moses, 28.  
 \*Goodrich, Peter, 17.  
 Goodrich, S., 83.  
 Goodsell, Ephraim, 352.  
 Goodsell, Epaphras, 150, 325.  
 Goodwin (Goodin), Levi, 17.  
 Goodwin, Prince, 375, 378.  
 Goodwin, Samuel, 48, 49.  
 \*Goodwin, Thomas, 56.  
 \*Goodwin, Uriah, 9.  
 Goos, Josiah, 119.  
 Goot, John, 39.  
 Goram, Leutham, 93.  
 Gordon (Gordin), 357.  
 \*Gordon, John, 86, 145, 157, 305.  
 Gordon, Samuel, 227.  
 \*Gordon, William, 168.  
 Gorham (Gorum).  
 Gorham, Nathan, 65, 220.  
 \*Gorham, Samuel, 265, 328.  
 \*Gorton, Benjamin, 164, 216.  
 Gosard, Jesse, 310.  
 \*Goshen, 146, 160, 161, 162, 177, 377.  
 Goslee, James, 108, 319.  
 Goslee, John, 108.  
 Goslee, Thomas, 50, 134, 202, 319.  
 Goslen, Tim, 95.  
 \*Gott, Daniel, 38, 39, 40.  
 \*Gott, John, 38, 40, 201.  
 Gould (Goold), David, 240.  
 \*Gould, John, 50, 176.  
 Gould, Nathan, 150.  
 \*Gould, Thomas, 200, 240, 350.  
 \*Gould, William, 87, 161.  
 Gowdy (Gondy).  
 Gowdy, Alexander, 28, 116, 188, 248, 313, 355.  
 Gowdy, William, 222.  
 Goyce, James, 270.  
 Goyce, John, 271.  
 Graham (Grayham).  
 \*Graham, Benjamin, 31, 117, 126, 193, 230, 371.  
 Graham, Jesse, 70, 169.  
 \*Graham, John, 295, 296.  
 Graham, Jonathan, 297.  
 Graham, Joseph, 171, 276, 342, 344.  
 Graham, Martin, 342.  
 \*Grandy, Edmund, 48, 141, 175, 337.  
 Granger, Abner, 5, 6.  
 Granger, Asher, 239.  
 Granger, Eldad, 103.  
 Granger, Enoch, 7, 124.  
 Granger, Samuel, 6, 102.  
 Granger, Samuel, 24, 7.  
 Granger, Silus, 93.  
 Granger, Zadok, 6.  
 Granis (Granness), Caleb, 144.  
 Granis, John, 41, 272, 283.  
 Granis, William, 322.  
 Grant, Abden, 116, 223.  
 \*Grant, Alexander, 114, 374.  
 Grant, Benjamin, 116, 296.  
 Grant, Cyprian, 85, 157.  
 Grant, Daniel, 338.  
 Grant, James, 61, 165, 207, 225.  
 \*Grant, John, 86, 157, 207, 280.  
 Grant, Nathaniel, 229.  
 \*Grant, William, 151, 265, 328.  
 Graves, Allen, 149.  
 Graves, Ambros, 15, 197.  
 Graves, Eleazer, 195.  
 \*Graves, Elias, 14.  
 \*Graves, John, 15, 123, 336.  
 \*Graves, Joseph, 15.  
 \*Graves, Mark, 36, 169, 226.  
 Graves, Stephen, 149.  
 \*Graves, Sterling, 122, 123.  
 \*Graves, Thomas, 35, 36, 128.  
 \*Graves, William, 85.\*  
 Gray (Grey), Asahel, 339.  
 Gray, Ezekiel, 319.  
 \*Gray, Henry, 35, 208, 312.  
 \*Gray, Hezekiah, 75, 77.  
 \*Gray, James, 349.  
 \*Gray, John, 28, 154, 156, 373.  
 Gray, Joshua, 325, 372.  
 \*Gray, Nathan, 77, 154, 376.  
 Gray, Nathaniel, 84, 155.  
 \*Gray, Obediah, 75, 92.  
 Gray, Peter, 64.  
 Gray, Phillep, 33.  
 Gray, Robert, 64, 170, 173, 306.  
 Green (Grean), Alexander, 77.  
 Green, Amos, 79.  
 \*Green, Christopher, 33.  
 \*Green, David, 33, 87.  
 \*Green, Ebenezer, 340.  
 \*Green, Ezra, 82, 376.  
 \*Green, Jabez, 42.  
 Green, Jesse, 75.  
 \*Green, John, 35, 281, 308, 330, 374.  
 \*Green, Joseph, 18, 34, 38, 39, 40, 176, 245, 326, 331, 357.

- \*Green, Norman, 11, 115, 188, 245, 297.  
 Green, Robert, 56.  
 \*Green, Samuel, 121, 123, 251.  
 \*Green, Thomas, 115, 188, 242.  
 Greenis, Isaiah, 368.  
 Greenslit (Grinslet).  
 Greenslit, James, 91, 94, 254.  
 \*Greenslitt, John, 81, 252.  
 \*Greenwich, 147, 148, 162, 212, 269, 329, 377.  
 Gregory, Jachin, 159.  
 Gregory, John, 76.  
 \*Gregory, Nathan, 149.  
 \*Gregory, Nehemiah, 82.  
 Gregory, Nehemiah, Jr., 159.  
 \*Gregory, Seely, 376.  
 Gregory, Zacheous, 151.  
 Gregory, Zachariah, 271.  
 Grenal, Samuel, 15.  
 Grenell (Grenold), Daniel, 169.  
 Grenell, Samuel, 169.  
 Gridley, Abraham, 119.  
 Gridley, Andrew, 119.  
 Gridley, Elisha, 25.  
 \*Gridley, Luke, 374.  
 \*Gridley, Samuel, 12, 119, 120.  
 Griffin (Greffen), Abner, 324.  
 Griffin, Benoni, 102, 229.  
 Griffin, Benoni, Jr., 21.  
 \*Griffin, Daniel, 84.  
 \*Griffin, James, 171.  
 \*Griffin, John, 129, 130, 209, 276, 372.  
 Griffin, Joseph, 271.  
 Griffin, Nathan, 262, 283.  
 Griffin, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 358.  
 \*Griffin, Samuel, 139.  
 \*Griffin, Stephen, 117.  
 Griffin, William, 227, 230.  
 Grilling, George, 127, 194.  
 \*Griggs, Abijah, 63.  
 Griggs, Elisha, 54.  
 Griggs, Samuel, 132, 327.  
 Grilley (Grelley, Grille, Griley).  
 Grilley, Henry, 44, 159, 201, 268, 334.  
 \*Grimes, Benjamin, 319.  
 \*Grimes, Joseph, 22, 310.  
 Grineal, Daniel, 14.  
 \*Grinnall, Paybody, 276.  
 Griswold (Grissel, Griswell).  
 \*Griswold, Aaron, 95, 239, 297.  
 \*Griswold, Benjamin, 56, 161, 336.  
 \*Griswold, Daniel, 170, 171, 271, 272, 309.  
 Griswold, Francis, 23.  
 \*Griswold, George, 7.  
 Griswold, Jared, 36.  
 \*Griswold, John, 164, 268.  
 Griswold, Joseph, 23, 122.  
 Griswold, Josiah, 5, 10, 12.  
 \*Griswold, Moses, 137, 264, 326.  
 Griswold, Nathaniel, 223.  
 \*Griswold, Roger, 9.  
 \*Griswold, Samuel, 272.  
 Griswold, Shubael, 24, 25, 26, 115, 116, 117, 118, 184.  
 \*Griswold, Solomon, 188.  
 \*Griswold, Timothy, 111.  
 \*Groton, 45, 166, 167, 170, 173, 217, 245, 305, 307.  
 Grover, Edward, 114.  
 Grover, Hosca, 124, 297.  
 \*Grover, John, 63.  
 Grover, Josiah, 297.  
 Grover, Leonard, 300.  
 Grover, Michael, 299.  
 Grover, Silas, 63, 170.  
 Groves, Michael, 359.  
 Groves, Selious, 353.  
 Grower, Josh, 353.  
 \*Guard (Gard), Elisha, 167, 307.  
 Guarnsey (Guernsey, Guernsy, Gurnsey).  
 Guarnsey, Ezekiel, 300.  
 \*Guarnsey, John, 283, 332.  
 \*Guarnsey, Peter, 85.  
 Guarnsey, see Gurnsey.  
 Guarsey, Nathaniel, 283.  
 Guild (Gueilds), Elisha, 367.  
 Guild, Israel, Jr., 95.  
 Guild, Samuel, 246.  
 \*Guile, John, 34.  
 \*Guilford, 14, 123, 136, 198, 350, 359.  
 Gun, 371.  
 \*Gurley, John, 61, 312, 374.  
 \*Gurney, John, 88.  
 Gustain, Ephraim, 62.  
 \*Guthrie, Ephraim, 88.  
 Guy, John, 259.  
 Haeket, Edward, 50, 165.  
 \*Hackett, James, 128.  
 Hackett, Joseph, 222.  
 Hackley, Peter, 264, 326, 345.  
 \*Haddam, 36, 37, 39, 123, 129, 139, 204, 352, 359.  
 \*Haden, Job, 70, 263.  
 \*Hadlock, James, 68, 116, 244, 297.  
 \*Hadlock, John, 141.  
 Hadlock, Jonathan, 251.  
 Hadsdel, James, 25, 201.  
 Hagerty, Thomas, 246.

- \*Hail, Gershom, 164.  
 Hail, Paul, 304.  
 Hail, Samuel, 243.  
 Hail, see Hale.  
 Hains, James, 165.  
 Haislen, John, 132.  
 Hait (Hayt), Amos, 331, 367.  
 Hait, Benjamin, 281.  
 \*Hait, Daniel, 76.  
 Hait, James, 282.  
 Hait, John, 76.  
 \*Hait, Joseph, 74, 75, 79, 96, 158, 213, 281, 282, 283, 316, 347, 352, 367.  
 Hait, Joseph, Jr., 281.  
 Hait, Joseph, 34, 281.  
 Hait, Joseph, 4th, 281.  
 Hait, Josh, 281.  
 Hait, Joshua, 75, 151.  
 \*Hait, Josiah, 81, 160, 347.  
 \*Hait, Sylvanus, 79.  
 \*Hait, Samuel, 345.  
 Hait, Thomas, 150.  
 \*Hait, William, 81.  
 Hait, see Hoyt.  
 Hale (Hael), Aaron, 240.  
 Hale, Amos, 270.  
 \*Hale, Benjamin, 12.  
 Hale, Cheleb, 111.  
 \*Hale, Daniel, 11, 115, 188.  
 \*Hale, Gideon, 19, 20, 112.  
 \*Hale, Samuel, 7, 102, 126, 193.  
 Hale, see Hail.  
 Halket, Edward, 227.  
 Halkins, Joel, 23.  
 \*Hall, Abraham, 46, 145, 198, 272.  
 \*Hall, Amos, 72.  
 \*Hall, Bate, 272.  
 Hall, Caleb, 210, 327, 351.  
 Hall, Daniel, 132, 206.  
 \*Hall, David, 161, 269.  
 Hall, Edward, 72, 89.  
 Hall, Elias, 133.  
 \*Hall, Elnathan, 149.  
 Hall, Ezekiel, 264.  
 Hall, Gasham, 270.  
 \*Hall, Ichabod, 116, 152, 188.  
 \*Hall, Isaac, 7, 102, 103.  
 \*Hall, Israel, 112, 188, 248.  
 \*Hall, Jabez, 148, 211, 269, 329.  
 Hall, James, 78, 206.  
 Hall, Joah, 283.  
 Hall, Joash, 17, 268.  
 \*Hall, John, 49, 141, 176, 330.  
 Hall, Jonathan, 246, 319.  
 \*Hall, Joseph, 331.  
 Hall, Josiah, 331.  
 \*Hall, Jotham, 17, 112, 342.  
 Hall, Justus, 145.  
 Hall, Lewis, 330.  
 Hall, Miles, 326, 351.  
 Hall, Moses, 53, 250.  
 Hall, Nathaniel, 71, 73, 132, 146, 175, 206, 210, 261, 307, 319.  
 \*Hall, Philemon, 16.  
 Hall, Seth, 50, 95.  
 Hall, Solomon, 27.  
 \*Hall, Thomas, 199.  
 Hall, William, 152, 266, 328.  
 Halladay (Halouday), Daniel, 6.  
 Halladay, Ebenezer, 22.  
 Halladay, Michel, 271.  
 Halladay, Moses, 7.  
 Halladay, Samuel, 248.  
 Hallet, Matthew, 48.  
 Hallet, Samuel, 72.  
 Haly (Haley, Hally, Hayley), Haly, Benjamin, 319.  
 Haly, Gerediah, 270.  
 Haly, Jeremiah, 72.  
 Haly, John, 210, 312, 366.  
 Haly, Moses, 262, 283.  
 Haman, Elijah, 91.  
 Hambleton (Hamblinton), Hambleton, Aduert, 270.  
 Hambleton, Advent, 283.  
 Hambleton, Samuel, 83.  
 Hambleton, see Hamilton.  
 Hamblin, Ebenezer, 25.  
 \*Hamblin, Elijah, 64.  
 \*Hamblin, Nathaniel, 320.  
 Hamblin, Seth, 83.  
 Hamblin, Simeon, 87.  
 Hamblin, see Hamlin.  
 Hamilton, Charles, 85, 225.  
 Hamilton, Daniel, 339.  
 \*Hamilton, David, 85.  
 Hamilton, David, Jr., 162.  
 Hamilton, Edw., 284.  
 Hamilton, Elisha, 150.  
 \*Hamilton, Samuel, 157.  
 Hamilton, see Hambleton.  
 \*Hamlin, Charles, 19.  
 \*Hamlin, Christopher, 18, 111, 187.  
 Hamlin, Daniel, 359.  
 Hamlin, Jabez, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293, 363.  
 Hamlin, see Hamblin.  
 \*Hammer, Daniel, 174, 349.  
 Hammer, see Hammer.  
 \*Hammond, Abel, 168.  
 Hammond, Amariah, 249.  
 Hammond, Ammi, 312.  
 Hammond, Caleb, 89.  
 Hammond, Elizabeth, 353.

- Hammond, Moses, 65, 141, 216.  
 Hammond, Noah, 216, 242.  
 Hammond, Zephaniah, 141.  
 \*Hampshire Co., Mass., 209.  
 Hance, Joseph, 278.  
 \*Hanchet, Oliver, 6, 102, 238.  
 Hand, Aaron, 132, 201, 268, 334.  
 \*Hand, Daniel, 14.  
 Hand, Ichabod, 136, 175.  
 Hand, John, 15, 136.  
 \*Hand, Samuel, 124, 204.  
 \*Hand, Timothy, 15, 136, 205, 272.  
 Handley, Jonathan, 305.  
 Handly, Thomas, 46.  
 Handy (Handey), Benjamin, 124.  
 Handy, Richard, 248.  
 Hanford (Handford).  
 \*Hanford, Gershom, 81, 282.  
 Hanford, Simeon, 159.  
 Hanford, Sinnon, 76.  
 \*Hanford, Stephen, 81, 343.  
 Hanford, Thomas, 282.  
 Hanis, Peter, 137.  
 \*Hanks, Benjamin, 252.  
 Hanks, Silas, 253.  
 \*Hammer, Francis, 11.  
 Hammer, see Hammer.  
 Hannah, Hugh, 86, 157, 280.  
 Hanning, William, 176.  
 Hard, Jabez, 230.  
 Hard, John, 151.  
 Harden, Stephen, 208.  
 \*Harding, Ebenezer, 19, 112.  
 \*Harding, Israel, 34, 127.  
 \*Harding, Lemuel, 35.  
 Hardy, William, 359.  
 \*Harmon, Benjamin, 6, 102.  
 Harmon, James, 6, 102.  
 \*Harmon, John, 6, 102, 238.  
 \*Harmon, Samuel, 102. <  
 Harney, Elisha, 95.  
 Harod, John, 95.  
 Harper, Joseph, 116.  
 Harrenton, Stephen, 297.  
 Harri-down, John, 256.  
 Harris (Harres), Abel, 170.  
 Harris, Asa, 36, 37.  
 \*Harris, Daniel, 64, 89, 161, 338.  
 \*Harris, David, 87, 224.  
 Harris, Eliphalet, 253.  
 \*Harris, James, 366.  
 Harris, Jeremiah, 338.  
 \*Harris, John, 106, 169, 219, 253, 351.  
 \*Harris, Jonathan, 59.  
 \*Harris, Joseph, 282, 283.  
 \*Harris, Nathaniel, 203, 207, 274, 276, 333, 345.  
 Harris, Pettr, 226.  
 \*Harris, Samuel, 21.  
 Harris, Silas, 58, 299.  
 Harris, Simeon, 193.  
 \*Harris, Stephen, 64, 170.  
 \*Harris, Thomas, 260, 264.  
 \*Harrison (Harresson), Abel, 89.  
 Harrison, Elihu, 69, 169.  
 \*Harrison, Gideon, 89, 156.  
 \*Harrison, Jacob, 89, 157.  
 Harrison, James, 201.  
 \*Harrison, Moses, 260.  
 Harrison, Noah, 47, 259, 289.  
 Harrison, Peter, 47, 193.  
 Harrison, Robert, 148.  
 Harrison, Ruben, 121.  
 Harrison, Samuel, 323.  
 \*Harrison, William, 69, 169, 312.  
 \*Harry (Hary), Benjamin, 174.  
 Harry, Caleb, 73.  
 Harry, George, 72, 166, 218, 289.  
 Harry, John, 152.  
 Harry, Peter, 73, 167, 218.  
 Harry, Thomas, 221, 227.  
 Harryman, Phillip, 164.  
 Hart (Heart), Ebenezer, 137.  
 \*Hart, Hawkins, 31.  
 \*Hart, John, 224.  
 Hart, Josiah, 43, 132, 199, 272.  
 \*Hart, Noadiah, 12.  
 Hart, Peleg, 367.  
 Hart, William, 248.  
 \*Hartford, 5, 8, 77, 101, 103, 109, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 122, 125, 129, 131, 133, 135, 140, 143, 145, 147, 149, 153, 155, 158, 160, 172, 183, 184, 237, 317, 320, 350, 355, 376, 378.  
 [ ]harts, John, 24.  
 Hartshorn, Rufus, 66.  
 Harvey, Ezra, 35, 128.  
 Harvey, Ithamer, 128, 208.  
 Harvey, John, 195.  
 \*Harvey, Nathan, 28.  
 \*Harvey, Richard, 69, 71.  
 Harvey, Thomas, 35, 128, 195.  
 \*Harwinton, 377.  
 Harwood, David, 358.  
 Hascott, Jacob, 66.  
 \*Haskil, Jonathan, 168, 173.  
 Haskin, Daniel, 216.  
 Haskins, Enoch, 49.  
 \*Haskins, John, 70.  
 \ Haskins, see Hoskins.  
 Hassard, Jason, 43.  
 Hassard, John, 50.  
 \*Hasting, John, 46, 254.  
 \*Hastings, Jonathan, 206, 365.

- \*Hatch, Ebenezer, 266.  
 Hatch, Edward, 300, 301.  
 Hatch, Elijah, 171.  
 Hatch, James, 41, 126, 210, 211, 272, 323, 346.  
 \*Hatch, John, 31, 61, 165, 371.  
 \*Hatch, Joseph, 15, 33, 286, 357.  
 Hatch, Joshua, 274.  
 Hatch, Judah, 300.  
 \*Hatch, Lemuel, 28.  
 \*Hatch, Moses, 136.  
 Hatch, Nathan, 276, 332.  
 Hatch, Zephaniah, 11, 176, 210, 211.  
 \*Hatchet, Tousey John, 130, 262.  
 Hatchet, see Tousey.  
 Hant, Joseph, 209.  
 Havana, 294, 295, 354, 356.  
 Havens (Heavens), Edward, 69.  
 \*Havens, Robert, 64.  
 Havens, William, 375.  
 Havis, Joseph, 284.  
 Hawkins (Haukens), Daniel, 31.  
 Hawkins, Eleazer, 31, 192.  
 \*Hawkins, Eli, 130.  
 Hawkins, Joseph, 31, 126, 206, 259, 322, 347, 365.  
 \*Hawkins, Samuel, 30.  
 \*Hawkins, Zadok, 87.  
 Hawley (Hauley), Amos, 56, 143.  
 Hawley, Benjamin, 161.  
 \*Hawley, Frederick, 229.  
 Hawley, Israel, 373.  
 Hawley, James, 308.  
 Hawley, Jephtha, 87.  
 Hawley, Moses, 284.  
 \*Hawley, Nathan, 266.  
 Hawley, Peter, 143, 280.  
 Hawley, Richard, 280.  
 \*Hawse, Edmund, 339.  
 Hayard, Benjamin, 141.  
 Hayden, Augustine, 23, 102.  
 \*Hayden, Job, 206.  
 Haydon, Joseph, 11.  
 \*Haydon, Nathaniel, 23.  
 Hayes, Aaron, 310.  
 \*Hayes, Dudley, 123, 310.  
 Hayes, Edmund, 261, 324.  
 \*Hayes, James, 76, 150.  
 Hayes, Nicholas, 308.  
 Hayes, Ozias, 118, 310.  
 Hayes, Richard, 69, 128.  
 \*Hayes, Thomas, 81, 159, 376.  
 Hayes, William, 246.  
 Hayes, Zadoek, 310.  
 \*Hayes, Zenas, 21, 118.  
 Haynes, James, 62.  
 Haynes, Solomon, 218.  
 Haynes, Thomas, 216, 242.  
 \*Hayward, Benjamin, 373, 374.  
 Hayward, John, Jr., 375.  
 Hayward, Joseph, 300.  
 Hayward, Nathaniel, 346.  
 Hayward, Willi, 374.  
 Hazen, Joseph, 66, 216.  
 Headon, Job, 132.  
 Heath, John, 45.  
 Heath, Joseph, 27.  
 \*Heath, Peleg, 105, 221.  
 Heath, Solomon, 68, 106.  
 \*Heath, Thomas, 53, 254.  
 \*Hebard (Heberd), Daniel, 54.  
 \*Hebard, Ebenezer, 54, 254.  
 Hebard, Eleazer, 252.  
 \*Hebard, Elijah, 173.  
 \*Hebard, Joshua, 54.  
 \*Hebard, Josiah, 53, 254.  
 \*Hebron, 36, 37, 39, 40, 49, 52, 95, 121, 134, 135, 163, 177, 190, 201, 215, 284, 350.  
 Hecock (Heacock, Hecox).  
 Hecock, Aaron, 246, 285.  
 Hecock, Ambrose, 267.  
 \*Hecock, Benjamin, 136, 276, 331, 332.  
 Hecock, Ichabod, 297.  
 Hecock, Jonah, 268.  
 Heeg, Pan, 152, 266.  
 Hefford, John, 244.  
 Hefford, Joseph, 244.  
 Heikerman, Thomas, 283.  
 Henda, Berzilla, 58.  
 Hendee, Asa, 68.  
 Hendee, David, 157.  
 Hendee, Jonathan, 239, 310.  
 Hendely, Thomas, 126.  
 Henderson, Jonathan, 157.  
 Henderson, Roger, 325.  
 Hendley, Robert, 244.  
 Hendrick (Handrix, Hendrix).  
 \*Hendrick, Benony, 152.  
 Hendrick, David, 79.  
 \*Hendrick, Ebenezer, 160.  
 Hendrick, John, 46.  
 Hendrick, Roger, 152, 229.  
 \*Hendrick, Samuel, 77, 223.  
 Hennian, Joseph, 89.  
 Henry, Caleb, 175.  
 \*Henry, Thomas, 48, 142, 374.  
 Heord[ ], Frances, 282.  
 Hero, John, 300.  
 \*Herrick, Andrew, 66.  
 \*Herrick, Cyprian, 66.  
 \*Herrick, Eleazer, 33, 254.  
 Herrick, Elias, 33.  
 \*Herrick, Elijah, 33.

- \*Herrick, Henry, 33, 366.  
 Herrick, Jonathan, 307.  
 \*Herrick, Robert, 33, 170.  
 Herrick, Zebulon, 169, 173.  
 \*Herrington, Isaac, 34, 306.  
 Herrington, Jonathan, 366.  
 \*Herrington, William, 33.  
 Herrod, Richard, 171.  
 Herwood, David, 199.  
 Heth, Solomon, 244.  
 Hewes, Nathaneel, 364.  
 Hewitt (Hewet), 178.  
 Hewitt, Andrew, 220, 226.  
 Hewitt, Benjamin, 72, 220, 302, 306.  
 Hewitt, David, 166, 217.  
 Hewitt, Elisha, 66.  
 \*Hewitt, Ephraim, 337.  
 Hewitt, Gershom, 220.  
 Hewitt, Jabez, 319.  
 \*Hewitt, Jephtha, 57, 173.  
 Hewitt, John, 164.  
 \*Hewitt, Joseph, 221, 222, 366.  
 Hewitt, Oliver, 72, 220.  
 \*Hewitt, Reuben, 217.  
 \*Hewitt, Samuel, 220.  
 Hewitt, Silas, 307.  
 \*Hewitt, Solomon, 164.  
 \*Hewitt, Walter, 56, 160, 168.  
 Hewlett, Michael, 168.  
 Hewlett, Thomas, 308.  
 Hickerman, John, 284.  
 \*Hickecock, Amos, 175.  
 \*Hickecox, Benjamin, 159.  
 Hickof, J., Benjamin, 282.  
 Hicks, Levi, 254.  
 \*Hicok, Samuel, 55.  
 Hicox, Aaron, 143.  
 \*Hide (Hyde), Caleb, 48, 141, 203.  
 \*Hide, Dan, 141, 202.  
 \*Hide, Daniel, 65.  
 Hide, Daniel, Jr., 65.  
 \*Hide, Elihu, 216, 241, 243.  
 Hide, Gamaliel, 203, 340, 364.  
 Hide, Jabez, 58.  
 \*Hide, Jedidiah, 216.  
 Hide, Jesy, 94.  
 \*Hide, John, 58, 170, 221, 227, 358.  
 Hide, Jonathon, 228.  
 \*Hide, Samuel, 58, 299, 335, 336.  
 \*Hide, Seth, 58.  
 Hide, Simion, 336.  
 Hide, see Hyde.  
 \*Hierlihy, Timothy, 18, 20, 99, 111, 113, 187, 223, 229, 230, 235, 245, 247, 295, 307, 308, 309, 353, 354, 356, 359.  
 Higbe, Daniel, 19.  
 \*Higbe, Zacheus, 19.  
 \*Higgins (Hegins, Higgans).  
 Higgins, Beriah, 19, 124.  
 \*Higgins, Cornelius, 123.  
 \*Higgins, Elkanah, 37, 112.  
 \*Higgins, Ichabod, 137, 259.  
 Higgins, James, 314.  
 Higgins, Jesse, 16, 17, 112.  
 Higgins, Nehemiah, 137.  
 Higgins, Patrick, 345.  
 Higley, John, 21.  
 Higley, Josiah, 279.  
 \*Higley, Samuel, 21.  
 Higley, Theophilus, 310.  
 \*Hill, Aaron, 15.  
 \*Hill, Abner, 14, 123, 196, 197, 359.  
 \*Hill, Abraham, 136, 161.  
 \*Hill, Billias, 165.  
 \*Hill, Daniel, 195, 276, 297, 332.  
 \*Hill, David, 50, 308.  
 Hill, Dickerson, 223.  
 \*Hill, Ebenezer, 328.  
 Hill, Elezar, 117, 239.  
 Hill, Ephraim, Jr., 141.  
 Hill, Hezekiah, 117, 239.  
 Hill, Ichabod, 240, 304.  
 \*Hill, Isaac, 152, 164, 265.  
 \*Hill, James, 41, 199, 332.  
 \*Hill, John, 126, 308.  
 Hill, Jonas, 268.  
 \*Hill, Phinehas, 86.  
 Hill, Primas, 22, 117, 239, 297.  
 \*Hill, Samuel, 72, 174, 220, 319.  
 \*Hill, Silus, 87.  
 \*Hill, Thomas, 67, 332.  
 \*Hill, William, 276.  
 Hill, see Hills.  
 Hillard (Hilard, Hilliard, Hill-yard).  
 \*Hillard, David, 72, 166.  
 Hillard, Isaac, 307.  
 \*Hillard, Joseph, 373.  
 Hillard, Minor, 66, 164, 216.  
 \*Hills, Abner, 48.  
 \*Hills, Abraham, 108, 190.  
 \*Hills, Amos, 190, 191.  
 \*Hills, Daniel, 135, 202.  
 Hills, Ephraim, Jr., 177.  
 Hills, Hezekiah, 205.  
 \*Hills, Isaac, 28, 186.  
 Hills, Jacob, 28, 29.  
 \*Hills, James, 48.  
 Hills, Josiah, 17, 112.  
 \*Hills, William, 119.  
 Hills, see Hill.  
 Hilly, Daniel, 353.



- Hillyer, Andrew, 231, 310.  
 \*Hilton, Adkison, 150, 262, 376.  
 Himes, John, 280.  
 Hinds, Samuel, 222.  
 \*Hine, Abel, 87, 178.  
 \*Hine, Benjamin, 47.  
 Hine, Joel, 130.  
 Hines, Samuel, 195.  
 \*Hinkley, Ebenezer, 106.  
 Hinman (Henman).  
 \*Hinman, Aaron, 45, 126, 258.  
 \*Hinman, Adam, 146.  
 Hinman, Asahel, 338.  
 \*Hinman, Benjamin, 52, 55, 57,  
 87, 143, 280.  
 \*Hinman, David, 55.  
 Hinman, Ephraim, 266.  
 \*Hinman, James, 45, 137, 326.  
 Hinman, Jonathan, 143, 175.  
 Hinman, Noah, Jr., 55.  
 Hinsdale (Hensdale, Hensdell).  
 Hinsdale, Barnabas, 104, 105.  
 Hiscock, Nathan, 168, 256.  
 Hitchcock, 229, 230.  
 \*Hitchcock, Aaron, 101, 119, 120,  
 186, 223.  
 \*Hitchcock, Amasa, 133, 206, 321.  
 \*Hitchcock, Amos, 40, 42, 43, 44,  
 93, 94, 132, 137, 138, 198, 224,  
 225, 244, 259, 271, 272, 273,  
 283, 284, 331, 332, 355, 358.  
 Hitchcock, Asahel, 206, 280.  
 Hitchcock, Azel, 322.  
 \*Hitchcock, David, 87.  
 Hitchcock, Ebenezer, 332.  
 \*Hitchcock, Eliakim, 50, 122.  
 \*Hitchcock, Isaac, 87, 161, 280.  
 Hitchcock, Jotham, 131, 132.  
 \*Hitchcock, Matthias, 91, 132.  
 \*Hitchcock, Nathaniel, 206.  
 \*Hitchcock, Reuben, 43, 132.  
 \*Hitchcock, Volintine, 258.  
 Humber, Daniel, 208.  
 Hix, James, 171, 250.  
 Hobard, Zechariah, 58.  
 Hobart, Benjamin, 58.  
 Hobart, John, 142.  
 Hobart, Joseph, 150.  
 Hobby, Enos, 148.  
 \*Hobby, John, 270.  
 \*Hobby, Thomas, 80, 148, 149, 212,  
 223, 225, 226, 229, 269, 271,  
 283, 288, 289, 329, 351, 352.  
 Hobby, Thomas, Jr., 330.  
 Hodge (Hoges), Asahel, 157, 339.  
 Hodge, Benjamin, 17.  
 \*Hodge, Ezekiel, 281, 284.  
 Hodge, Henry, 61, 176.  
 Hodge, Seth, 254.  
 Hodge, Silas, 63, 106, 255.  
 \*Hodge, Thomas, 145, 371.  
 Hodgekins (Hochkins, Hodskin).  
 Hodgekins, Daniel, 165, 312.  
 Hodgekins, Theophilus, 124.  
 Hody, Jude, 268.  
 Hodsden, Timothy, 130.  
 Holamback, William, 154, 155.  
 Holcomb, Consider, Jr., 21.  
 \*Holcomb, Eli, 23, 190, 229.  
 \*Holcomb, Elijah, 336.  
 Holcomb, Ezekiel, 21.  
 Holcomb, Jacob, 118, 310.  
 Holcomb, James, 297.  
 \*Holcomb, Jesse, 21.  
 Holcomb, Job, 239.  
 \*Holcomb, Joel, 30.  
 Holcomb, John Griffen, 21.  
 Holcomb, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 22.  
 \*Holcomb, Obed, 21.  
 \*Holcomb, Return, 21, 118, 239.  
 \*Holcomb, Silas, 116, 117, 189.  
 \*Holcomb, Simeon, 118.  
 \*Holcomb, Stephen, 117, 310.  
 Holcomb, Timothy, 56, 161.  
 Holden (Holding).  
 \*Holden, Benjamin, 54, 169, 173.  
 Holden, Job, 352.  
 \*Holden, John, 17, 186.  
 Holden, John, Jr., 231.  
 \*Holden, Jonathan, 119, 190.  
 Holdman, Ebenezer, 104.  
 Holdridge (Holdred, Holordidge).  
 \*Holdridge, Amos, 48.  
 Holdridge, Daniel, 170.  
 \*Holdridge, Hezekiah, 54, 135,  
 202, 274, 339, 340, 359.  
 Holdridge, Israel, 340.  
 \*Holdridge, John, 38, 39, 40.  
 Holdridge, Nathan, 306.  
 Holdridge, Nathaniel, 33.  
 Holdridge, Robert, 350.  
 Holdridge, Samuel, 72, 91.  
 Holdridge, Uriah, 203.  
 \*Holdridge, William, 166.  
 Holland, Abisha, 168.  
 Holland, Lemuel, 19.  
 Holley, Crandal, 307.  
 Hollister (Holester, Hollister).  
 Hollister, 185.  
 Hollister, Applet, 221.  
 \*Hollister, Appletton, 16, 190.  
 Hollister, Asahel, 190, 300, 301.  
 \*Hollister, Elisha, 83.  
 \*Hollister, Francis, 16, 109, 243,  
 303, 305, 306.  
 Hollister, Israel, 190.

- Hollister, Jacob, 300.  
 Hollister, Joel, 223.  
 Hollister, John, 108, 244.  
 Hollister, Robert, 300.  
 Hollister, Thomas, 17, 108, 244.  
 Hollister, Timothy, 359.  
 Hollister, William, 304.  
 \*Holmes (Holms), Apheous, 56.  
 \*Holmes, Christopher, 35, 128, 194, 228.  
 \*Holmes, David, 62, 63, 93, 167, 168, 173, 218, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230.  
 Holmes, Ebenezer, 119, 120, 300.  
 Holmes, Elifelet, 349.  
 \*Holmes, Elkanah, 170, 297.  
 Holmes, Gervis, 174.  
 \*Holmes, John, 108, 109, 190, 240, 241, 340, 359.  
 \*Holmes, Joseph, 67.  
 \*Holmes, Lemuel, 68.  
 Holmes, Phillip, 252.  
 Holmes, Richard, 190.  
 Holmes, Thatford, 149.  
 Holmes, Thomas, 35, 128, 195, 251.  
 \*Holt, Ezekiel, 67.  
 Holt, Josiah, 252.  
 Holt, Moses, 130, 210, 263, 325.  
 \*Holt, Nathaniel, 300.  
 Holt, Philemon, 252, 355.  
 \*Holt, Timothy, 67.  
 Hooker, Ashbel, 12, 107, 184, 185.  
 \*Hooker, Samuel, 8.  
 Hopkins, Ashpane, 117.  
 Hopkins, Elias, 359.  
 Hopkins, Elkany, 325.  
 \*Hopkins, James, 11.  
 \*Hopkins, William, 240.  
 \*Hopson, Linus, 130, 264.  
 Hopson, Samuel, 244, 264.  
 Hopson, Solomon, 289.  
 \*Horseneck, 271, 284, 351.  
 \*Horsford (Hosford), Amos, 132.  
 \*Horsford, Daniel, 50, 96.  
 \*Horsford, Ezekiel, 25.  
 Horsford, Gideon, 31.  
 \*Horsford, Siragai, 25.  
 \*Horsington, Joab, 43.  
 \*Horton, Ebenezer, 35, 36, 276.  
 \*Horton, John, 230.  
 \*Horton, Samuel, 36.  
 Hoscout, Jacob, 243.  
 Hose, Dudley, 122.  
 Hoskins (Hawskins, Horskins).  
 Hoskins, Ashpenaz, 22.  
 Hoskins, Daniel, 242.  
 Hoskins, Elkanah, 85.  
 \*Hoskins, Enoch, 48.  
 Hoskins, John, 23, 114.  
 \*Hoskins, Thomas, 21, 103.  
 \ Hoskins, William, 28.  
 Hoskius, see Haskins.  
 Hosmer (Hosmore, Hosmour).  
 Hosmer, Eleazer, 244.  
 \*Hosmer, John, 8, 103, 229.  
 Hosmer, Thomas, 167.  
 Hotchkiss (Hochkiss, Hodgkiss, Hotckes, Hotekis).  
 \*Hotchkiss, Amos, 15.  
 Hotchkiss, Daniel, 91.  
 Hotchkiss, David, 44, 86, 143.  
 Hotchkiss, Ebenezer, 124.  
 \*Hotchkiss, Elijah, 41, 47, 334.  
 \*Hotchkiss, Gideon, 43.  
 \*Hotchkiss, Joseph, 126, 137, 210, 259, 280, 286, 341, 347.  
 Hotchkiss, Joseph, Jr., 285.  
 \*Hotchkiss, Timothy, 43, 205, 206.  
 \*Hotchkiss, Wait, 132, 206, 321.  
 Hotchkiss, William, 272, 355.  
 Hough, Daniel, 45.  
 Houghton (Haughton).  
 Houghton, Cornelious, 106.  
 Houghton, Ebenezer, 140.  
 \*Houghton, Ezekel, 38, 39, 40.  
 Houghton, Samson, 59.  
 \*House (Hows), Eliphelet, 37, 39.  
 House, Eliphetsis, 40.  
 House, John, 376.  
 House, Nathaniel, 202.  
 Hovey, Abel, 254.  
 Hovey, Enoch, 341.  
 Hovey, Jacob, 169, 173.  
 Hovey, James, 274, 340.  
 \*Hovey, Jonathan, 53.  
 Hovey, Seth, 340.  
 How (Howe), Aaron, 19, 137.  
 How, Alexander, 92.  
 How, Benjamin, 316.  
 How, Charles, 141.  
 How, Ebenezer, 316, 344.  
 \*How, Jeremiah, 86, 160.  
 \*How, Jeremiah, Jr., 213.  
 How, Jeriah, 92.  
 How, Jeziah, 93.  
 \*How, John, 44.  
 How, Jonathan, 230, 256.  
 How, Joshua, 174.  
 \*How, Samson, 18.  
 \*How, Samuel, 44, 126, 183.  
 How, Solomon, 64, 256, 319.  
 How, Tamson, 176.  
 How, Uriah, 56.  
 How, Zakariah, 199.  
 Howard (Howerd).

- Howard, Benjamin, 178.  
 Howard, Daniel, 141, 349.  
 Howard, Ebenezer, 170, 173.  
 \*Howard, Edward, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.  
 Howard, Elijah, 230.  
 Howard, Joseph, 353.  
 Howard, Nathaniel, 316.  
 Howard, Richard, 266, 285, 341.  
 Howard, Silas, 336.  
 Howard, Thomas, 256.  
 \*Howard, Zebedee, 141.  
 \*Howd (Houd), Edward, 193, 263.  
 \*Howd, James, 46.  
 Howd, John, 32, 193, 261.  
 Howd, Judah, 15, 136.  
 Howde (Houde), James, 126.  
 \*Howde, John, 32, 264, 322.  
 Howde, John Indian, 127.  
 Howeit, Samuel, 226.  
 \*Howell, Henry, 145.  
 \*Howland, Jabez, 60.  
 Howlet, John, 63.  
 Dowlett, Patrick, 246, 308.  
 Howley, Joseph, 243.  
 Hox, James, 312.  
 Hoyt (Hoit), 354.  
 Hoyt, Amos, 286.  
 \*Hoyt, Joseph, 74, 213, 244, 281, 284, 289, 343, 348, 371.  
 Hoyt, Joshua, 324.  
 Hoyt, see Hait.  
 Hubbard (Hubart, Hubbart, Hubbard, Hubert, Hubbert, Hubbard, Huburd),  
 Hubbard, 185.  
 Hubbard, Abijah, 81.  
 \*Hubbard, Benjamin, 169, 250, 312, 349, 359.  
 \*Hubbard, Daniel, 112, 230.  
 Hubbard, David, 12, 107, 109, 123, 125, 190, 191.  
 Hubbard, David, Jr., 12, 107, 189.  
 Hubbard, Elizur, 190.  
 \*Hubbard, Hezekiah, 308.  
 Hubbard, Isaac, 297.  
 \*Hubbard, Jedediah, 112, 246.  
 Hubbard, Job, 276.  
 \*Hubbard, John, 3, 7, 72, 99, 181, 188, 235, 293, 374.  
 \*Hubbard, Jonathan, 19, 112, 199, 264, 326.  
 \*Hubbard, Joseph, 89, 288.  
 Hubbard, Joshua, 141.  
 \*Hubbard, Josiah, 19.  
 \*Hubbard, Nathaniel, 295, 296, 321.  
 Hubbard, Oliver, 186.  
 \*Hubbard, Roswell, 25.  
 Hubbard, Ruben, 374.  
 Hubbard, Russel, 374.  
 \*Hubbard, Samuel, 374.  
 \*Hubbard, Selah, 25, 119.  
 \*Hubbard, Timothy, 38, 39, 116.  
 \*Hubbard, Zach., 91.  
 Hubbell (Hubbill, Hubble, Hubel),  
 \*Hubbell, Abijah, 81.  
 Hubbell, Gideon, 152.  
 \*Hubbell, John, 329.  
 \*Hubbell, Samuel, 80, 94, 119, 151, 174, 212, 229.  
 \*Hubbell, Silleman, 152.  
 Hubert, 93.  
 Hubert, Joseph, 270.  
 \*Huddelston, Richard, 102.  
 Hudson, 365.  
 Hudson, Daniel, 46.  
 Hudson, Eleazer, 69, 165.  
 Hudson, Elijah, 70.  
 \*Hudson, Samuel, 69.  
 Hugg, William, 89.  
 \*Hughes, John, 59.  
 Hughes, William, 242.  
 Hulbut (Hallabart, Halleburt, Holbart, Holburd, Hollabud),  
 \*Hulbut, Daniel, 352.  
 \*Hulbut, Ebenezer, 122, 325.  
 Hulbut, Israel, 288.  
 \*Hulbut, John, 104.  
 \*Hulbut, Jonathan, 326.  
 \*Hulbut, Joshua, 345.  
 \*Hulbut, Obadiah, 116.  
 Hulbut, Zachariah, 325.  
 Hulbut, see Hurlburt.  
 Hulet (Hulit), Jacob, 227.  
 Hulet, Moses, 374.  
 Hulet, Obediah, 227.  
 Hulet, Patrick, 353.  
 Hull, Abner, 342.  
 Hull, Amos, 205.  
 Hull, Daniel, 33, 372.  
 Hull, David, 124, 186, 332.  
 Hull, Enos, 139.  
 \*Hull, Ezekiel, 139.  
 Hull, George, 139.  
 \*Hull, Giles, 123, 125.  
 \*Hull, Jedediah, 80.  
 \*Hull, John, 31, 342.  
 \*Hull, Joseph, 205, 206, 313.  
 \*Hull, Nathan, 205.  
 Hull, Nathaniel, 206, 272.  
 \*Hull, Peter, 205.  
 Hull, Sads, 176.  
 \*Hull, Samuel, 126, 139, 205, 259, 342.

- Hull, Thaddeus, 174.  
 Hull, Theophilus, 76.  
 \*Hull, William, 139, 186, 346.  
 Humberfield, Eliphalet, 264.  
 Humiston, Timothy, 268.  
 \*Humphraviel, Elip, 321.  
 Humphrey (Humphris, Humphry).  
 Humphrey, Abel, 21, 118.  
 Humphrey, Abel, Jr., 117.  
 Humphrey, Abijah, 322, 351.  
 Humphrey, Abraham, 117, 239, 297.  
 \*Humphrey, Asa, 68, 374.  
 Humphrey, Ashbel, 213.  
 Humphrey, Daniel, 117.  
 \*Humphrey, Dudley, 21.  
 Humphrey, Elihu, 21, 22, 117, 189, 237, 295, 296.  
 \*Humphrey, Elisha, 374.  
 Humphrey, Emanuel, 310.  
 Humphrey, Ezekiel, 117.  
 \*Humphrey, Hezekiah, 189.  
 \*Humphrey, Jonathan, 22.  
 Humphrey, Lihue, 230.  
 Humphrey, Martin, 21, 117, 239, 366.  
 Humphrey, Nathaniel, 295, 296, 366.  
 \*Humphrey, Noah, 20, 21, 116, 117, 118, 189, 229, 230, 309, 311, 317, 353, 358.  
 \*Humphrey, Roger, 378.  
 \*Humphrey, Silvanus, 117.  
 Humphrey, Theophilus, 239, 297.  
 Humphrey, Thomas, 89.  
 Humphrey, William, 117, 239.  
 Hun, Samuel, 36.  
 Hungerford (Hungarford).  
 Hungerford, Benjamin, 25.  
 \*Hungerford, David, 44, 110.  
 Hungerford, James, 143.  
 \*Hungerford, John, 120, 121, 123, 128, 129, 194.  
 Hungerford, Levi, 25, 244.  
 Hungerford, Oliver, 335.  
 Hungerford, Stephen, 335.  
 Hungerford, Thomas, 25, 121.  
 Hunley, Moses, 349.  
 Hunt, Ebenezer, 43.  
 \*Hunt, John, 280, 283, 366.  
 Hunt, Joseph, 75, 177.  
 Hunt, Medad, 316.  
 \*Hunt, Ruse, 155.  
 Hunt, Stephen, 177.  
 \*Hunt, Stephen, Jr., 95.  
 Hunt, Thomas, 17, 108, 190, 240.  
 Hunt, Timothy, 82.  
 Hunt, William, Jr., 95.  
 \*Hunter, Benjamin, 83, 154, 155.  
 \*Hunter, Jonathan, 154, 155.  
 Huntington, Andrew, 215.  
 Huntington, Asa, 340.  
 \*Huntington, Christopher, 164, 253.  
 \*Huntington, Elijah, 94, 219, 253.  
 \*Huntington, Elisha, 301.  
 \*Huntington, Hezekiah, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293, 363.  
 Huntington, Israel, 203.  
 Huntington, James, 243.  
 Huntington, John, 178.  
 \*Huntington, John, Jr., 141.  
 \*Huntington, Samuel, 27, 53, 186.  
 Huntington, Simon, 54.  
 \*Huntington, Thomas, 164.  
 \*Huntington, William, 216, 371.  
 \*Huntley, Jabez, 70, 169, 249, 312.  
 Huntley, Jacob, 298, 314.  
 \*Huntley, John, 60, 169.  
 \*Huntley, Moses, 70, 169, 227.  
 Huntley, Solomon, 70, 169.  
 Huntley, William, 69, 70, 169, 175.  
 Huot, Samuel, 351.  
 \*Hurd, Abijah, 92.  
 Hurd, Lovell, 88.  
 Hurd, Lovewell, 143.  
 Hurd, Noah, 88.  
 \*Hurd, Samuel, 171.  
 \*Hurd, Simon, 32.  
 Hurlburt (Horburt, Hurlbott, Hurlbutt, Hurliburt).  
 \*Hurlburt, Aaron, 87, 143.  
 \*Hurlburt, Adam, 338.  
 \*Hurlburt, Caleb, 87, 157, 280.  
 \*Hurlburt, Daniel, 55, 142, 280, 339, 351.  
 \*Hurlburt, Elijah, 88.  
 \*Hurlburt, Isaae, 154, 156.  
 Hurlburt, Israel, 280.  
 \*Hurlburt, John, 105, 160.  
 \*Hurlburt, Jonathan, 104.  
 \*Hurlburt, Joshua, 88, 143, 195.  
 Hurlburt, Nathaniel, 63.  
 \*Hurlburt, Noah, 55, 143.  
 \*Hurlburt, Obadiah, 11.  
 Hurlburt, Ozias, 338.  
 Hurlburt, Simeon, 336.  
 \*Hurlburt, Titus, 190.  
 Hurlburt, see Hulbat.  
 Husted, Samuel, 79.  
 Hutchins, Joshua, 28.  
 Hutchins, Samuel, 28, 164, 242, 302.  
 Hutchins, William, 164, 216, 242, 302.

- Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hutchenson).
- \*Hutchinson, Asa, 274, 284.
- \*Hutchinson, Benjamin, 68, 256.
- \*Hutchinson, John, 253.
- \*Hutchinson, Moses, 9, 95, 208, 274, 341, 364.
- Hutson, Eleazer, 373.
- Huxcey, John, 7.
- Huxley, John, 102.
- Hyde, Gamaliel, 274.
- Hyde, Jedidiah, 301, 305, 306.
- Hyde, see Hyde.
- Hyumbé, Daniel, 69.
- Indian, Cuck, 359.
- Indian, Jacob Ned, 9.
- Indian, Jeremiah, 48.
- \*Indian, John, 165.
- Indian, John Howde, 127.
- Indian, Mike, 130.
- Indian, Nimrod, 319.
- Indian, Peter, 206, 260.
- Indian, Scipio, 68.
- Indian, Sepoos, 26.
- Indian, Shawhon, 104.
- Indian, Simon, 371.
- Indian, Tom Seed, 131.
- Inger-ole, Jonathan, 74, 147.
- \*Ingham, Alexander, 135, 202.
- \*Ingham, Ebenezer, 276, 342.
- \*Ingham, Jonathan, 14, 136.
- Ingham, Micajor, 275.
- Ingham, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 95, 135, 202.
- Inglish, Peter, 242.
- Inglish, see English.
- Ingraham, Daniel, 275.
- Ingraham, Elezar, 280.
- Ingraham, Elisha, 339.
- \*Ingraham, Henry, 56, 280.
- Ingraham, Hezekiah, 306.
- Ingraham, Jared, 333.
- Ingraham, Jerott, 275.
- Ingraham, Nathan, 38, 39, 40.
- Ingraham, Nathaniel, 73.
- Ingram, Ebenezer, 171.
- Ingram, Elisha, 344.
- Ingram, Micajah, 319.
- Ingram, Nathan, 239.
- Ireland, 349.
- \*Isaacs, Isaac, 81, 82.
- \*Isbel, Eleazer, 140, 205, 313.
- Isbel, Israel, 197.
- Isham (Isaham, Isom).
- \*Isham, Asher, 23.
- Isham, John, 28, 313, 315.
- Isham, John, Jr., 111.
- Isham, Joshua, 35.
- \*Ives, Anur, 137.
- Ives, Asahel, 133.
- Ives, Ephraim, 123.
- Ives, Jeremiah, 41, 199.
- Ives, Jesse, 356.
- Ives, Joseph, 44, 272.
- Ives, Josiah, 123.
- Ives, Reuben, 244.
- J[ ], 20.
- Jackitt, Daniel, 157.
- Jackson (Jakson), Aaron, 261.
- Jackson, Comfort, 280, 339.
- Jackson, Daniel, 262, 376.
- Jackson, Jehiel, 84, 151, 156.
- \*Jackson, Jeremiah, 33, 161.
- \*Jackson, John, 81, 135, 113, 202, 206, 231.
- \*Jackson, Joseph, 151, 156.
- \*Jackson, Michael, 117.
- \*Jackson, Stephen, 84, 154, 156, 376.
- Jaco, Jacob, 275, 286, 341.
- \*Jacobs, Abraham, 46, 199.
- Jacobs, Amos, 92, 199.
- \*Jacobs, Bartholomew, 91, 269.
- Jacobs, Daniel, 203, 224.
- Jacobs, David, 278, 283, 337.
- \*Jacobs, John, 359, 365.
- \*Jacobs, Samuel, 41.
- Jacobs, Stephen, 93, 94.
- Jacobs, Whitman, 170, 173.
- \*Jacobs, William, 17, 137, 198.
- Jacobs, Zural, 336.
- Jacocks (Jaeacocks, Jecocks, Jecocks).
- \*Jacocks, Samuel, 176, 261.
- Jacocks, William, 150.
- Jacqueis, Aaron, 89.
- Jagar (Jagger, Jager, Jagor).
- \*Jagar, Jeremiah, 281, 363, 367, 371, 375.
- Jagar, Jonathan, 371.
- Jagar, Nathaniel, 159, 160.
- Jagar, Reuben, 78, 80, 375.
- Jakways, Robert, 366.
- James, Blackman, 251.
- James, Daniel, 152.
- \*James, George, 166, 220.
- James, Stephen, 218, 317.
- \*James, Thomas, 90, 193, 286, 341, 371.
- James, Elijah, 240.
- Japhett (Jafet).
- \*Japhett, John, 111, 211.
- Jarvis, Benjamin, 324.
- Jarvis, Isaac, 71.

- Jarvis, Nathaniel, 81.  
 Jarvis, William, 74.  
 Jasop, Nathaniel, 79.  
 Jeffery, Ebenezer, 83, 157.  
 Jellet, see Gillette.  
 Jelliff, Thomas, Jr., 159.  
 Jenkins (Jinkens), John, 239.  
 Jenkins, Palmer, 119.  
 Jenner, Samuel, 142.  
 Jennings (Gennings, Ginnings).  
 Jennings, Jeremiah, 175.  
 Jennings, Jonathan, 227.  
 \*Jennings, Joshua, 54.  
 Jemings, Simeon, 275.  
 Jepson, William, 240.  
 Jerrald (Jarrall, Jarrell, Jarrels,  
 Jerauld).  
 Jerrald, Dupee, 256.  
 \*Jerrald, Herdon, 8.  
 \*Jerrald, Thomas, 23, 119.  
 Jerom (Gerom), Asahel, 244, 334.  
 Jerom, John, 227.  
 Jerum, Thomas, 121.  
 Jessup (Jesop, Jezopp, Jezup).  
 Jessup, 321.  
 Jessup, Ebenezer, 348, 363.  
 \*Jessup, Nathaniel, 331, 346, 367.  
 \*Jessup, Silvanus, 79, 149.  
 Jethro, Luke, 145, 199, 272, 323.  
 Jetson, Thad, 94.  
 Jewell, Nathaniel, 89.  
 Jewell, Oliver, 56.  
 Jewett (Jewett, Jewit, Jewitt).  
 Jewett, Benjamin, 54.  
 \*Jewett, Caleb, 336, 347.  
 \*Jewett, David, 63.  
 \*Jewett, Ichabod, 66, 164, 173.  
 Jillet, see Gillett.  
 Jimmerson, Richard, 358.  
 Jmith, Joseph, Jr., 191.  
 Joanes, Henry, 176.  
 \*Job, David, 73, 166, 218.  
 Job, Randal, 9.  
 Johnes, Henry, 165.  
 Johnes, James, 208.  
 Johnson (Jonson), 93.  
 Johnson, Abner, 119, 165, 297.  
 Johnson, Alexander, 240, 355.  
 \*Johnson, Amos, 16, 157, 280.  
 Johnson, Asahel, 119, 246.  
 Johnson, Benjamin, 312, 319.  
 \*Johnson, Caleb, 68, 253, 316, 352.  
 \*Johnson, Charles, 193.  
 Johnson, Daniel, 68.  
 \*Johnson, David, 17, 42, 110, 187,  
 237, 238, 244, 307, 308, 313.  
 \*Johnson, Ebenezer, 334.  
 Johnson, Eden, 333.  
 Johnson, Elias, 193.  
 \*Johnson, Elihu, 60, 116, 140, 238,  
 308.  
 \*Johnson, Elisha, 112.  
 Johnson, Ephraim, 328.  
 Johnson, Henry, 58.  
 \*Johnson, Isaac, 91, 154, 155.  
 Johnson, Jabez, 326.  
 Johnson, James, 244, 286, 312.  
 Johnson, James, Jr., 312.  
 \*Johnson, John, 49, 64, 69, 128,  
 165, 194, 222, 314.  
 \*Johnson, Jonathan, 18, 67, 91,  
 111, 187, 193.  
 \*Johnson, Joseph, 33, 126, 193,  
 262, 323.  
 Johnson, Jotham, 64.  
 \*Johnson, Mathew, 199.  
 \*Johnson, Maverick, 377.  
 \*Johnson, Moses, 87, 161, 280.  
 \*Johnson, Nathaniel, 63, 112, 150,  
 168, 324, 372.  
 Johnson, Noah, 297.  
 \*Johnson, Obadiah, 57.  
 \*Johnson, Peter, 149, 271, 280.  
 \*Johnson, Phinehas, 15, 130, 136,  
 322.  
 Johnson, Richard, 61.  
 \*Johnson, Samuel, 61.  
 Johnson, Seth, 335.  
 Johnson, Smith, 58.  
 \*Johnson, Solomon, 137.  
 \*Johnson, Stephen, 130, 322.  
 Johnson, Uriah, 64.  
 \*Johnson, William, 84, 216, 244,  
 261, 263, 271.  
 Johnston, Elisha, 228.  
 Johnston, James, 171, 175.  
 Johnston, Jonathan, 300.  
 Jones, 295, 353.  
 Jones, Abiathar, 241.  
 \*Jones, Asa, 140, 273, 322, 359, 365.  
 \*Jones, Benjamin, 79, 90, 116.  
 Jones, Daniel, 227, 230.  
 Jones, David, 117, 239.  
 \*Jones, Eliakim, 16, 136, 276.  
 Jones, Eliphelet, 306.  
 Jones, Giles, 116, 188, 247, 318,  
 355.  
 \*Jones, Henry, 59, 250, 312.  
 \*Jones, James, 128, 251, 266, 323,  
 342.  
 Jones, Jere, 222.  
 \*Jones, John, 38, 39, 137, 202,  
 239, 264.  
 \*Jones, Jonathan, 171, 310.  
 \*Jones, Joseph, 58, 89, 161, 242,  
 338, 355.

- Jones, Lemuel, 28, 297.  
 \*Jones, Lewis, 64, 320.  
 \*Jones, Moses, 170, 178, 306, 357, 366.  
 \*Jones, Nathan, 73, 320.  
 Jones, Phineus, 171.  
 \*Jones, Reuben, 170.  
 \*Jones, Samuel, 37, 39, 134, 201.  
 Jones, Simeon, 320.  
 \*Jones, Thomas, 248, 319, 354.  
 Joop, Daniel, 282.  
 Jons, John, 269.  
 Jordan, Frances, 278.  
 \*Jordan, John, 29, 251.  
 Jordan, Miles, 170, 173, 227.  
 Jordan, Richard, 63.  
 Jorden, Stephen, 256.  
 Joslin (Joslen, Jostlin).  
 Joslin, Abraham, 47.  
 \*Joslin, John, 31, 126.  
 Joslin, Thomas, 155, 156.  
 Joyce, James, 89, 150, 330, 345.  
 Joyce, John, 148.  
 Juckett (Jucket, Juckit, Juckitt).  
 Juckett, Daniel, 266, 286, 329, 344.  
 Juckett, John, 84.  
 Judd, Bruster, 268.  
 Judd, Enoch, 334.  
 Judd, Jesse, 25, 247.  
 Judd, Jonah, 122, 248.  
 \*Judd, Philip, 135, 202, 205, 274.  
 \*Judd, Samuel, 159, 200, 258, 333, 334.  
 Judd, Samuel, Jr., 200.  
 Judd, Thomas, 201, 260.  
 \*Judd, William, 44, 150, 260, 334.  
 \*Judson, Henry, 152.  
 Judson, Joseph, 329.  
 \*Judson, Peter, 244.  
 \*Judson, Thaddeus, 55.  
 \*Judson, Timothy, 142.  
 Juesh, Ephraim, 121.  
 Juesh, Josiah, 121.  
 June, John, 262, 352.  
 Kady, see Cady.  
 Kagvine, John, 63, 64.  
 Kanney, Benjamin, 176.  
 Karr, Charles, 259.  
 Kassin, William, 256.  
 Keeler (Kealer).  
 Keeler, Benjamin, Jr., 160.  
 Keeler, Hezekiah, 76.  
 Keeler, Jeremiah, 160.  
 Keeler, John, 82.  
 Keeler, Thaddeus, 82.  
 Keeler, Timothy, 82.  
 Keeny (Keany, Keeney).  
 Keeney, Asa, 32, 33.  
 \*Keeny, Benjamin, 8, 9, 10, 103, 104, 105.  
 Keeny, Daniel, 371.  
 Keeny, James, 107, 109.  
 \*Keeny, John, 116, 228.  
 \*Keeny, Joseph, 108.  
 Keeny, Moses, 110, 191.  
 Keeny, Nathan, 34.  
 Keeny, Patrick, 239.  
 \*Keeny, Samuel, 165.  
 Kecey, Abel, 171, 273, 310.  
 Kecey, Absalom, 273, 343.  
 Kecey, Curtis, 343.  
 Kecey, Esaias, 26.  
 Kecey, Jehiel, 171.  
 Kecey, Joh, 276.  
 Kecey, Matthan, 273.  
 Kecey, Oliver, 343.  
 Kecey, Peter, 140.  
 Kecey, Samuel, 171.  
 Kellehat, William, 347.  
 Kelley, James, 330, 347.  
 \*Kelley, Morres, 148, 375.  
 Kelley, William, 91, 216.  
 Kelley, see Killey.  
 Kellogg (Keleg, Kellog, Kellogg).  
 Kellogg, Benjamin, 334, 336.  
 \*Kellogg, Elijah, 156.  
 \*Kellogg, Eliphalet, 81, 213.  
 Kellogg, Eliphly, 239.  
 Kellogg, Elisha, 155.  
 Kellogg, Ezekiel, 50.  
 \*Kellogg, Jonathan, 76.  
 \*Kellogg, Joseph, 91.  
 Kellogg, Preserved, 274, 341.  
 Kellogg, Reuben, 136.  
 \*Kellogg, Samuel, 44.  
 Kellogg, Seth, 150.  
 Kellyhat, William, 330.  
 Kelsey, Abel, 205.  
 Kelsey, Absolem, 205.  
 Kelsey, Daniel, 136.  
 Kelsey, Jeremiah, 136.  
 Kelsey, Jesse, 365.  
 Kelsey, Matthan, 205.  
 \*Kelsey, Oliver, 205.  
 Kendall (Kendol, Kindal, Kindell, Kindol).  
 \*Kendall, Jacob, 67.  
 Kendall, John, 9.  
 \*Kendall, Joshua, 68, 316.  
 Kendall, Obejah, 226.  
 Kendall, William, 252.  
 Kennedy (Kenedey, Kenida, Kennedy).  
 Kennedy, David, 64, 170.

- Kennedy, Hugh, 64, 256.  
 \*Kennedy, John, 55, 143.  
 Kennedy, Jonathan, 254, 315.  
 Kennedy, Limeon, 374.  
 Kennedy, Samuel, 53.  
 Kennedy, William, 69.  
 Kenney, 167, 174.  
 Kenney, Jacob, 210.  
 Kenney, Mark, 338.  
 Kenney, Moses, 316.  
 Kenney, see Kinne.  
 \*Kent, Elihu, 6.  
 Kent, Gideon, 230.  
 \*Kent, Noah, 6, 102.  
 Kent, Olivia, 102.  
 \*Kent, Oliver, 6.  
 \*Kent, S3, 153, 155, 156, 212, 351, 358.  
 Kentner, Jeremiah, 19, 112.  
 Kerns, George, 266.  
 \*Ketcham, Benjamin, 148, 330.  
 Key, Daniel, 228.  
 Keyes (Keys), Asa, 68.  
 Keyes, Edward, 93.  
 \*Keyes, Ephraim, 106.  
 Keyes, William, 352.  
 Kiah, Jeremiah, 289.  
 Kibbe (Kibba, Kibby).  
 Kibbe, Daniel, 116.  
 Kibbe, Eldad, 314.  
 Kibbe, Jacob, 248.  
 Kibbe, James, 28.  
 \*Kibbe, Noadiah, 115.  
 \*Kibbe, Silas, 10.  
 Kider, Abil, 337.  
 Kiggen, Patrick, 328.  
 \*Kilborn, David, 26.  
 Kilborn, Jephtho, 34.  
 Kilborn, Jeremiah, 85.  
 Kilborn, Joshua, 26.  
 \*Kilborn, Richard, 26, 119.  
 \*Kilborn, Roswell, 85.  
 Kilby (Kilbey).  
 Kilby, Ebenezer, 108, 190.  
 Kilby, Thomas, 108, 191.  
 Killey, William, 164, 241.  
 \*Killingly, 173, 222.  
 \*Killingworth, 27, 96, 139, 141, 170, 204, 310, 350, 352.  
 \*Killum, Moses, 144.  
 Kilmore, 350.  
 Kimball (Kembel, Kimbal, Kimbell, Kimbil, Kimbol, Kymbal).  
 Kimball, Asa, 239.  
 Kimball, Asaph, 17.  
 Kimball, Ashesh, 111.  
 \*Kimball, David, 33.  
 \*Kimball, Eliphalet, 57.  
 Kimball, William, 220, 228, 300.  
 Kimber, Thomas, 328, 347.  
 Kimberly (Kimberley).  
 \*Kimberly, Abraham, 47, 342.  
 Kimberly, Benjamin, 342.  
 \*Kimberly, Ephraim, 82, 159, 281, 330.  
 Kimberly, Isaac, 276, 342, 364, 365.  
 \*Kimberly, Isaac Sherman, 136, 192, 197, 198, 203, 341.  
 Kimberly, Israel, 40, 147.  
 Kimberly, Jacob, 276, 342.  
 \*King, Asahel, 8.  
 \*King, Benjamin, 47.  
 King, Charles, 27.  
 King, Dan, 6, 103, 124.  
 King, David, 262, 324, 344.  
 King, Eliphalet, 103, 248.  
 King, Fredrick, 210.  
 \*King, Hezekiah, 28, 124, 239, 297.  
 King, Jeremiah, 9.  
 \*King, Joseph, 248.  
 \*King, Seth, 6, 101, 183, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 224, 229, 244, 247, 249, 318, 320, 353, 354, 359.  
 \*King, William, 124, 281.  
 Kingman (Kingmon).  
 Kingman, Joseph, 304.  
 Kingman, Mitchel, 119, 191.  
 \*Kingsbury, Jacob, 56, 160.  
 Kingsbury, Jeduthun, 256.  
 Kingsbury, Oliver, 371.  
 Kingsley (Kingley, Kingslee, Kiningsley).  
 \*Kingsley, Adonijah, 54.  
 Kingsley, Daniel, 66.  
 Kingsley, Elijah, 50, 254, 340.  
 Kingsley, Elishah, 175.  
 Kingsley, Elisha, 141.  
 Kingsley, Joseph, 64.  
 Kingsley, Nathan, 252.  
 Kinkead (Kinkade), A., 206.  
 Kinkead, Andrew, 121, 268, 334.  
 Kinkead, Thomas, 132.  
 \*Kinne (Kinney), Benjamin, 178.  
 \*Kinne, John, 170.  
 Kinne, Moses, 244.  
 \*Kinne, Samuel, 222.  
 Kinne, see Kenney.  
 Kinsman, Robert, 65.  
 Kirby (Kurby), James, 55.  
 Kirtland (Kartland, Kartling, Kertland).  
 Kirtland, Charles, 16, 136.  
 Kirtland, Daniel, 216, 342.  
 Kirtland, John, 343.



- Kittle, Elias, 256.  
 Knap (Knop), Aaron, 367.  
 Knap, Abel, 324.  
 Knap, Abraham, 148.  
 \*Knap, Amos, 262, 270, 331, 376.  
 Knap, Andrew, 262, 324.  
 \*Knap, Caleb, 75, 79, 270, 371.  
 \*Knap, Charles, 75.  
 Knap, Daniel, 148.  
 \*Knap, David, 79, 148, 344.  
 Knap, Eli, 270.  
 Knap, Elijah, 75, 150, 261.  
 Knap, Ephraim, 278, 316, 339, 347.  
 Knap, Hanover, 17, 110.  
 Knap, Henry, 262, 324.  
 Knap, Isaac, 229.  
 \*Knap, James, 76.  
 \*Knap, John, 75, 150, 261, 324, 368.  
 \*Knap, Jonas, 331.  
 \*Knap, Jonathan, 63, 168.  
 \*Knap, Joseph, 79.  
 Knap, Joshua, 373.  
 Knap, Samuel, 271.  
 \*Knap, Thomas, 336.  
 Knapping, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 300.  
 Kneeland (Neeland).  
 Kneeland, Jonathan, 333, 345.  
 Kneeland, Joseph, 38, 39, 40.  
 Kneff, William, 164.  
 \*Knight, John, 58, 66, 164, 168, 175, 254.  
 Knight, Samuel, 64, 168, 173.  
 Knott, John, 372.  
 Knott, William, 186.  
 Knotten, Jared, 202.  
 Knowlton (Knolten, Knoulton).  
 \*Knowlton, Daniel, 67, 106, 252, 315.  
 \*Knowlton, Jared, 135.  
 Knowlton, Joseph, 314.  
 \*Knowlton, Roswell, 50, 96, 121.  
 \*Knowlton, Thomas, 67, 105, 184, 251, 252, 315.  
 \*Knowlton, William, 253, 316.  
 Knox, Archibald, 313.  
 Knox, Samuel, 314.  
 Kolly, William, 93.  
 Kyes, John, 253.  
 \*Kyes, William, 253.  
 L[ ], William, 282.  
 Lacey, Benjamin, 152.  
 Lacey, Ephraim, 77.  
 Lacey, Josiah, 327.  
 \*Ladd, Daniel, 66.  
 \*Ladd, John, 248.  
 Ladd, Joseph, 66.  
 Ladd, Phineas, 248.  
 Ladd, Samuel, 169, 173.  
 \*Ladd, Timothy, 27.  
 Ladd, Zebulon, 119, 315.  
 Ladue, Daniel, 322.  
 Laha (Layhee).  
 \*Laha, Michael, 48, 141, 177.  
 \*Lake, Edward, 55, 113.  
 \*Lake, Gershom, 88.  
 \*Lake, John, 84, 152, 157, 266.  
 Lake, Joseph, 328.  
 Lake, Mathew, 152.  
 \*Lake, Phineas, 152, 266.  
 \*Lake, George, 359, 377, 378.  
 \*Lamb, Andrew, 217.  
 Lamb, Daniel, 166, 173.  
 Lamb, Ezekiel, 307.  
 Lamb, Isaac, 56, 161.  
 \*Lamb, Joseph, 120, 280.  
 Lamb, Samuel, 108, 191.  
 \*Lamb, Thomas, 217.  
 \*Lamb, Timothy, 166, 173, 217.  
 Lambkin, Newkum, 152.  
 Lamkin, Benjamin, 266.  
 Lamphear, Jesse, 262.  
 Lampir, Phinibas, 216.  
 Lampson, Silas, 280.  
 Landers, Ebenezer, 83.  
 Landers, Samuel, 104, 244, 304.  
 Landers, Thomas, 157.  
 Landon, Benjamin, 338.  
 \*Landon, David, 157, 280.  
 \*Landon, Ezekiel, 56.  
 Landon, John, 336.  
 Landon, Thomas, 155, 156.  
 Lane (Lain, Laine).  
 Lane, Cornelius, 246.  
 \*Lane, Daniel, 250, 312.  
 Lane, Jedediah, 343.  
 Lane, Richard, 230, 266.  
 Lane, Robert, 251.  
 Lane, Roswell, 140, 205, 342.  
 Lane, Timothy, 322.  
 Lane, William, 312.  
 Lang, Mingo, 90.  
 Langothy, Benjamin, 240, 300.  
 \*Lankton, Timothy, 374.  
 Lard, John, 169, 173.  
 \*Larkin, Amos, 54.  
 Laroeh, William, 326.  
 Larrabee (Laraby, Larrobee).  
 Larrabee, Asa, 34.  
 Larrabee, Richard, 350.  
 Larrabee, Silas, 66.  
 Lash, William, 353.  
 Lasley (Lasly, Lassley, Lassly).

- Lasley, James, 170, 280, 338.  
 Lasley, John, 256.  
 \*Latch, Peter, 20, 112.  
 Latham, Daniel, 171.  
 Lattimer (Latimer, Latimor, Latimore, Lattemer, Lattemor, Lattimore, Lattimore).  
 Lattimer, Elisha, 13.  
 \*Lattimer, John, 14, 119, 120, 191, 305.  
 \*Lattimer, Jonathan, 60, 62, 94, 296.  
 \*Lattimer, Jonathan, Jr., 21, 60, 92, 117.  
 Lattimer, Lemuel, 114, 239.  
 Lattimer, Thomas, 88, 155, 156, 278, 336, 346.  
 Lattimer, Wait, 244.  
 Lattin, Benjamin, 152, 226.  
 Lattin, David, 266, 328.  
 \*Law, John, 99.  
 Lawrence (Larrence, Lawrance).  
 \*Lawrence, Amos, 24.  
 Lawrence, Arial, 117, 239.  
 \*Lawrence, Elihu, 58, 168.  
 \*Lawrence, John, 350.  
 \*Lawrence, Jonathan, 66.  
 \*Lawrence, Samuel, 66, 81, 164, 173, 216.  
 Lawrence, Stephen, 162.  
 \*Lawrence, Thomas, 81, 372.  
 Layhee, see Laha.  
 Leach (Leech), 202.  
 Leach, David, 61, 165.  
 Leach, Hezekiah, 338.  
 \*Leach, Richard, 165.  
 Leach, Samuel, 63, 165, 256.  
 Leads, Cary, 74.  
 Learengs, John, 282.  
 Learned, Samuel, 62.  
 \*Leathercoat, John, 69, 250.  
 Leavens (Leavins, Levens, Levins).  
 \*Leavens, Isaac, 240.  
 Leavens, Penuel, 58, 167, 240, 318.  
 \*Leavens, Peter, 57, 167, 218, 254.  
 Leavens, Samuel, 63.  
 \*Lebanon, 39, 40, 48, 91, 95, 141, 142, 146, 176, 177, 202, 222, 274, 285, 339, 350, 351, 352, 355, 357.  
 Ledlie, Hugh, 254, 287, 289, 298, 315, 317, 320, 352, 355.  
 Ledyard, B., 42.  
 Lee, 178.  
 \*Lee, Abijah, 17.  
 Lee, Amos, 133.  
 Lee, Ashbill, 305.  
 Lee, Azariah, 136, 198.  
 \*Lee, Benjamin, 63, 64, 92.  
 \*Lee, Daniel, 146, 157, 328, 358.  
 Lee, David, 14, 136.  
 Lee, Elisha, 70, 165.  
 Lee, Henery, 106.  
 Lee, Hezekiah, 161, 338.  
 Lee, Joel, 328.  
 \*Lee, John, 15, 136, 297.  
 Lee, John Gar, 280.  
 \*Lee, Joseph, 148, 270.  
 \*Lee, Josiah, 24, 25, 26.  
 \*Lee, Nathan, 66, 141, 177, 340.  
 Lee, Nathan, Jr., 340.  
 Lee, Noah, 278, 336.  
 Lee, Samuel, 17, 110.  
 \*Lee, Stephen, 373, 377.  
 Lee, Thomas, 60.  
 Lee, William, 246, 309.  
 Lee, Zebulon, 316.  
 \*Leete (Leet), Jared, 15, 333.  
 \*Leete, Levi, 140.  
 \*Leete, Timothy, 15.  
 Leflingwell (Lappingwell).  
 Leflingwell, Jonathan, 166, 176, 218.  
 \*Leflingwell, Thomas, 65.  
 [ ]len, Ephraim, 119.  
 Lemmin, George, 194.  
 \*Lemons, James, 130, 263, 326.  
 Leonard (Leanerd, Lenord, Lenyard).  
 \*Leonard, Abial, 144.  
 Leonard, Enos, 254.  
 Leonard, Jonathan, 17, 110, 186, 245.  
 Leonard, Samuel, 368.  
 Leonard, William, 208, 342.  
 \*Lester, Nehemiah, 73.  
 Leven[ ], James, 282.  
 Levingsworth, Mark, 192.  
 Levinze, Peter, 57.  
 Levis, Dyar, 252.  
 Lewis (Lewes, Lues, Luis).  
 Lewis, Abner, 110.  
 Lewis, Abraham, 268.  
 \*Lewis, Ambrose, 72.  
 Lewis, Anjuvine, 130.  
 \*Lewis, Bela, 44, 133, 268, 334.  
 \*Lewis, Caleb, 373.  
 \*Lewis, Daniel, 16.  
 Lewis, David, 280, 283.  
 Lewis, Dyer, 106.  
 Lewis, Eber, 70.  
 \*Lewis, Edward, 58.  
 \*Lewis, Eldad, 43, 44, 200, 224, 229, 230, 333, 334, 351, 359.

- \*Lewis, Ezekiel, 278, 286.  
 \*Lewis, George, 169.  
 \*Lewis, Hezekiah, 46, 133, 206, 264.  
 Lewis, James, 270, 286.  
 \*Lewis, John, 34, 85, 102, 164, 171, 302, 334.  
 \*Lewis, Joseph, 66.  
 \*Lewis, Josiah, 85.  
 \*Lewis, Justus, 8.  
 \*Lewis, Mathew, 118.  
 \*Lewis, Nathan, 246, 306, 309.  
 \*Lewis, Nathaniel, 339.  
 Lewis, Netha, 345.  
 \*Lewis, Oliver, 224.  
 Lewis, Reuben, 20, 112.  
 \*Lewis, Richard, 106.  
 Lewis, Simeon, 114.  
 Lewis, Thomas, 330.  
 \*Lewis, William, 126.  
 \*Lewis, William Josiah, 38, 39, 40, 282.  
 Lewise, Edmund, 200.  
 Liddle, James, 94.  
 \*Lilley (Lillie), Alexander, 177.  
 \*Lilley, David, 53, 251, 313.  
 \*Lilley, Jonathan, 53, 314.  
 \*Lilley, Moses, 21, 117.  
 Lilley, Richard, 161.  
 \*Lilley, Silas, 54.  
 Linnor, John, 345.  
 Lindley, Benjamin, 259.  
 Lindley, see Lindsley, Linsley.  
 \*Lindsay, David, 120, 190.  
 Lindsley, Daniel, 280, 288.  
 Lines (Lynes), James, 145.  
 \*Lines, Joseph, 161.  
 Lines, Titus, 133.  
 Linn, Alexander, 343.  
 Linn, James, 46.  
 Linsey (Lensey, Linsea).  
 \*Linsey, Jacob, 124.  
 \*Linsey, John, 26, 304, 364.  
 \*Linsey, Robert, 108, 244.  
 Linsly, Ephraim, 127.  
 Lisbon, George, 70.  
 \*Lisk, Andrew, 38, 40, 141.  
 Lisk, see Lusk.  
 \*Litchfield, 280, 284, 358.  
 \*Little, James, 75, 159.  
 Little, Otis, 340.  
 Little, William, 138.  
 Littlefield, Samuel, 248.  
 Livingston, James, 199, 335.  
 Livingston, John, 199.  
 Lloyd (Loyd).  
 Lloyd, David, 273, 283, 284.  
 Lobdell (Labdle).  
 \*Lobdell, Ebenezer, 82, 176.  
 Lobdell, Couriah, 271.  
 Lobden, Ebenezer, 376.  
 Lock, John, 349, 364.  
 \*Lockwood, Abraham, 78, 367.  
 Lockwood, Caleb, 148.  
 \*Lockwood, Ephraim, 75, 367.  
 Lockwood, Hezekiah, 331.  
 Lockwood, Isaac, 282.  
 Lockwood, Jabez, 331.  
 Lockwood, Jacob, 148.  
 \*Lockwood, John, 77, 375.  
 \*Lockwood, Joseph, 81.  
 Lockwood, Joshua, 148.  
 Lockwood, Libeas, 229.  
 \*Lockwood, Moses, 78, 148, 375.  
 Lockwood, Phineas, 81.  
 \*Lockwood, Robert, 331, 351, 352, 376.  
 Lockwood, Seth, 159.  
 Lockwood, Stephen, 331.  
 Lockwood, Theophilus, 159.  
 \*Lockwood, Timothy, 78, 162, 212, 371.  
 \*Loder, John, 375.  
 Lodge, Richard, 367.  
 Logan (Loggan, Login).  
 Logan, John, 307.  
 Logan, Robert, 86, 157.  
 Louns, Joseph, 373.  
 \*London, Ambros, 133, 199, 264.  
 London, Charles, 70.  
 London, Thomas, 91.  
 Long, John, 246.  
 Long, Peter, 246.  
 Long Island, 351.  
 Loomis (Lomes, Lomies, Lumes).  
 Loomis, Abel, 24, 297.  
 Loomis, Adiah, 248.  
 \*Loomis, Benoni, 8, 108, 304, 353.  
 \*Loomis, Caleb, 106.  
 \*Loomis, David, 48, 141, 203, 340.  
 \*Loomis, Ebenezer, 24, 114, 122, 191, 248.  
 \*Loomis, Eliphelet, 23, 104, 248, 297.  
 \*Loomis, Ephraim, 48, 177.  
 \*Loomis, Israel, 314.  
 Loomis, John, 48, 50, 141, 372.  
 Loomis, Joseph, 8, 251.  
 Loomis, Simeon, 26, 161.  
 \*Loomis, Solomon, 29.  
 \*Loomis, Timothy, 95.  
 Loper (Looper, Lopper, Lower).  
 \*Loper, Samuel, 15, 136, 276.  
 Loper, Stephen, 258.  
 Lord, Chancy, 302.  
 \*Lord, David, 89, 239, 336.

- Lord, Ebenezer, 325.  
 \*Lord, Elisha, 5, 99, 101, 181, 183, 295.  
 Lord, Jeremiah, 8, 119, 120.  
 \*Lord, John, 13, 122, 123, 240, 304.  
 Lord, Mathew, 199.  
 Lord, Nathan, 319.  
 Lord, Nickelus, 124.  
 Lord, Solomon, 254.  
 \*Lord, William, 151.  
 Loring (Lowring).  
 Loring, Joseph, 152, 265, 328.  
 Lothrop (Lothroop, Lothroup).  
 \*Lothrop, Aruma, 91.  
 Lothrop, Ezra, 242, 302.  
 Lothrop, Hope, 27.  
 Lothrop, John, 27.  
 \*Lothrop, Lebeus, 241.  
 Lothrop, Samuel, 91, 227, 254, 316.  
 \*Lothrop, Thatcher, 114, 115.  
 Lothrop, Zebediah, 164.  
 Lougle, Joseph, 93.  
 Louisburg, 357.  
 Loung, Peter, 309.  
 Lounsbury (Lownesbery).  
 Lounsbury, Benjamin, 226, 282.  
 \*Lounsbury, Samuel, 110, 200.  
 Lovejoy, Daniel, 227.  
 Lovejoy, Oliver, 64.  
 Loveland, Eizur, 8.  
 \*Loveland, Elizur, 103, 108, 191.  
 Loveland, Jonathan, 13, 108, 136, 191, 208, 276, 342.  
 Loveland, Joseph, 267.  
 Loveland, Josh<sup>a</sup>, 193.  
 \*Loveland, Lot, 13, 108, 191, 301.  
 \*Loveland, Thomas, 17, 108.  
 \*Loveland, Ziba, 15, 169.  
 Loveman, Benjamin, 300.  
 Loveman, Samuel, 152.  
 \*Loveridge, John, 128, 208, 251, 340.  
 Lovett, Josep, 116.  
 Low, Abraham, 216, 242.  
 Lowden, John, 216.  
 Lowman, Samuel, 176.  
 Lucas (Lucus), Amos, 17, 246.  
 Lucas, Christopher, 300.  
 Lucas, John, 161, 176.  
 \*Lucas, Richard, 127, 273.  
 Lucas, William, 140.  
 Luce, Ebenezer, 54.  
 \*Luce, Joseph, 28.  
 Luchett, John, 171.  
 Ludington (Lodington, Luddenton, Luddington, Ludinton).  
 \*Ludington, Aaron, 86, 201.  
 \*Ludington, Asa, 127, 230.  
 Ludington, Daniel, 11, 133.  
 \*Ludington, Henry, 130.  
 Ludington, Isaac, 31.  
 Ludington, Joseph, 159.  
 Ludington, Moses, 86.  
 \*Ludington, Samuel, 15, 136, 333.  
 \*Ludington, Timothy, 31, 210.  
 Ludington, see Luttington.  
 Lull, James, 116, 253.  
 Lum (Lumm), Lemuel, 193, 260.  
 Luno, Bettis, 266.  
 Lusk, 185.  
 \*Lusk, Andrew, 13, 304.  
 \*Lusk, James, 120, 244, 304.  
 Lusk, John, 157, 304.  
 \*Lusk, William, 304.  
 Luther, Benjamin, 59, 165, 250, 302.  
 Luttington, Abraham, 44.  
 Luttington, Daniel, 282.  
 Luttington, Daniel, Jr., 282.  
 Luttington, Joseph, 44.  
 Luttington, Solomon, 44.  
 Luttington, see Ludington.  
 Lyman, Benjamin, 48, 95.  
 \*Lyman, Caleb, 66, 141.  
 \*Lyman, E., 371.  
 \*Lyman, Ebenezer, 136.  
 Lyman, Elisha, 133, 141.  
 Lyman, Gamaliel Dwight, 102, 103.  
 Lyman, Ichabod, 9.  
 Lyman, Isaac, 191, 223.  
 Lyman, Joseph, 222, 248, 297.  
 \*Lyman, Moses, 365.  
 \*Lyman, Phineas, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 20, 99, 101, 103, 107, 113, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 229, 231, 235, 237, 252, 255, 293, 295, 298, 299, 306, 311, 313, 315, 317, 352, 354, 355, 359.  
 \*Lyman, Phinehas, Jr., 7.  
 Lyman, Samuel, 11, 108.  
 Lyman, Thadeus, 239, 297.  
 \*Lyman, William, 53, 146.  
 \*Lyme, 5, 30, 36, 69, 101, 169, 172, 173, 183, 219, 222, 237, 249, 250, 311, 350, 377.  
 Lymner, John, 324.  
 Lyon (Lion, Lyone, Lyons).  
 \*Lyon, Abiel, 67.  
 \*Lyon, Amariah, 61.  
 \*Lyon, Asa, 278.  
 \*Lyon, David, 63.  
 Lyon, Elefast, 223.

- Lyon, Eliphalet, 63, 106, 252.  
 Lyon, Elnathan, 77, 151, 324.  
 \*Lyon, Ephraim, 67, 105.  
 \*Lyon, Henry, 63, 228, 252, 316.  
 Lyon, Henry, 24, 63.  
 \*Lyon, Hezekiah, 149, 150.  
 \*Lyon, Lemuel, 63, 167.  
 \*Lyon, Nathan, 68, 106, 374.  
 Lyon, Robert, 240.  
 \*Lyon, Samuel, 83, 150, 261, 368.  
 Lyon, Seth, 150.  
 \*Lyon, Stephen, 63.  
 \*Lyon, Thomas, 66, 105.  
 \*Lyon, William, 79, 152, 230, 256.  
  
 McAnary, Matthew, 223.  
 Macaray, James, 130.  
 McCall (Mackall), Daniel, 195.  
 \*McCall, John, 296.  
 McCaul, Nathaniel, 227.  
 McClanathan, John, 188.  
 McCleave (McLeave, McLive),  
 McCleave, John, 308, 353.  
 McCleave, Josiah, 50, 205.  
 \*McCleave, Robert, 50, 128.  
 \*McCleave, Thomas, 20, 112, 308.  
 \*McClelen, John, 9, 103.  
 McCloud, Daniel, 108, 191, 244.  
 McCloyd, John, 298.  
 McClymon, Robert, 31.  
 McColond, Patrick, 9.  
 McCormack, John, 367.  
 McCraw, Alexander, 351.  
 McCulpen, Walter, 244.  
 McElroy, Edward, 366.  
 McFarling, Jeremiah, 218.  
 \*McFarling, Samuel, 33.  
 McGill, Timothy, 279, 286, 341,  
 345.  
 McGinnegall, Henry, 256.  
 McGlone, Hugh, 308, 353.  
 McGregory, Duncam, 331, 344.  
 McGunnigall, James, 64, 169,  
 219.  
 McGunnigall, see Megonegal.  
 McGunnigil, James, Jr., 219.  
 McIntosh, Laughlin, 176.  
 \*Mack, Abner, 135, 202, 318.  
 \*Mack, Daniel, 89, 267, 284.  
 Mack, Ebenezer, 70.  
 Mack, Elkanah, 359.  
 \*Mack, John, 69.  
 Mack, Jonathan, 70.  
 \*Mack, Joseph, 128.  
 \*Mack, Josiah, 169.  
 \*Mack, Orlando, 50, 95, 134, 201,  
 274, 318, 319.  
 \*Mack, Orlando, Jr., 318.  
  
 \*Mack, Solomon, 35.  
 Mack, Stephen, 314, 319.  
 McKee, William, 239.  
 McKeen, Samuel, 141, 203.  
 McKeiss, John, 246.  
 Mackentush, Lather, 172.  
 \*McKeough, Timothy, 112, 245,  
 308.  
 \*McKoy, Joseph, 8, 9, 10.  
 Mackfarling, Jeremiah, 166.  
 MackFarling, Jeremiah, 303.  
 Mackilene, Samuel, 122.  
 McKiniry, Dimmis, 20.  
 McKiniry, Martin, 20, 112, 246,  
 309.  
 McKinsty, Paul, 24.  
 McLanel, John, 104.  
 McLaton, Samuel, 251.  
 McLean (McClean, McKlen),  
 McLean, Daniel, 165.  
 McLean, David, 33, 306, 355.  
 McLean, Samuel, 373.  
 McMarrow, Daniel, 199.  
 McMullen, James, 270, 286, 331,  
 345.  
 McNeal, James, 246.  
 Mackneel, 283.  
 \*McNiel (McNeal), Archabald, 85,  
 86, 156, 158, 213, 225, 226, 279,  
 280, 283, 284, 288, 289, 337,  
 338, 351, 352, 356, 358.  
 McNiel, Niel, 367.  
 McNiel, Thomas, 278.  
 McNemar, Daniel, 31, 127.  
 \*McRay, James, 92, 261, 324.  
 Maddocks, Daniel, 309.  
 Maggot (Maggot, Magit, May-  
 gott).  
 \*Maggot, Roger, 185.  
 \*Maggot, Thomas, 13, 76, 151, 191,  
 325.  
 Maggot, see Mygatt.  
 Main, Ezekiel, 220.  
 Main, John, 72, 221.  
 Main, Jonas, 72.  
 Main, Joseph, 282.  
 Mainer, John, 217.  
 Mairy, Ebenezer, 337.  
 Mak, Jacob, 260.  
 Maker, John, 54.  
 Mallery (Malery, Mallary).  
 Mallery, Ebenezer, 151.  
 \*Mallery, Isaac, 47.  
 \*Mallery, John, 56, 142, 328.  
 Mallery, Jonah, 266.  
 \*Mallery, Moses, 130, 326.  
 Mallery, Moses, Jr., 327.  
 Mallery, see Mallory, Mellery.

- Malleson, Ezra, 91.  
 Mallisson, Joseph, 306.  
 Mallory, Ebenezer, 261.  
 Mallory, John, 231.  
 Mallory, Oliver, 262.  
 Mallory, see Mallery, Mellery.  
 Maloon, John, 199.  
 Malrany, Patrick, 367.  
 Maltbie, Daniel, 46, 127.  
 Malthrop, Daniel, 145.  
 Mamanas, Joseph, 222, 372.  
 Man (Mann).  
 Man, Dependence, 266, 328.  
 \*Man, John, 92, 152.  
 \*Man, Mathew, 152.  
 \*Man, Samuel, 261.  
 Mandel, Levi, 364.  
 Maner, Silvester, 373.  
 Manhom, William, 167, 173.  
 \*Manning, David, 84.  
 Manning, Joshua, 255.  
 \*Manning, Phineas, 251, 314.  
 Manour, John, 230.  
 Manross, Asahal, 133, 334.  
 Manross, John, 335.  
 Manrow, Asael, 278.  
 Manrow, Daniel, 152.  
 Manrow, see Monroe, Munroe.  
 Manscraft, John, 63.  
 Mansfield (Mandfield, Mansfeld).  
 Mansfield, David, 131, 210.  
 \*Mansfield, Jonathan, 31, 127.  
 \*Mansfield, Joseph, 31, 127.  
 Mansfield, Kelvin, 228.  
 Mansfield, Lemuel, 41, 127, 199.  
 Mansfield, User, 210.  
 Mansfield, Usel, 273.  
 \*Mansfield, 5, 74, 78, 101, 105, 146,  
 173, 183, 184, 321, 339.  
 \*Mansor, William, 41, 210.  
 Manvill, Daniel, 88, 142.  
 Manvill, John, 88.  
 Manvill, Nicholas, 157.  
 Manville, James, 338.  
 \*Marbel, John, 139.  
 March, James, 151, 325.  
 Marchant, Abraham, 326.  
 Marchant, Ezra, 92, 130, 263,  
 326.  
 Marchant, Richard, 145, 263, 326,  
 345.  
 Marchant, Samuel, 130, 263, 286,  
 327.  
 Marcorwoompue, Jeremiah, 9.  
 Marcy, Samuel, 63, 256.  
 Marcy, William, 63.  
 Markham, Abijah, 28.  
 \*Markham, Israel, 119.  
 Markham, James, 17, 112.  
 Markham, Joseph, 124, 195, 309.  
 \*Markham, William, 35, 128, 195,  
 251.  
 Marks, Heseka, 226.  
 Marks, James, 343, 352.  
 Marks, Joseph, 13.  
 \*Marlborough, 222.  
 Marles, Samuel, 223.  
 Marr, Dennis, 24.  
 Marrow, William, 58.  
 \*Marsh, Ebenezar, 85.  
 \*Marsh, Edmond, 95.  
 \*Marsh, John, 48, 203.  
 Marsh, Lemuel, 195.  
 Marsh, Rufus, 89.  
 \*Marsh, Silas, 48.  
 \*Marsh, William, 160.  
 Marshall, Jeremiah, 148.  
 Marshall, Samuel, 148, 151.  
 Marshall, Thomas, 271, 330.  
 Marthas Vinyard, 350.  
 Martin (Martain, Marten, Mar-  
 ting, Marty).  
 Martin, Aaron, 356.  
 Martin, Caleb, 324.  
 \*Martin, David, 143, 175.  
 Martin, George, 176.  
 \*Martin, James, 91, 261, 283.  
 Martin, John, 46, 112.  
 Martin, Moses, 289.  
 \*Martin, Robert, 46, 259.  
 Martin, Samuel, 176, 199, 259.  
 Martin, Timothy, 143.  
 Marvin, Benjamin, 84, 154, 155,  
 277.  
 Marvin, Daniel, 82.  
 Marvin, James, 84, 154, 155, 337.  
 \*Marvin, Jesse, 154, 156.  
 \*Marvin, Joseph, 24, 108.  
 \*Marvin, Stephen, 144.  
 Marvin, Zechariah, Jr., 219.  
 Mason (Mayson).  
 Mason, David, 114, 191, 274,  
 340, 364.  
 Mason, John, 242.  
 \*Mason, Jonathan, 297.  
 \*Mason, Joshua, 157.  
 Mason, Noah, 256.  
 Masy, Amos, 64.  
 Mather (Marther), Eljah, 248.  
 Mather, Increase, 6, 7.  
 Mather, Joseph, 69.  
 \*Mather, Timothy, 69, 71, 93, 94.  
 \*Mathews, Coll, 64, 170, 256.  
 \*Mathews, Joseph, 133.  
 Mathews, see Matthews.  
 Mathewson, see Mattason.

- Ma Tozer, Elisha, 250.  
 Matson, Isaac, 122.  
 \*Matson, John, 117.  
 Matson, Joshua, 310.  
 Mattason, Clement, 302.  
 \*Mattason, David, 216, 372.  
 Matthews, Gideon, 26.  
 Matthews, James, 143.  
 Matthews, see Mathews.  
 \*Mattocks, James, 17.  
 Maurley, John, 304.  
 Maway, Joseph, 32.  
 Mawitt, Sampson, 164.  
 Maxwell, James, 170.  
 Maxwell, Stephen, 353.  
 May, Daniel, 168, 254.  
 May, Stephen, 59.  
 Mayberry (Mabery).  
 Mayberry, William, 275, 276,  
 284.  
 Meach, John, 310.  
 Meacham (Mecham).  
 Meacham, Benjamin, 302.  
 Meacham, Samuel, 72, 166, 275,  
 340.  
 Mead (Meed), Amos, 147.  
 Mead, Eliphalet, 148.  
 \*Mead, Gershom, 76.  
 Mead, Gilbert, 229.  
 \*Mead, James, 80, 148, 212, 367,  
 375.  
 Mead, Jeremiah, 330.  
 \*Mead, Jesse, 148, 330.  
 \*Mead, Joseph, 80, 148, 150, 212.  
 \*Mead, Joshua, 86, 157, 273, 283,  
 284, 371.  
 Mead, Josiah, 270.  
 \*Mead, Matthew, 74, 329, 330, 359.  
 Mead, Silvanus, 148.  
 \*Mead, Thaddeus, 81, 158, 160,  
 213, 225, 226, 230, 358.  
 Meagon, John, 216.  
 \*Meaker, Benjamin, 324.  
 \*Meaker, Daniel, 150, 261, 324.  
 Meaker, Ebenezer, 150, 261, 325.  
 \*Meaker, John, 264, 373.  
 Meaker, Stephen, 262, 324.  
 Meaker, Stephen, Jr., 324.  
 Meaker, see Meeker.  
 Meason, John, 248, 302, 366.  
 Meason, Peter, 301.  
 Measureall, Christian, 148.  
 Meech, Amos, 72.  
 Meech, John, 170.  
 Meech, Timothy, 254.  
 Meek, Jacob, 142.  
 \*Meeker (Meecor), Daniel, 46.  
 Meeker, David, 31, 193, 259.  
 Meeker, Ebenezer, 352.  
 \*Meeker, John, 138, 199, 230, 286.  
 Meeker, Stephen, 345.  
 Meeker, see Meaker.  
 Megonegal, James, 170.  
 \*Megonegal, William, 170.  
 Megonegal, see McGunnigall.  
 Meigs (Meggr, Megs).  
 \*Meigs, Elias, 15.  
 \*Meigs, James, 72, 166, 218, 286,  
 355.  
 \*Meigs, Jana, 123.  
 \*Meigs, Stephen, 93.  
 Melay, John, 332.  
 Mellery, Ogden, 260.  
 Mellery, see Mallery, Mallory.  
 Melleox, Nathaniel, 175.  
 Melone, John, 145.  
 \*Melony, Mathew, 317, 347.  
 Menollom, John, 172.  
 Mentom, George, 250.  
 Merchant, Ezra, 371.  
 Merchant, Samuel, 367.  
 Mercomb, Stephen, 11.  
 Mercy, Elisha, 62.  
 Merriek (Marriek).  
 Merriek, Benjamin, 75, 150, 325.  
 Merriek, Jabez, 208, 276.  
 Merrill (Merrels, Merriels, Mer-  
 ril, Merrills, Merrills).  
 Merrill, Abijah, 9, 10.  
 Merrill, Asa, 9, 350.  
 \*Merrell, Asher, 38, 39, 40.  
 \*Merrill, Benjamin, 172, 297.  
 \*Merrill, Edward, 140.  
 Merrill, Eliakim, 240, 305, 317.  
 Merrill, Michael, 304.  
 Merrill, Nathaniel, 8, 103.  
 Merrill, Samson, 243.  
 Merrill, Thomas, 242.  
 Merriman (Marimon, Meramon).  
 Merriman, Daniel, 322.  
 Merriman, George, 138.  
 Merriman, Joel, 226.  
 Merriman, Moses, 46.  
 \*Merriman, Silas, 127.  
 Merritt (Merit, Merret, Merrot).  
 Merritt, Charles, 220, 306.  
 Merritt, James, 205, 310.  
 \*Merritt, John, 266.  
 Merritt, Joseph, 152, 266.  
 \*Merritt, Michael, 140.  
 Merry, Cornelius, 101.  
 Mervin, James, 347.  
 Merwin (Murwin).  
 Merwin, Daniel, 261.  
 Merwin, Ebenezer, 206.  
 \*Merwin, Henry, 206.

- Merwin, Jesse, 138, 199.  
 \*Merwin, Stephen, 144, 205, 206, 281, 343.  
 Messen, Jeffery, 167.  
 Messe, Timothy, 75.  
 Messenger (Mesenger).  
 Messenger, Andrew, 26, 200, 350.  
 \*Messenger, Daniel, 11.  
 Messenger, Ebenezer, 248, 319.  
 Messenger, Jehiah, 22.  
 Messenger, Joseph, 248.  
 \*Messenger, Nathan, 319.  
 \*Messenger, Nathaniel, 297.  
 Messenger, Oliver, 297, 352.  
 Messenger, Rhoderick, 244.  
 Metcalf, Benjamin, 49.  
 \*Metcalf, John, 48.  
 Metcalf, Joseph, 68.  
 Mewitt, Sampson, 216, 302, 372.  
 Mezuzan, Francis, 280, 338.  
 Michals, Daniels, 267.  
 Middlebrook, Hezekiah, 82, 150.  
 Middleton (Middletown), 9.  
 \*Middleton, Thomas, 103, 240.  
 Middleton, William, 217.  
 \*Middletown, 3, 16, 18, 30, 99, 109, 111, 126, 181, 186, 187, 235, 245, 293, 295, 307, 350, 355, 363, 377.  
 Mideraft, Joshua, 227.  
 Might, Ezekiel, 63.  
 Miles, James, 259.  
 Miles, John, 133, 334.  
 \*Miles, Joseph, 206, 225, 272.  
 \*Miles, Justus, 225.  
 Miles, Simeon, 335.  
 Miles, Thomas, 126, 193, 258.  
 \*Miles, William, 85.  
 \*Milford, 37, 47, 99, 126, 129, 131, 144, 192, 196, 258, 263, 265, 321, 325, 350, 358.  
 Millard, Joshua, 329.  
 Millard, Mathew, 329.  
 Millard, Nathan, 84.  
 \*Miller, Alexander, 86.  
 Miller, Amos, 167.  
 Miller, Benjamin, 191.  
 \*Miller, David, 47, 326.  
 Miller, Dudley, 297.  
 \*Miller, Ebenezer, 46, 309.  
 \*Miller, Ichabod, 46.  
 Miller, Jacob, 36, 208, 277.  
 Miller, Jared, 110.  
 Miller, Jeremiah, 186, 223.  
 \*Miller, John, 20, 26, 112, 165, 169, 246, 304.  
 \*Miller, Jonathan, 329.  
 Miller, Joseph, 13, 169, 191.  
 Miller, Nathan, 69, 169.  
 \*Miller, Nathaniel, 46.  
 \*Miller, Robert, 169, 226.  
 \*Miller, Thomas, 69, 169, 173, 250.  
 Miller, Valentine, 169, 250.  
 Miller, William, 111.  
 Millet, Jonathan, 64, 170, 256.  
 Millison, David, 372.  
 \*Mills, Amasa, 121.  
 Mills, Bebe, 94.  
 Mills, Benjamin, 21.  
 \*Mills, Daniel, 82.  
 Mills, Daniel, Jr., 82.  
 \*Mills, David, 21, 117.  
 Mills, Ezekiel, 118.  
 Mills, George, 357.  
 \*Mills, James, 61, 165, 250, 317, 347.  
 Mills, Jobe, 122.  
 \*Mills, John, 150, 172, 261, 282, 285, 306, 331, 340, 374.  
 Mills, Moses, 240, 366.  
 Mills, Peter, 154, 156.  
 Mills, Seth, 230.  
 Mills, Simeon, 239, 366.  
 Mills, Stephen, 81.  
 Minard, Abiather, 59.  
 Minard, Ananias, 58, 171.  
 Minard, Andrew, 36.  
 Minard, Elijah, 165, 250.  
 Minard, Jabish, 172.  
 \*Minard, Jesse, 128.  
 Minard, Lemuel, 250, 311.  
 Minard, Richard, 59, 165.  
 Minard, Stephen, 165.  
 \*Minard, Thomas, 250.  
 \*Minard, William, 172.  
 Mingo, Benjamin, 170.  
 Minor (Minar, Miner).  
 \*Minor, Christopher, 61.  
 \*Minor, Clement, 59.  
 \*Minor, Daniel, 86, 227, 229, 302.  
 \*Minor, David, 142.  
 Minor, Elijah, 312.  
 Minor, Ieabod, 227.  
 \*Minor, Israel, 86.  
 Minor, James, 66, 72, 167.  
 Minor, Jeremiah, 62.  
 Minor, Jesse, 61, 227.  
 \*Minor, Jonathan, 64.  
 Minor, Jonathan Ransford, 170.  
 \*Minor, Joseph, 94.  
 \*Minor, Joshua, 70, 165.  
 \*Minor, Richardson, 192.  
 Minor, Robert, 72.  
 Minor, Sylvester, 165, 312.  
 \*Minor, William Roe, 71, 166, 217, 245, 295, 296, 305, 306.



- Minthorn, George, 359.  
 Mintom, George, 250.  
 Miou, Alexander, 270.  
 Mitcham, Benjamin, 353.  
 Mitcham, see Meacham.  
 Mitchell (Michel, Michael).  
 Mitchell, Abner, 20, 112, 186.  
 Mitchell, Amasa, 110, 185.  
 Mitchell, Azb, 128.  
 Mitchell, Ephraim, 328.  
 \*Mitchell, George, 92, 130, 150,  
 217, 261, 263, 326, 371.  
 \*Mitchell, John, 72, 75, 94, 218,  
 328, 372.  
 Mitchell, Michael, 22, 206, 358.  
 Mitchell, Samuel, 51, 195.  
 Mitchel, William, 139, 141, 207,  
 276, 342.  
 \*Mitchel, Zeph, 195.  
 Mit-on, Clement, 354.  
 Mitum, George, 218.  
 \*Mix, Eldad, 43, 334.  
 Mix, James, 66, 164, 242, 301.  
 \*Mix, Stephen, 91, 127.  
 Mix, Timothy, 30.  
 \*Mix, Timothy, Jr., 95.  
 Mixer, Isaac, 239.  
 Mobb, Pierce, 36, 128, 251.  
 Mollit (Moffat, Molfett, Mollitt).  
 Mollit, Isaac, 168.  
 \*Mollit, Lemuel, 46, 138, 272.  
 \*Mollit, Parks, 228.  
 Moger, Hew, 153.  
 Moger, Isaac, 331, 347.  
 \*Moger, Jehiel, 152.  
 Mohegan, 19.  
 Molato, Richard, 9.  
 Molley, William, 104.  
 Molony, Michael, 308.  
 Molton, see Moulton.  
 Moltrop (Moltroup, Moultrap,  
 Moultrup).  
 Moltrop, Adonijah, 193, 230.  
 Moltrop, Benjamin, 322.  
 Moltrup, Daniel, Jr., 47.  
 Moltrop, Isaac, 322.  
 Moltrop, Jacob, 322.  
 Moltrop, William, 127, 322.  
 Montgomery, Charles, 230.  
 Monroe (Monro, Monrow).  
 Monroe, Daniel, 229.  
 Monroe, David, 159.  
 Monroe, Hugh, 350.  
 Monroe, John, 347.  
 Monroe, Justus, 347.  
 Monroe, Samuel, 67.  
 Monroe, see Manrow, Munroe.  
 Montaukus, Taukus, 261, 286.  
 Montgomery, Charles, 170.  
 Montgomery, Robert, 170.  
 Montreal, 224, 228.  
 Moody, John, 248, 350.  
 Moore (Moor, More).  
 Moore, Abel, 69, 165, 249.  
 Moore, Andrew, 6, 117, 239.  
 Moore, Christopher, 328.  
 Moore, Eli, 114.  
 Moore, Elisha, 24.  
 Moore, Henry, 310.  
 Moore, Job, 22, 117, 239.  
 \*Moore, John, 21, 305, 367.  
 Moore, Lemuel, 172.  
 \*Moore, Micah, 22, 117.  
 Moore, Samuel, 166.  
 Moore, Simon, 101.  
 Moose, Ebenezer, 91.  
 \*Moredock, Andrew, 170.  
 Morehouse (Morehous, More-  
 hows, Morhous, Mourhouse).  
 Morehouse, Daniel, 149.  
 Morehouse, David, Jr., 77.  
 Morehouse, Elisha, 270.  
 Morehouse, Elisha, Jr., 270.  
 Morehouse, Ephraim, 77, 150.  
 Morehouse, Jabez, 352.  
 Morehouse, Jesse, 150, 282.  
 \*Morehouse, Solomon, 80, 149,  
 211.  
 \*Morehouse, Thomas, 136.  
 Mores, Stephen, 376.  
 Morgan (Morgin).  
 Morgan, Abijah, 91, 166, 307,  
 317.  
 Morgan, Caleb, 266.  
 Morgan, Charles, 206, 334.  
 Morgan, George, 312.  
 Morgan, John, 59, 343.  
 \*Morgan, Jonathan, 59, 165, 251,  
 266.  
 Morgan, Richard, 172.  
 Morgan, Samuel, 374.  
 Morgan, Thom., 359.  
 \*Morgan, William, 66, 216, 242.  
 Morris (Moris, Morriss).  
 Morris, Daniel, 92.  
 Morris, Ebenezer, 130, 199.  
 \*Morris, Joseph, 326, 375.  
 Morris, Lemuel, 168.  
 Morris, Peter, 145, 191.  
 \*Morris, Samuel, 167.  
 Morrison, Amos, 210.  
 Morrow, Stephen, 273.  
 Morse (Morss), Anthony, 58.  
 Morse, Asahel, 84.  
 \*Morse, Benjamin, 58.  
 \*Morse, Isaac, 142, 196, 279, 337.

- Morse, John, 62.  
 Morse, Josiah, 215.  
 Morse, Solomon, 220, 316, 345.  
 \*Mory (Morey), John, 279.  
 Mory, Jonathan, 154, 156.  
 \*Mory, Joseph, 33, 306.  
 Mory, Samuel, 64.  
 Mory, Simeon, 254.  
 Mory, Thomas, 64, 170.  
 Mosely (Moseley, Mosley).  
 Mosely, Hugh, 225.  
 Mosely, Increase, 55, 142, 143, 338.  
 Mosely, Increase, Jr., 214, 337.  
 Mosely, Samuel, 53.  
 Moses, Andrew, 244, 286.  
 \*Moses, Ashbel, 374.  
 Moses, Ezekiel, 239.  
 Moses, Hugh, 230.  
 Moses, John, 266, 283.  
 \*Moses, Jonas, 263, 286, 327.  
 \*Moses, Othniel, 374.  
 \*Moses, Timothy, 121, 123.  
 Moses, Zebulon, 239.  
 Moses, Zebulon, Jr., 239.  
 Mosier (Mosher, Mosser, Mosure).  
 Mosier, Ephraim, 228.  
 Mosier, Naman, 59, 172, 250, 312, 366.  
 \*Mosier, Noah, 222, 312.  
 \*Mosier, Samuel, 250, 312, 47.  
 \*Moss, Ebenezer, 206.  
 Moss, Isaac, 142, 280, 338.  
 Moss, Jonathan, 31.  
 \*Moss, Joseph, 327.  
 Moss, Nehemiah, 268.  
 Moss, Simion, 199.  
 \*Moss, Timothy, 327.  
 Moss, Titus, 133.  
 \*Mossett, Peter, 66.  
 \*Mott, Abel, 280.  
 Mott, Adam, 338.  
 Mott, Gershom, 58.  
 Mott, Samuel, 33, 51, 170, 254, 318, 346.  
 Moulton (Moltin, Molton), 352.  
 Moulton, Abel, 7, 116, 297.  
 \*Moulton, Daniel, 48, 141, 192, 202, 258, 274, 285, 321, 339, 340, 363.  
 Moulton, [ Jeph, 203.  
 Moulton, Joseph, 274, 340, 364.  
 Moulton, William, 121.  
 \*Mow, John, 375.  
 \*Moxley, Joseph, 72.  
 Moyer, Hugh, 176.  
 Mudge (Modge).  
 Mudge, Joshua, 225, 357.  
 Mulkin, John, 34.  
 \*Mun, Gideon, 88.  
 Mun, Isaiah, 128.  
 Mun, Josiah, 205, 274.  
 Munger (Monger).  
 \*Munger, Joel, 85, 157.  
 Munger, Lewis, 280.  
 \*Munger, Philip, 89.  
 Munger, Timothy, 14, 136, 197, 198.  
 Munroe (Manroe, Manros, Munrooe, Munross, Munrow).  
 Munroe, Asael, 11.  
 Munroe, Asel, 344.  
 Munroe, Daniel, 176, 266, 328.  
 Munroe, John, 244.  
 Munroe, Justis, 335.  
 Munroe, Michael, 364.  
 Munroe, Samuel, 106.  
 Munroe, Stephen, 345.  
 Munroe, see Manrow, Monroe.  
 Munsell (Mansell, Munsel, Munsel, Munsol).  
 Munsell, Daniel, 66.  
 Munsell, Jacob, 24.  
 \*Munsell, John, 69.  
 Munsell, Joseph, 69, 169.  
 Munsell, Joshua, 227.  
 \*Munsell, Thomas, 70, 93, 136.  
 \*Munson (Munsen), Abner, 334.  
 Munson, Benjamin, 325.  
 Munson, Charles, 210.  
 Munson, Cornelious, 264.  
 Munson, David, 31, 145, 322.  
 \*Munson, Joel, 41, 126.  
 Munson, Joel, Jr., 214.  
 \*Munson, John, 31, 46, 127.  
 \*Munson, Levi, 132.  
 Munson, Moses, 277.  
 \*Munson, Peter, 94.  
 Munson, Stephen, 133, 206, 358.  
 Munson, Thomas, 151, 262.  
 Munson, Thomas Ensign, 277.  
 \*Munson, William, 44, 132.  
 Munsoos, Samuel, 161.  
 Murphy (Murfee, Murfey).  
 Murphy, Daniel, 69.  
 Murphy, Edmund, 102.  
 \*Murphy, Edward, 58, 366.  
 \*Murphy, James, 13, 112, 250.  
 Murphy, Partrick, 250.  
 Murphy, William, 256.  
 Murray (Murrey, Murry).  
 Murray, John, 87, 143, 322, 351.  
 Murray, Joseph, 328, 367.  
 Murray, Noah, 365.

- Murray, Peter, 56.  
 Murray, Thomas, 331, 351.  
 Murrow, Stephen, 286, 333.  
 Mursee, John, 31.  
 Myers, Alexander, 148.  
 \*Mygate, Thomas, 108.  
 \*Myggat, Roger, 25.  
 Myggatt, see Maggot.
- Nab, Daniel, 226.  
 Nap, David, 324.  
 Napp, Equila, 226.  
 Napping (Nappen, Nappin).  
 Napping, Samuel, 240, 302.  
 \*Napping, Thomas, 176, 220, 229.  
 Narrowmore, Joseph, 64.  
 \*Nash, Jedediah, 372, 376.  
 \*Nash, Phineas, 24.  
 Nash, Samuel, 225.  
 Nash, Timothy, 297, 353.  
 Neal (Neals), Abell, 244.  
 Neal, John, 327.  
 Neal, Owen, 250.  
 Neal, Samuel, 121, 123, 335.  
 Nearing (Neering).  
 \*Nearing, Emanuel, 22.  
 Nearing, Samuel, 121.  
 Nechogare, James, 201.  
 \*Ned, James, 166.  
 Neepash, Daniel, 109.  
 \*Neff, Clement, 67.  
 \*Neff, William, 66.  
 Negor, Mark, 79.  
 \*Negro, Ambo, 13.  
 Negro, Ambs, 240.  
 Negro, Asher, 162.  
 Negro, Bristo, 26.  
 \*Negro, Cato, 50, 297.  
 \*Negro, Caesar, 26, 66, 164, 240, 246.  
 Negro, Charles, 323.  
 Negro, Cuff, 66.  
 Negro, Cyrus, 93.  
 Negro, Dando, 13.  
 Negro, Frank, 329.  
 Negro, Hazard, 191.  
 Negro, Hector, 48.  
 \*Negro, Jupiter, 251.  
 \*Negro, London, 244, 304.  
 \*Negro, Newport, 124.  
 \*Negro, Parsons, 9.  
 Negro, Peter, 322.  
 Negro, Primas, 104.  
 \*Negro, Prince, 278.  
 Negro, Theophilus, 277.  
 \*Negro, William, 251.  
 Negus (Negos, Negres).  
 Negus, Jesse, 95, 106, 252.  
 Negus, John, 300.  
 Negus, Samuel, 365.  
 Nells, Joseph, 95.  
 Nelson, Charles, 63.  
 Nelson, Isaac, 297.  
 Nelson, James, 297.  
 Nelson, John, 63, 168.  
 Nelson, William, 63, 256.  
 Nepash, Daniel, 13.  
 Nero, Pomp, 364.  
 \*Nettleton, George, 27, 139.  
 \*Nettleton, Jeremiah, 204.  
 Nettleton, William, 172, 204.  
 Nevel, Robert, 136.  
 Neverfear, Simon Indian, 371.  
 New England, 1, 104, 118, 276.  
 N. Fairfield, 284.  
 \*New Fairfield, 358.  
 \*New Hartford, 241, 351.  
 \*New Haven, 3, 39, 40, 42, 74, 85, 126, 127, 137, 144, 145, 147, 156, 192, 198, 209, 213, 235, 258, 260, 271, 273, 279, 283, 284, 293, 321, 331, 337, 355, 358, 377.  
 \*New London, 60, 61, 92, 165, 166, 170, 222, 250, 307, 350, 377.  
 \*New Milford, 55, 87, 146, 160, 161, 196, 321, 358.  
 \*New York, 284, 318, 349, 352, 354, 356.  
 Newberry, Thomas, 24, 114.  
 Newcomb, Peter, 95.  
 Newell (Newel, Newil, Nuel).  
 \*Newell, David, 43.  
 Newell, Jacob, 27.  
 Newell, Loftus, 148, 205, 229, 343, 352.  
 Newell, Nathaniel, 220.  
 Newell, Oliver, 200.  
 \*Newell, Robert, 277, 342.  
 \*Newington, 12, 107.  
 Newil, Sampson, 372.  
 \*Newman, Joseph, 80.  
 Newton (Nuton), 92.  
 Newton, Christopher, 263, 327.  
 Newton, Clark, 92.  
 Newton, Ebenezer, 166, 173.  
 Newton, Ezra, 7.  
 Newton, James, 216.  
 \*Newtown, 284, 355.  
 Nicholas (Nicklas, Niclos).  
 \*Nicholas, John, 282, 330, 347, 367.  
 Nicholess, John, 270.  
 Nichols (Nicholds, Nicholls, Nickals, Nickels, Nicoals, Nicols).  
 Nichols, 82.

- \*Nichols, Abel, 77, 324.  
 \*Nichols, Abijah, 63.  
 \*Nichols, Andrew, 142.  
 \*Nichols, Benjamin, 120, 266.  
   Nichols, Caleb, 339.  
 \*Nichols, Daniel, 153, 328, 367.  
   Nichols, David, 339.  
 \*Nichols, Eliakim, 82, 159, 330, 376.  
   Nichols, Ephraim, 142, 210.  
 \*Nichols, James, 378.  
 \*Nichols, John, 56, 160, 328.  
 \*Nichols, Joseph, 271.  
   Nichols, Joshua, 229.  
   Nichols, Mansfield, 328.  
 \*Nichols, Moses, 367, 372.  
   Nichols, Nehemiah, 159, 282, 330, 376.  
   Nichols, Ozias, 110, 304.  
   Nichols, Richard, 46, 273, 349.  
   Nichols, Samuel, 85, 329.  
   Nichols, Simon, 216.  
 \*Nichols, Theophilus, 3, 99, 181, 235, 293.  
 \*Nichols, Thomas, 281, 371, 376.  
   Nicholson, see Nickerson.  
   Nickerman, John, 261.  
 \*Nickerson, Eliphaz, 75.  
   Nickerson, Enos, 150.  
 \*Nickerson, Issacher, 74.  
 \*Nickerson, William, 75.  
 \*Niles, Caleb, 167.  
   Niles, John, 244.  
 \*Niles, Robert, 45, 166, 173.  
   Nine Partners, 351.  
   Noadine, Benjamin, 229.  
 \*Nobikim, Wonks, 43.  
   Noble, Enoch, 319.  
 \*Nobles, Israel, 374.  
 \*Nobles, James, 303.  
   Nochquin, James, 372.  
   Noles, 377.  
   Nonsuch (Noneshuch, Noneshuh, Nonesuch, Nunshuch, Nunsuck).  
   Nonsuch, Jonathan, 250, 317, 345, 366.  
 \*Nonsuch, Joshua, 122, 165, 173, 248, 297.  
   Nonsuch, Joshua, Jr., 122, 297.  
   Nookey, Jonathan, 307.  
   Noone, Darby, 266.  
   Nooney, James, 115, 187.  
   Norfolk, 160, 161.  
   Norket, Abner, 50.  
   Norris, John, 359.  
   Norris, Moses, 164.  
   North, Asa, 244, 248.  
   North, Asher, 244.  
 \*North, Elnathan, 13, 248.  
 \*North, John, 161, 278.  
   North, Nathaniel, 261, 304.  
 \*North, Thomas, 88, 185.  
   Northam (Northom, Northum).  
   Northam, Benjamin, 325.  
 \*Northam, Elijah, 50, 96.  
   Northam, Samuel, 349.  
 \*Northam, Timothy, 349, 350.  
   Northrop (Northorp, Nortrop).  
 \*Northrop, Andrew, 230.  
   Northrop, Caleb, 90.  
 \*Northrop, Jonathan, 263.  
   Northrop, Samuel, 41.  
   Northrup, Daniel, 336.  
 \*Northrup, William, 336.  
   Norton, Abraham, 136.  
 \*Norton, Andru, 121.  
   Norton, Arah, 205.  
   Norton, Arc, 15.  
   Norton, Asa, 155, 156.  
   Norton, Asahel, 89.  
 \*Norton, Ashbel, 26, 124.  
 \*Norton, Beriah, 14.  
   Norton, Charles, 198.  
   Norton, Daniel, 366.  
   Norton, James, 26.  
   Norton, Jedediah, 246.  
 \*Norton, John, 135, 202, 209, 304, 377.  
 \*Norton, Joseph, 26.  
 \*Norton, Matthew, 26.  
 \*Norton, Noah, 136, 197.  
 \*Norton, Shadrach, 6, 102.  
   Norton, Solomon, 372.  
 \*Norton, Thomas, 26.  
 \*Norton, Zebulon, 15.  
 \*Norwalk, 158, 162, 173, 213, 357, 359.  
 \*Norwich, 3, 5, 30, 49, 63, 65, 99, 101, 163, 164, 167, 168, 170, 173, 178, 181, 183, 192, 215, 216, 219, 222, 235, 237, 241, 293, 295, 301, 305, 355, 363, 376.  
   Nott (Noot).  
   Nott, Thomas, 103, 104, 191.  
 \*Nott, William, 12.  
   Noulding, John, 364.  
 \*Noulding, Joshua, 220.  
   Number Four, 3, 14.  
   Number One, 209.  
   Nuson, Peter, 242.  
  
   Obriant, John, 135.

- Ocain (OCane), Dennis, 193, 230.  
 Ocain, Jeremiah, 193, 268, 322, 347.  
 Occom (Ancom, Ochum).  
 \*Occom, Jonathan, 60.  
 \*Occom, Joshua, 238, 316, 345.  
 Occom, Sampson, 135.  
 Odell (Oadell, Odel, Odle).  
 \*Odell, Edward, 286, 329.  
 Odell, Gersham, 248.  
 Odell, John, 248.  
 \*Odell, Ned, 153, 266.  
 \*Ogden, Jesse, 150.  
 \*Oleott (Olleutt), Benjamin, 127.  
 \*Oleott, Thomas, 26.  
 \*Oleott, Titus, 27.  
 Olds (Old, Olde, Oles, Ols).  
 Olds, Abner, 364.  
 \*Olds, Jonathan, 7.  
 \*Olds, Joseph, 6, 366.  
 Olds, Oliver, 359.  
 \*Olds, Stephen, 7, 102.  
 Olds, Voluntine, 89.  
 Olger, George, 228.  
 Oliver, Richard, 239.  
 Olmsted (Olmstead).  
 \*Olmsted, David, 376.  
 Olmsted, James, 50, 96.  
 \*Olmsted, Justice, 372.  
 \*Olmsted, Stephen, 80, 324.  
 \*Olmsted, Timothy, 9.  
 Oltan, John, 201.  
 Olways, Robert, 226.  
 Oreutt, Caleb, 54.  
 Oreutt, Jacob, 314.  
 \*Oreutt, Moses, 66.  
 Oreutt, Nathan, 53, 94.  
 Oreutt, Simeon, 222, 251.  
 Oreutt, William, 53.  
 Ordaway, John, 221.  
 Orms, Richard, 300.  
 Ormsby (Ormsbe).  
 Ormsby, Teabod, 168.  
 \*Ormsby, Nathaniel, 62, 167, 218.  
 [ ]oross, 185.  
 Orton, John, 206.  
 \*Orvis, Gershom, 240.  
 Orviss, David, 26.  
 Osborn (Ausbou, Orsborn, Orsborne, Osbon, Osbone, Osborne).  
 \*Osborn, Abraham, 268.  
 Osborn, Alexander, 246, 313.  
 Osborn, Eleazer, 77.  
 \*Osborn, Hezekiah, 82.  
 \*Osborn, Isaac, 338, 345.  
 Osborn, Jared, 131.  
 Osborn, Jehiel, 333.  
 \*Osborn, Jeremiah, 41, 273, 338.  
 \*Osborn, John, 20, 28, 92, 248, 354.  
 \*Osborn, Joseph, 116, 130, 206, 264.  
 Osborn, Moses, 75.  
 Osborn, Nathaniel, 226.  
 Osborn, Samuel, 206, 273.  
 Osborn, Timothy, 280.  
 Osborn, William, 77.  
 Osburn, John, 319.  
 Osburn, Moses, 150.  
 Osburn, Samuel, 266.  
 Osburn, Timothy, 117.  
 Osgood, William, 112, 113.  
 Osterhout, Isaac, 277.  
 Oswegatche, 223, 224, 225, 226, 357, 358.  
 Oswego, 192.  
 Otis (Otes), Joseph, 59.  
 \*Otis, Stephen, 48, 69, 164, 194, 250, 336.  
 Oviatt, Thomas, 87, 161.  
 Oviot, Alexander, 131, 263.  
 Oviot, Thomas, 263.  
 Ovit, Thomas, 326.  
 Owen (Oen, Owans, Owin).  
 Owen, Abasolam, 156.  
 Owen, Abner, 6, 154, 156.  
 Owen, Absalom, 56, 155.  
 Owen, Amos, 135, 202.  
 \*Owen, Daniel, 26, 157, 266.  
 Owen, David, 88, 157, 174.  
 Owen, Ebenezer, 149.  
 \*Owen, Elijah, 113, 135, 202, 238.  
 \*Owen, Eliphalet, 56.  
 Owen, James, 279, 336.  
 Owen, John, 56, 279.  
 \*Owen, Joshua, 56.  
 Owen, Obediah, 122, 297.  
 \*Owen, Samuel, 155, 156, 239, 336, 347.  
 \*Owen, Uzziel, 50.  
 Owen, William, 278, 286, 336.  
 \*Owen, Zacheriah, 279.  
 \*Owens, Zachias, 289, 336.  
 \*Page, Aaron, 31, 322.  
 \*Page, David, 47, 138, 240.  
 Page, Eliphalet, 216, 372.  
 Page, Nathan, 335.  
 Page, Timothy, 327.  
 Pagenet, John, 297.  
 Pain, Benjamin, 145.  
 Pain, Daniel, 156, 266.  
 Pain, Samuel, 266, 317.  
 \*Pain, Thomas, 30.  
 Pain, Timothy, 145.  
 Pain, see Payn.  
 \*Paine, Brinton, 28.

- Paine, Joseph, Jr., 95.  
 \*Painter, John, 159, 259.  
 Palmer, Abel, 56, 161, 336.  
 \*Palmer, Abraham, 21, 135, 202.  
 Palmer, Amos, 88, 158.  
 \*Palmer, Caleb, 131.  
 \*Palmer, Christopher, 71, 168, 219, 220, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 358.  
 Palmer, Ebenezer, 55.  
 Palmer, Elias, 220.  
 \*Palmer, Elijah, 158, 328.  
 Palmer, Enos, 54, 149, 331, 351, 352.  
 Palmer, Gershom, 364.  
 \*Palmer, Jacob, 127.  
 Palmer, Jesse, 73, 166.  
 Palmer, Jonathan Wait, 72.  
 \*Palmer, Joseph, 374.  
 \*Palmer, Judah, 43, 133.  
 Palmer, Michael, 166, 173, 217.  
 \*Palmer, Nathan, 73, 166.  
 \*Palmer, Nehemiah, 48, 166, 220, 333, 345, 364.  
 Palmer, Noyes, 71, 166.  
 Palmer, Robard, 273.  
 \*Palmer, Samuel, 271, 286, 288, 367.  
 \*Palmer, Silas, 337, 351, 352, 368.  
 Palmer, Silvanus, 280.  
 Palmer, Solomon, 338.  
 \*Palmer, Stephen, 66, 122.  
 Palmer, Thomas, 203, 275.  
 Palmer, Zebulon, 203, 220, 229, 230.  
 Palmeter, Ebenezer, 337.  
 Palmeter, Ichabod, 230.  
 Palmeter, Silvanus, 149, 286, 341.  
 Pangborn, James, 131.  
 Pardee, Levi, 279.  
 \*Pardee, David, 44, 210.  
 Pardee, George, 83.  
 \*Pardee, James, 83.  
 Pardee, Josiah, 41.  
 \*Pardee, Nathaniel, 43.  
 Pardil, Nathan, 201.  
 Pardy, David, 79, 334.  
 \*Pardy, Ebenezer, 332.  
 Pardy, Nathaniel, 133, 224.  
 Pardy, Stephen, 323.  
 Park, Amos, 33, 170.  
 \*Park, Benjamin, 170.  
 \*Park, Bristo, 216.  
 \*Park, Daniel, 154, 156, 213, 288.  
 Park, Ebenezer, 221.  
 Park, Ephraim, 320.  
 Park, Isaac, 33.  
 \*Park, Joseph, 310.  
 Park, Josiah, 310.  
 Park, Moses, 32, 168, 218, 251, 252, 295, 296, 301, 318.  
 Park, Roswell, 318.  
 Park, see Parks.  
 Parker, Abel, 124, 138, 239, 298.  
 Parker, Amassiah, 228.  
 Parker, Dan, 133, 207.  
 Parker, Daniel, 228, 264.  
 Parker, Denis, 248.  
 \*Parker, Eliab, 43, 110.  
 Parker, Elias, 264.  
 \*Parker, Elisha, 46, 54, 265.  
 \*Parker, Enos, 7, 115, 116, 264.  
 \*Parker, George, 48, 195.  
 \*Parker, Gideon, 43, 133, 273, 312.  
 \*Parker, James, 106, 252.  
 Parker, Jams, Jr., 253.  
 Parker, Jesaa, 175.  
 \*Parker, Jesse, 138.  
 \*Parker, John, 111, 311, 334.  
 Parker, Jonathan, 68, 251, 264, 313, 327.  
 \*Parker, Joseph, 50, 78, 129, 195.  
 Parker, Joshua, 91, 264, 286.  
 \*Parker, Nathaniel, 207.  
 Parker, Oliver, 264.  
 Parker, Ralph, 268, 286, 341.  
 Parker, Valentine, 200, 358.  
 \*Parker, Zacariah, 105, 253.  
 Parkhurst, Jabez, 64.  
 Parkhurst, Lemuel, 64, 170.  
 Parkiss, Jabish, 374.  
 Parks, 375.  
 Parks, Andrew, 331, 347.  
 \*Parks, Benjamin, 64.  
 \*Parks, Bristow, 164, 242.  
 Parks, Ebenezer, 227.  
 Parks, Ezekiel, 66.  
 \*Parks, Joseph, 268.  
 Parks, Moses, 33, 237.  
 \*Parks, Nathan, 228, 302.  
 Parks, Peter, 167.  
 \*Parks, Reubin, 58.  
 Parks, see Park.  
 Parmele (Pamele, Family, Parmalee, Parmaly, Parmely, Parmery, Parmile).  
 Parmele, Aden, 343.  
 \*Parmele, Benjamin, 210.  
 \*Parmele, Cornelius, 172, 205.  
 Parmele, Dan, 205.  
 Parmele, Daniel, 93.  
 Parmele, Hezekiah, 342.  
 Parmele, John, 129, 208, 277, 342.  
 Parmele, Nathaniel, 204.  
 \*Parmele, Noah, 153, 324.  
 Parmele, Roswell, 172, 342.

- \*Parmele, Samuel, 140, 208.  
 Parmele, Simeon, 46, 326.  
 Parrish (Parish).  
 Parrish, Andrew, 227.  
 Parrish, Elijah, 170, 173, 254.  
 \*Parrish, Ezekiel, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.  
 Parrish, Jacob, 88.  
 \*Parrish, Joel, 153.  
 Parrish, Solomon, 106.  
 \*Parrish, William, 54, 252, 302.  
 Parry, Ephraim, 106.  
 Parry, Robert, 106.  
 Parry, Ruben, 106.  
 Parsons (Pausons).  
 Parsons, Aaron, 20, 43.  
 Parsons, Charles, 116, 248, 297.  
 \*Parsons, David, 10, 115, 116, 187, 188, 225, 229.  
 Parsons, Ezra, 248.  
 \*Parsons, Isaac, 121.  
 Parsons, Isaiah, 352.  
 Parsons, Jesse, 148.  
 \*Parsons, John, 188.  
 \*Parsons, Jonathan, 11, 116, 248.  
 Parsons, Joseph, 10, 115.  
 Parsons, Joshua, 121.  
 Parsons, Luke, 28.  
 Parsons, Moses, 297.  
 \*Parsons, Nathanael, 10, 188.  
 \*Parsons, Noah, 11, 115.  
 \*Parsons, Samuel, 32, 70, 322.  
 \*Parsons, Shubael, 188.  
 Parsons, Thomas, 24, 297.  
 \*Parsons, Warham, 116.  
 Parsons, see Persons.  
 Parss, Frances, 79.  
 Part, John, 309.  
 Partilo (Partilow).  
 \*Partilo, Amos, 270, 368.  
 Partilo, Jehiel, 270, 330.  
 \*Partin, John, 59.  
 Partrick, Peter, 82.  
 Pasco, Jonah, 188.  
 \*Pasco, Jonathan, 24.  
 Patch, Ephraim, 68.  
 Patchen (Patchin).  
 Patchen, Azor, 159.  
 Patchen, David, 151.  
 \*Patchen, George, 82, 159, 330.  
 Patchen, Isaac, 77.  
 Patchen, James, 176.  
 Patchen, Jesse, 330.  
 Patchen, Zebulon, 82, 159.  
 Pate, Christopher, 365.  
 Patinson, William, 156.  
 Patten (Pattin), Daniel, 58.  
 \*Patten, Jonathan, 58.  
 Patterson (Paterson, Patison, Pattleson).  
 Patterson, Charles, 211.  
 Patterson, Daniel, 310.  
 \*Patterson, John, 106, 181, 229, 243, 244, 289, 303, 305, 317, 356, 359.  
 Patterson, Stephen, 81, 162.  
 \*Patterson, Timothy, 17.  
 \*Patterson, William, 89, 149, 155, 277.  
 Paul, Mathew, 252, 311, 315, 318.  
 Paul, Moses, 364.  
 Paul, William, 221, 307.  
 Paushtous, Elephalet, 221.  
 Pawhege (Pawheage).  
 \*Pawhege, Charles, 72.  
 \*Pawhege, Jonathan, 73, 306.  
 \*Pawhege, Peter, 73.  
 Payn (Paygn, Payne).  
 Payn, Benjamin, 209.  
 Payn, Daniel, 154.  
 \*Payn, Stephen, 111.  
 \*Payn, Timothy, 41.  
 Payn, see Pain.  
 Payson (Pason).  
 \*Payson, Nathan, 5, 8, 10, 92, 101, 103, 104, 105, 183, 184, 229, 237, 373, 378.  
 Peabody, Benjamin, 242, 340.  
 Peake (Peak, Peacke).  
 \*Peake, Ephraim, 62.  
 Peake, John, 63.  
 Peake, Moses, 63.  
 Peake, Samuel, 255.  
 Pearce, Charles, 208, 277, 343, 344.  
 Pearce, Christophor, 316.  
 \*Pearce, Thomas, 207, 276, 277, 342, 344.  
 Pearce, see Peirce, Pece, Pierce.  
 Pearson, Benjamin, 116.  
 Pease (Peas, Peese, Pese).  
 Pease, 188.  
 \*Pease, Abner, 28, 29, 116, 188, 247, 279.  
 Pease, Amory, 115, 187.  
 Pease, Daniel, 188.  
 Pease, Emery, 115, 187.  
 Pease, Hezekiah, 248.  
 \*Pease, James, 28, 188.  
 Pease, Jesse, 11, 188.  
 \*Pease, Joel, 11.  
 \*Pease, John, 122, 246, 286, 314, 316.  
 Pease, Jonathan, 188.  
 Pease, Lott, 314.  
 Pease, Nathan, 11.

- \*Pease, Noah, 6, 102.  
 \*Pease, Peter, 11.  
 \*Pease, Stephen, 10, 188.  
 \*Pease, Timothy, 11, 116.  
 Pease, Uriah, 24, 102, 239, 317, 346.  
 Peat, see Peet.  
 \*Peck (Peeck), Aaron, 153.  
 Peck, Benjamin, 131.  
 \*Peck, Charles, 32, 75.  
 \*Peck, Ebenezer, 332, 344.  
 Peck, Emial, 79.  
 \*Peck, Ezra, 80.  
 Peck, Henry, 149.  
 \*Peck, Isaac, 55, 153, 155, 212.  
 \*Peck, Jahlleel, 241, 301.  
 \*Peck, James, 78, 377.  
 Peck, Jehiel, 167, 219, 241, 301.  
 \*Peck, Jesse, 31.  
 \*Peck, John, 79, 148, 279.  
 Peck, Jonathan, 78.  
 \*Peck, Justus, 26.  
 Peck, Nicolas, 335.  
 \*Peck, Samuel, 144, 278.  
 Peck, Silas, 69.  
 \*Peck, Thomas, 85, 157, 260.  
 \*Peck, Timothy, 210, 377.  
 \*Peck, Zebulon, 26, 120, 207, 335, 347.  
 Pedrick, Joshua, 226.  
 \*Peege (Pege), Eliphalet, 66, 242.  
 Peet (Peat).  
 \*Peet, Elnathan, 153, 265, 286, 345.  
 Peet, George, 339.  
 Peet, Gideon, 153.  
 \*Peet, Jehiel, 87, 297.  
 Peet, Josiah, 297.  
 \*Peet, Samuel, 339.  
 Peirce, Benjamin, 162.  
 \*Peirce, Daniel, 24.  
 \*Peirce, Jonathan, 280.  
 Peirce, Silas, 225.  
 \*Peirce, William, 162.  
 Peirce, see Pearce. Perce, Pierce.  
 Pelegu, Alexander, 55.  
 \*Pelton (Peltin), Ebenezer, 172.  
 Pelton, Ellkermor, 15.  
 Pelton, Ethermore, 140.  
 Pelton, James, 50.  
 \*Pelton, Nathan, 140, 246.  
 Pelton, Samuel, 79.  
 Pelton, Simeon, 218.  
 Pental (Pendell).  
 Pental, Elisha, 24, 114.  
 Pental, John, 304.  
 Penere, Thomas, 78.  
 Peneque, Keup, 371.  
 \*Penfield, Samuel, 50, 224.  
 Penoyer, Israel, 337.  
 Penyear, Moses, 226.  
 Pepper (Peper).  
 \*Pepper, John, 155, 156, 278, 286.  
 Perce, Christopher, 343.  
 Perce, see Pearce. Peirce, Pierce.  
 Percival (Parsival, Pasovel).  
 \*Percival, Timothy, 34, 35, 194.  
 Perketon, James, 75.  
 Perkins, Asa, 58.  
 \*Perkins, Daniel, 91, 175.  
 \*Perkins, Elias, 10, 115, 264.  
 Perkins, Elisha, 138, 200.  
 \*Perkins, John, 65, 166, 227.  
 Perkins, Philip, 227.  
 \*Perkins, Reuben, 11.  
 \*Perkins, Simon, 65.  
 \*Perkins, Steven, 228.  
 Perkins, William, 170, 227, 256.  
 Permater, Sylvanus, 347.  
 Perner, John, 83.  
 \*Perrigo (Perego), David, 89.  
 Perrigo, Robert, 176.  
 Perrin, Amos, 63.  
 Perrit (Perit, Perret).  
 \*Perrit, John, 263, 325.  
 \*Perrit, Peter, 130.  
 Perrit, Peter, Jr., 129, 196.  
 \*Perry, Ebenezer, 153.  
 \*Perry, Elisha, 80, 270.  
 Perry, Ephraim, 253.  
 \*Perry, James, 92, 270.  
 Perry, Nathan, 92.  
 \*Perry, Nathaniel, 144, 210.  
 Perry, Obadiah, 252.  
 Perry, Philip, 341.  
 Perry, Robert, 252.  
 Person, 249, 288.  
 Person, Benjamin, 7, 298.  
 Person, Ezera, 297.  
 Person, Samuel, 127.  
 Persons, 185.  
 \*Persons, Isaac, 206.  
 Persons, Jacob, 136, 197.  
 Persons, Joshua, 26, 207.  
 Persons, Phineas, 204.  
 Persons, see Parsons.  
 Peruose, Samuel, 79.  
 Pervost, Samuel, 282.  
 Peters (Peeters).  
 \*Peters, Benjamin, 9, 376.  
 \*Peters, John, 166.  
 \*Peters, Joseph, 218.  
 Peters, Solomon, 166, 355.  
 Pettibone (Petebone).  
 \*Pettibone, Jacob, 122, 297.  
 Pettibone, Joseph, Jr., 117.



- Pettigrew, Alexander, 143.  
 Pettingal (Pettingall).  
 \*Pettingal, Solomon, 227, 254.  
 Pettit (Pettett).  
 \*Pettit, Eliada, 32.  
 Pettit, Joel, 159.  
 \*Pettit, John, 309.  
 Pettit, John, 277.  
 Petty (Pettey), Robert, 69, 176.  
 Pevey, John, 169.  
 Pews, James, 227.  
 Pews, see Pue.  
 Pharaoh (Pharoh, Pharow).  
 Pharaoh, George, 317, 345.  
 \*Pharaoh, Samuel, 160.  
 \*Phelps, Aaron, 5, 6.  
 \*Phelps, Abner, 114.  
 \*Phelps, Abraham, 7.  
 Phelps, Alexander, 24, 114, 239, 297.  
 Phelps, Austin, 117.  
 \*Phelps, Azariah, 239.  
 Phelps, Barnard, 35, 195.  
 Phelps, Burnabas, 35.  
 Phelps, Barnert, 169.  
 Phelps, Benjamin, 250, 318.  
 Phelps, Charles, 21, 118.  
 \*Phelps, David, 86.  
 Phelps, Ebenezer, 21.  
 \*Phelps, Eldad, 10, 115, 188.  
 Phelps, Elihu, 135, 202.  
 Phelps, Elijah, 91.  
 \*Phelps, Ichabod, 134, 135, 201, 202, 224, 229, 230, 231.  
 \*Phelps, James, 88, 158.  
 \*Phelps, John, 6, 35, 52, 129, 163, 184.  
 Phelps, Jonathan, 338.  
 Phelps, Lazeros, 121.  
 Phelps, Shadrack, 6, 239, 347.  
 Phelps, Shadrach, Jr., 7.  
 Phelps, Thomas, 122, 241.  
 \*Phelps, Timothy, 5, 6.  
 Phelps, Timothy, 24, 7.  
 Phelps, William, 70, 169, 222, 239, 250.  
 Phillips (Philips, Phillips, Phillips, Phylips).  
 Phillips, Abihill, 75.  
 Phillips, Abner, 350.  
 Phillips, Alphens, 332, 344.  
 Phillips, Amaziah, 328.  
 Phillips, Anthony, 371.  
 Phillips, Ebenezer, 173, 256, 373.  
 Phillips, Ebenezer, Jr., 168.  
 Phillips, Elisha, 256, 317.  
 Phillips, Gideon, 358.  
 \*Phillips, Gillum, 64.  
 Phillips, James, 254.  
 Phillips, Job, 319, 354.  
 Phillips, Josiah, 353.  
 Phillips Patent, 281, 351.  
 Picket (Pickit, Pickitt).  
 \*Picket, Ebenezer, 339.  
 \*Picket, John, 82.  
 \*Picket, Timothy, 153.  
 Pidge, Asa J., 68.  
 \*Pidge, Jonathan, 106, 256.  
 Pierce (Pierse).  
 Pierce, Benjamin, 223.  
 Pierce, Charles, 136.  
 Pierce, Daniel, 21, 116, 366.  
 \*Pierce, Thomas, 14, 136, 207, 208, 221, 225, 231, 276, 288, 341, 343, 346, 352.  
 Pierce, see Pearce, Peirce, Perce.  
 Pierpont (Pairpoint, Peirpoint, Pierpoint).  
 Pierpont, Jacob, 46, 199, 273, 286, 355.  
 Pierson, Phinehas, 140.  
 Pike, Daniel, 87.  
 \*Pike, David, 26, 240, 304.  
 \*Pike, Ebenezer, 268, 269, 289.  
 Pike, Elijah, 216, 242, 302.  
 \*Pike, Leonard, 29.  
 Pike, Nathan, 58, 226.  
 \*Pike, Samuel, 41.  
 \*Pike, William, 43.  
 Pineo (Peneo, Pinnio).  
 Pineo, Joseph, 319.  
 Pineo, Peter, 158, 373.  
 Pingerec, Silvanus, 106.  
 Pingery, George, 169, 173.  
 Pinney (Piney, Pinny).  
 Pinney, Aaron, 117, 238, 239.  
 Pinney, Benjamin, 298.  
 Pinney, [ ]lm, 124.  
 \*Pinney, Jonathan, 22, 107, 113, 115, 311, 313.  
 \*Pinney, Joseph, 124, 239, 297.  
 \*Pinney, Josiah, 7, 116, 238, 296.  
 Pinney, Samuel, 120, 314.  
 Pinnock, Samuel, 280.  
 Pishadouse, Eliphaz, 34.  
 Pitchard, Jonathan, 286, 340.  
 Pitcher, Jont, 344.  
 \*Pitkin, James, 31, 184, 240, 309.  
 Pito, Ben, 59.  
 Pivel, John, 93.  
 \*Plainfield, 14, 63, 92, 136, 170, 222, 276, 341, 344, 350.  
 Plank, John, 64.  
 \*Plant, James, 210, 282, 322, 351.  
 Plant, Solomon, 127.  
 \*Plant, Timothy, 145, 273.

- Platt, Ezra, 76.  
 Platt, Isaae, 176.  
 Platt, James, 199.  
 Platt, Joseph, 175, 277, 288.  
 \*Plumb (Plum), Amariah, 56.  
 \*Plumb, Charles, 131, 263, 286, 329.  
 Plumb, Ebenezer, 14, 136, 277.  
 Plumb, George, 220.  
 Plumb, John, 112.  
 Plumb, Stephen, 159.  
 Pokanut (Pawquenot, Pocknut, Pognut).  
 Pokanut, Benjamin, 371.  
 Pokanut, Samuel, 83, 155, 156.  
 Pollard (Polard).  
 Pollard, Benjamin, 306.  
 Pollard, Jeremiah, 243.  
 Pollard, Joseph, 166, 217.  
 \*Pollard, William, 241.  
 Polly (Polle, Polley).  
 Polly, Daniel, 38, 39, 40, 56.  
 Polly, Jonathan, 122.  
 \*Polly, Samuel, 319, 353.  
 Polly, William, 275.  
 Pomeroy (Pomroy), 352.  
 \*Pomeroy, Benjamin, 52, 54, 163, 215.  
 Pomeroy, Benjamin, Jr., 52, 54, 163, 215.  
 Pomeroy, Dan, 6, 102.  
 Pomeroy, Joseph, 248.  
 Pomeroy, Noah, 7.  
 Pomeroy, Oliver, 12.  
 Pomeroy, Samuel, 248, 319, 354.  
 \*Pomfret, 52, 57, 66, 163, 215, 237, 240, 295, 299, 355, 363, 373.  
 Pompey (Pompy), David, 172.  
 Pompey, Samuel, 167, 173.  
 Pompey, Silas, 34.  
 Pond, Charles, 263.  
 \*Pond, Phinehas, 231, 326.  
 Pond, Zachariah, 326.  
 Poole, Timothy, 67, 106.  
 Pooler, John, 67, 168, 374, 375.  
 Poor, James, 149, 222.  
 Pope, Elnathan, 48, 255.  
 \*Porridge, Ananias, 54, 254, 364.  
 Porter, 375.  
 Porter, Abraham, 300.  
 \*Porter, Amos, 191.  
 Porter, Asa, 207, 304.  
 Porter, Asahel, 17, 18.  
 \*Porter, Bartholomew, 67, 106.  
 Porter, Daniel, 84, 155, 156.  
 Porter, Daniel, Jr., 30, 126.  
 Porter, Isaiah, 248, 249.  
 \*Porter, John, 116, 203, 229, 314, 319.  
 Porter, Joseph, 114.  
 Porter, Levi, 297.  
 Porter, Medad, 305.  
 Porter, Moses, 66, 164.  
 \*Porter, Nathaniel, 91, 95, 372.  
 Porter, Peter, 340.  
 \*Porter, Samuel, 63.  
 Posetuck, Eliphalet, 307.  
 Post, Elias, 15, 136, 208, 225.  
 \*Post, Gideon, 12, 95, 134, 201.  
 Post, Jazaniah, 13, 135, 202.  
 Post, John, 114.  
 Post, Jonathau, 14, 124.  
 Post, Joshua, 124, 277.  
 Post, Nathan, 277.  
 Post, Nathaniel, 124.  
 Post, Phinehas, Jr., 177.  
 \*Post, Reubin, 15.  
 Post, Samuel, 16, 136, 175.  
 \*Post, Thomas, 40.  
 Post, Thomas, Jr., 95.  
 Potheage, Joshua, 59, 218.  
 Potheage, Simon, 227.  
 Potter, Abner, 31, 127, 210, 322.  
 \*Potter, Daniel, 158.  
 Potter, David, 210.  
 Potter, Edward, 17, 108.  
 Potter, Enoch, 175.  
 \*Potter, Enos, 127, 131.  
 \*Potter, Israel, 240, 241, 302, 322, 359.  
 \*Potter, Joel, 31, 209, 210, 273, 332.  
 Potter, Joseph, 31, 145.  
 Potter, Moses, 193, 199.  
 \*Potter, Philemon, 31, 126, 192.  
 Potter, Samuel, 121, 201, 268.  
 \*Potter, Stephen, 31, 127, 312.  
 Pottieru, Alexander, 280.  
 Pourgerson, James, 225.  
 Powell (Powel, Powill).  
 Powell, Cyprian, 8, 10, 104.  
 Powell, William, 104.  
 Powers, Darius, 364.  
 Powers, Gilbert, 246.  
 Powers, John, 48.  
 Powers, Jonah, 200.  
 Powers, Jonas, 197, 264.  
 Powers, Robert, 356.  
 Powers, Thomas, 60.  
 \*Powers, William, 64.  
 \*Pratt, Azariah, 140.  
 Pratt, Azariah, 2d, 140.  
 Pratt, Caleb, 140.  
 \*Pratt, Daniel, 28, 115, 297.

- \*Pratt, Elisha, 297.  
 Pratt, Elisha S., 354.  
 Pratt, Ezekiel, 175.  
 Pratt, Eziä, 175.  
 Pratt, James, 50, 95, 135, 202, 318, 320.  
 Pratt, Jedediah, 208.  
 Pratt, John, 26.  
 \*Pratt, Joseph, 136.  
 Pratt, Nehemiah, 169, 208.  
 Pratt, Stephen, 91, 133, 282.  
 Pratt, Thomas, 140, 208.  
 \*Pratt, William, 140.  
 Pratt, Zedediah, 172.  
 Prentice (Prentis, Pirntice).  
 \*Prentice, Elisha, 60.  
 \*Prentice, John, 67.  
 \*Prentice, Joshua, 71.  
 \*Prentice, Samuel, 71, 220.  
 Prentice, Samuel, Jr., 170, 219.  
 Prentice, William, 34.  
 Preston, Aaron, 66, 164, 242, 355.  
 Preston, David, 67, 106.  
 Preston, Elisaph, 133.  
 Preston, Isaac, 252, 317.  
 \*Preston, Joseph, 317, 347.  
 Preston, Joshua, 103, 278.  
 Preston, Joshua, Jr., 278.  
 \*Preston, Nathaniel, 164, 275, 286.  
 Preston, William, 110, 246.  
 Preston, Wilson, 253, 317, 346.  
 \*Preston, 30, 32, 34, 178, 307, 310, 355, 357.  
 Prett, Silas, 349.  
 Price, Edward, 359.  
 Price, Ebenezer, 93.  
 Price, John, 330.  
 Price, Jonathan, 304, 353.  
 \*Price, Nathan, 151.  
 Price, Thomas, 129.  
 Price, William, 297, 323.  
 Prichard, see Pritchard.  
 Pride, Asa, 243.  
 Pride, Ezra, 254.  
 \*Pride, Paul, 164.  
 \*Pride, Peter, 66, 164.  
 Priest, Darius, 63, 254.  
 Priest, John, 170, 173.  
 \*Priest, Philip, 161.  
 Priest, Squier, 63, 374.  
 Prindle (Prindel).  
 \*Prindle, Abel, 80, 151, 209, 212.  
 Prindle, Abijah, 153, 262, 324.  
 \*Prindle, Daniel, 261.  
 Prindle, E., 207.  
 \*Prindle, Ebenezer, 43, 133, 260, 286, 329, 347.  
 Prindle, Elida, 262.  
 Prindle, Ephraim, 153, 225.  
 \*Prindle, Ezra, 133, 259, 286, 341, 347.  
 \*Prindle, James, 90, 153.  
 \*Prindle, John, 80, 153, 201, 325.  
 \*Prindle, Joseph, 87.  
 Prindle, Jotham, 259, 286, 341, 345.  
 Prindle, Moses, 320.  
 Prindle, Nathan, 268.  
 \*Prindle, Samuel, 280, 328.  
 Pringle, Ebenezer, 93, 94.  
 Pringle, Joel, 372.  
 Prior (Prier, Pryar, Pryer).  
 \*Prior, Abner, 101, 115, 189, 190, 191.  
 Prior, Clather, 111.  
 \*Prior, Cloathar, 224.  
 Prior, Ezekiel, 11.  
 Prior, Jedidiah, 17, 110.  
 Prior, Jonah, 20.  
 Pritchard (Prichard).  
 \*Pritchard, Abraham, 159, 268.  
 Pritchard, Azariah, 193, 263.  
 Pritchard, Gains, 201, 268, 323, 347.  
 Pritchard, Gaius, 365.  
 Pritchard, Jonathan, 44, 133, 201, 267, 280.  
 Proctor, Samuel, 373.  
 \*Prout, Ebenezer, 119.  
 Prout, John, 268.  
 Prout, Joseph, 241, 301, 349.  
 Providence, 350.  
 Pue, Henry, 148.  
 Pue, see Pews.  
 \*Puffer, Lazarus, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202, 340.  
 Pulford, Abijah, 266.  
 Pulford, Edmund, 153, 266, 328, 347.  
 Pulsipher, David, 58.  
 Pumese (Pommisee, Pumesee, Punise).  
 Pumese, John, 59, 172, 312.  
 Pumham, Ephraim, 165.  
 Pumham, John, 165.  
 \*Pumham, Joseph, 253.  
 Purdy, James, 159.  
 Purple, Elias, 36.  
 Purple, John, 350.  
 Push, Martin, 286.  
 Putnam, Antipas, 302.  
 \*Putnam, Israel, 47, 52, 57, 58, 92, 163, 173, 215, 230, 237, 240, 241, 295, 299, 301, 317, 355, 357, 359, 363, 366, 371, 373, 374, 377, 378.  
 \*Putnam, John, 306.

- Quacum, John, 371.  
 Quaney, Roben, 59.  
 Quiamps, David Stimson, 220.  
 Quin, Edward, 366.  
 Quocheets, Daniel, 254, 317, 344.  
 Quocheets, Jacob, 254.  
 Quocheets, Joseph, 220, 254, 317, 345.  
 \*Quocheets, Peter, 254, 286.  
 Qush, Primus, 248.  
 Quyamps, Jesse, 306.  
  
 Radnor, Henry, 365.  
 Ragland, Caleb, 229.  
 Ralph, Nathanel, 375.  
 Randall (Randal, Randale, Randal, Randell, Randull, Rondel).  
 \*Randall, Abraham, 79.  
 Randall, John, 83.  
 \*Randall, Joseph, 54, 169, 250.  
 Raudall, Joshua, 141.  
 Randall, Lemuel, 81, 282.  
 Randall, Nathan, 60.  
 Randall, Stephen, 58.  
 Randall, William, 220, 306.  
 Randall, see Rundle.  
 Ranger, Samuel, 256, 317, 345.  
 Ranney (Raney, Ranny).  
 Ranney, Edward, 120, 191, 244, 309.  
 Ranney, Hezekiah, 186.  
 Ranney, Jabez, 120, 309.  
 Ranney, Jeremiah, 304.  
 \*Ranney, John, 17, 110, 186, 223.  
 \*Ranney, Nathaniel, 110, 186.  
 Ranney, Ozias, 309.  
 Ranney, Richard, 19.  
 Ranney, Samuel, 20.  
 \*Ranney, Stephen, 20, 113, 246, 309.  
 Ranny, Thomas, 339.  
 Ransom, Ezekiel, 195.  
 Ransom, George, 227.  
 Ransom, Isaac, 169, 227, 250.  
 \*Ransom, John, 83, 154, 155.  
 \*Ransom, Matthew, 36, 227.  
 Ransom, Robat, 195.  
 \*Ransom, Samuel, 55.  
 \*Ransom, Stephen, 129.  
 Ranson, Robert, 230.  
 Ranwell, Thomas, 202.  
 Rash, George, 186.  
 Rath, James, 243.  
 Rathbone (Rathbon, Rathburn, Rothbun).  
 \*Rathbone, Daniel, 195.  
 \*Rathbone, Isaiah, 251.  
  
 Rathbone, William, 169, 250, 311.  
 Rawl, Frances, 373.  
 \*Ray, Daniel, 197, 277, 332.  
 Ray, Elisha, 197, 277, 333.  
 Ray, Jacob, 312.  
 \*Ray, Timothy, 38, 39, 124, 197, 225.  
 Raymond (Raiment, Ramon, Raymond, Raymant, Rayment, Raymont, Reymnt).  
 Raymond, Amaziah, 256.  
 \*Raymond, Amos, 103.  
 \*Raymond, Daniel, 282, 367.  
 Raymond, Elisha, 229.  
 \*Raymond, James, 58.  
 Raymond, Jedidiah, 82, 159.  
 \*Raymond, Joshua, 67.  
 Raymond, Matthew, 241, 300.  
 \*Raymond, Samuel, 17, 50, 88, 104, 158, 191, 202, 280.  
 \*Raymond, Sands, 58, 60, 81, 124, 159, 303.  
 \*Raymond, Seth, 158, 209, 281.  
 Raymond, Stephen, 159.  
 Raymond, Thomas, 304.  
 Raymond, Uriah, 282.  
 \*Raymond, William, 82, 160.  
 Read (Reade), 175.  
 Read, Amasa, 310.  
 \*Read, Daniel, 88, 142.  
 Read, David, 7.  
 Read, Israel, 229.  
 \*Read, Jeremiah, 244.  
 Read, Jesse, 283.  
 \*Read, John, Jr., 21.  
 Read, Jon<sup>o</sup>, 89.  
 \*Read, Joshua, 114, 299.  
 Read, Martain, 118.  
 Read, Partrick, 322.  
 \*Read, Shubael, 114.  
 Read, Titus, 21.  
 Read, see Reed.  
 \*Rebow, Andrew, 81, 372.  
 Redden, John, 286.  
 Redfield, Ebenezer, 261.  
 \*Redfield, James, 139, 140, 272.  
 Redfield, Levi, 305.  
 Redfield, Nathan, 140, 204, 273, 304.  
 \*Redfield, Peleg, 27, 139, 140, 141, 175, 204, 205, 225, 229, 231, 358.  
 Redfield, Theophilus, 139, 140, 204, 271, 272.  
 \*Redington, Jacob, 114.  
 Redington, Nathaniel, 113, 300.

- Redington, Phineas, 228.  
 Redown, John, 225.  
 \*Reed, Abijah, 159.  
 Reed, Ahimaaz, 69, 167.  
 Reed, Andrew, 200.  
 Reed, Benjamin, 35, 129, 195, 251.  
 Reed, David, 116.  
 Reed, Elipah, 103.  
 Reed, Enoch, 70, 169.  
 \*Reed, Hezekiah, 116.  
 Reed, Isaac, 7, 102.  
 \*Reed, Jeremiah, 67, 169, 271, 284.  
 \*Reed, John, 226, 300.  
 Reed, Patrick, 348.  
 Reed, Samuel, 35, 208.  
 Reed, Seth, 53, 175.  
 Reed, see Read.  
 Reeve (Reaves, Reeves, Reves).  
 \*Reeve, Benjamin, 85, 158, 280.  
 \*Reeve, John, 112.  
 Reeve, William, 310.  
 Remington, Elijah, 6.  
 Remington, Simeon, 7.  
 Resseca, James, 271.  
 Rexford (Raxford).  
 \*Rexford, Benjamin, 46, 138, 282.  
 Reynolds (Rannals, Raynolds, Renals, Renolds, Runnals, Runnels, Rumnols).  
 Reynolds, Adoniram, 66, 164.  
 \*Reynolds, Benjamin, 63, 317.  
 \*Reynolds, Daniel, 375.  
 \*Reynolds, Ebenezer, 226.  
 \*Reynolds, Eli, 270, 330.  
 \*Reynolds, Eliphalet, 143, 330, 358.  
 Reynolds, Gamaliel, 65.  
 Reynolds, James, 53, 254, 331.  
 Reynolds, Jeremiah, 270.  
 \*Reynolds, John, 143, 280.  
 Reynolds, Jonathan, 270, 331, 347.  
 Reynolds, Philip, 271, 317.  
 \*Reynolds, Samuel, 72.  
 Reynolds, Silas, 271, 286, 288, 331.  
 Reynolds, Solomon, 298.  
 \*Reynolds, Thomas, 48, 135, 274, 288.  
 \*Reynolds, Timothy, 371, 377.  
 \*Reynolds, Titus, 149.  
 Rho, John, 8.  
 \*Rhode Island, 222, 241, 319.  
 \*Rice, Benjamin, 106, 251.  
 \*Rice, Charles, 329.  
 Rice, Ebenezer, 175.  
 Rice, George, 309.  
 \*Rice, Isaiah, 21, 117.  
 Rice, James, 18.  
 \*Rice, John, 106, 239.  
 Rice, Justice, 244.  
 Rice, Sam, 207.  
 Rice, Thomas, 241, 251.  
 Rich, Joseph, 244.  
 Rich, Josiah, 244.  
 \*Rich, Solomon, 33, 228.  
 Richards, Charles, 280, 338.  
 \*Richards, Daniel, 161.  
 Richards, Edward, 298.  
 Richards, James, 254.  
 Richards, John, 278, 279.  
 Richards, Pyras, 203.  
 \*Richards, Samuel, 44, 348.  
 Richards, Stephen, 250.  
 \*Richards, Thomas, 43.  
 Richards, Timothy, 86, 104.  
 Richardson (Ritchardson).  
 \*Richardson, Asa, 141, 250, 339, 340.  
 \*Richardson, Ebenezer, 95, 141, 177.  
 Richardson, James, 340.  
 Richardson, John, 62, 173, 230.  
 Richardson, Joseph, 48, 275.  
 Richardson, Samuel, 200, 230.  
 \*Richardson, Stephen, 169, 173, 247, 315.  
 Richardson, William, 67.  
 Richmond, Michel, 63.  
 Richmond, Oliver, 64.  
 Richmond, Phillip, 63, 254.  
 Richmond, Samuel, 85, 158, 280.  
 Richmond, Silas, 85.  
 \*Rider, Benjamin, 251.  
 Rider, Daniel, 251.  
 Rider, David, 204, 225.  
 \*Rider, Joseph, 106, 275.  
 \*Ridgfield, 74, 147, 281, 351.  
 Ridon, John, 322.  
 \*Riggs, Joseph, 159.  
 Right, see Wright.  
 Riley (Ryley), Akeley, 300.  
 \*Riley, Charles, 108.  
 Riley, Elisha, 108, 191.  
 Riley, Jacob, 13.  
 \*Riley, John, 13, 190.  
 Riley, Josiah, 21, 102, 239, 296.  
 \*Riley, Richard, 191.  
 \*Riley, Roger, 25, 119, 189, 190.  
 Riley, Stephen, 12, 107.  
 \*Ripley, Charles, 53, 62, 169.  
 Ripley, John, 54, 254.  
 Ripnear (Ripner, Rippanier).  
 Ripnear, Christopher, 104.

- \*Ripnier, John, 241, 300, 339.  
 \*Rising, Abel, 7, 102.  
 Rising, Amos, 248.  
 Rising, James, 7.  
 Rising, Paul, 7, 102.  
 \*Risley (Risly), Benjamin, 241.  
 Risly, Deathurne, 223.  
 \*Risley, George, 16, 110, 190, 240, 313.  
 Risley, Theodius, 169, 173.  
 Rith, Joseph, 244.  
 Rix, Theophilus, 33.  
 Ro[ ], Timothy, 282.  
 Roach, William, 203, 274.  
 Robado, August, 110.  
 Robbins (Robbens, Robbin).  
 Robbins, Elijah, 129, 312.  
 \*Robbins, Elisha, 35.  
 Robbins, Ezra, 124.  
 \*Robbins, Isaac, 197.  
 Robbins, Jehiel, 13, 108.  
 Robbins, Jo, 13, 109.  
 \*Robbins, Jonathan, 10.  
 \*Robbins, Jonathan, Jr., 243.  
 \*Robbins, Samuel, 244.  
 Robbins, see Robins.  
 Roberts (Robards, Robarts, Robbards, Robberds, Robbords, Robburds, Robburts, Roberds, Roburds, Robert).  
 \*Roberts, Aaron, 17, 122.  
 Roberts, Abel, 175.  
 \*Roberts, Abiel, 43, 138, 201, 268.  
 Roberts, Benjamin, 270.  
 \*Roberts, Daniel, 22, 117, 300, 350.  
 \*Roberts, Ebenezer, 44, 47, 120, 138, 145, 186, 259, 308.  
 \*Roberts, Eli, 87, 142.  
 Roberts, Elisha, 16.  
 Roberts, Ezekiel, 239.  
 \*Roberts, Ezra, 187, 229.  
 Roberts, Foster, 141.  
 Roberts, Gideon, 110.  
 \*Roberts, Joel, 138, 201, 334.  
 \*Roberts, John, 50, 254.  
 Roberts, Moses, 21, 117, 239, 337, 347.  
 Roberts, Nathan, 124, 340.  
 \*Roberts, Nathaniel, 274.  
 Roberts, Peter, 330.  
 Roberts, Stephen, 9, 104, 105.  
 \*Roberts, William, 122, 150.  
 Robertson (Robberson, Robertson).  
 Robertson, Asa, 135, 202, 319.  
 Robertson, John, 230.  
 Robertson, Jonathan, 151.  
 Robertson, Joseph, 56.  
 \*Robertson, Obadiah, 348.  
 \*Robertson, Samuel, 319.  
 Robins (Robens, Robin).  
 Robins, David, 21.  
 Robins, Elijah, 195.  
 Robins, Ezra, 7, 70.  
 \*Robins, Jehiel, 178.  
 \*Robins, John, 62, 93.  
 Robins, Nathaniel, 253.  
 \*Robins, Samuel, 120.  
 Robins, see Robbins.  
 Robinson (Robbinson, Robenson, Robison).  
 Robinson, Abner, 54.  
 \*Robinson, Benjamin, 11.  
 \*Robinson, Daniel, 227.  
 \*Robinson, Eleazer, 48, 274.  
 \*Robinson, Elijah, 53.  
 \*Robinson, Isaac, 58, 168, 254.  
 Robinson, Jacob, 323.  
 \*Robinson, Jared, 130.  
 Robinson, Jehu, 131, 272.  
 \*Robinson, John, 114, 170, 186, 246, 332.  
 Robinson, Josh, 93.  
 \*Robinson, Nathan, 20, 53, 254.  
 Robinson, Obadiah, 67, 168, 173, 254, 317.  
 \*Robinson, Thomas, 210, 226.  
 Robinson, William, 365.  
 Robinson, Ziba, 323.  
 Rockway, John, 286.  
 Rockwell (Rockwel, Rockwill).  
 \*Rockwell, Daniel, 200.  
 Rockwell, Ebenezer, 226.  
 Rockwell, Jabez, 141, 175.  
 \*Rockwell, James, 13.  
 \*Rockwell, John, 113, 330, 376.  
 Rockwell, Jonah, 278.  
 \*Rockwell, Joseph, 82, 159, 282.  
 Rockwell, Joseph, Jr., 82, 159.  
 \*Rockwell, Josiah, 38, 39, 40, 135, 202.  
 Rode, Asa, 319.  
 Rodon, John, 268.  
 Roe, Abel, 6.  
 Roe, Joseph, 310, 374.  
 Rogers, Augustus, 61, 250, 312.  
 \*Rogers, David, 131, 200, 259.  
 Rogers, Ebenezer, 59.  
 \*Rogers, Edward, 47, 126, 192.  
 \*Rogers, Ezekiel, 165, 312.  
 \*Rogers, Gideon, 91.  
 Rogers, Gustus, 165.  
 \*Rogers, Ichabod, 83.  
 Rogers, Jabez, 164.  
 Rogers, Jeffery, 263, 286, 341.  
 \*Rogers, John, 19.

- Rogers, Joseph, 69, 312.  
 Rogers, Joseph, Jr., 312.  
 Rogers, Lemuel, 70.  
 \*Rogers, Nathaniel, 58.  
 Rogers, Nicholas, 243, 317, 348.  
 Rogers, Robert, 92, 178, 357.  
 \*Rogers, Stephen, 71, 373.  
 \*Rogers, Thomas, 129.  
 Rogers, William, 256, 317, 318.  
 Rollo, Ebenezer, 319.  
 Roode, Robert, 319.  
 Roods, Abijah, 230.  
 Rooker, Joseph, 248.  
 \*Root, Caleb, 89, 154, 156.  
 Root, Ebenezer, Jr., 78.  
 Root, Enoch, 336.  
 Root, James, 280.  
 \*Root, Job, 13.  
 \*Root, Jonathan, 38, 39, 40.  
 \*Root, Joseph, 26.  
 Root, Joshua, 224.  
 Root, Lemuel, 222, 244, 298.  
 Root, Nathan, 106, 244.  
 \*Root, Nathaniel, 244, 336.  
 \*Root, Thomas, Jr., 169, 173.  
 Rose, Elijah, 278, 286, 318.  
 \*Rose, John, 94, 155, 156.  
 \*Rose, Josiah, 306.  
 Rose, Nathaniel, 141, 248, 361.  
 \*Rose, Roger, 123, 204.  
 Rose, Samuel, 27.  
 \*Rose, Solomon, 326.  
 Rose, Thomas, 300, 353.  
 Rose, William, 58, 266, 298.  
 Ross, Charles, 170.  
 \*Ross, John, 238.  
 \*Ross, Joseph, 58.  
 Ross, Nathaniel, 230.  
 Ross, Thea, 253.  
 \*Ross, William, 7, 102, 239, 296.  
 \*Rossetter, David, 136.  
 Rosseter, Rowland, 46.  
 \*Rouse, Elias, 59, 317, 347.  
 \*Rouse, Jabez, 66.  
 Rouse, James, 307.  
 Rouse, John, 89.  
 Row (Rows), James, 229.  
 Row, John, 56.  
 \*Row, Joseph, 259, 335.  
 Row, Morehouse, 325, 351.  
 Rowell, Oliver, 330.  
 Rowland, James, 150, 174.  
 \*Rowland, John, 169.  
 Rowlandson (Rowleson, Rowlin-  
 son, Rowloson).  
 \*Rowlandson, Joseph, 15, 136,  
 197.  
 Rowlandson, Phinas, 210.  
 Rowley (Rowlee, Rowly).  
 \*Rowley, Aaron, 83.  
 \*Rowley, Ephraim, 50, 129, 195,  
 274, 332, 344, 364.  
 \*Rowley, Gershom, 35, 36.  
 Rowley, Isaac, 129.  
 \*Rowley, Israel, 84, 154, 156, 165,  
 279, 286, 330, 344.  
 Rowley, Jacob, 373.  
 Rowley, Judah, 84, 154, 156.  
 Rowley, Nathaniel, 266.  
 Rowley, Thomas, 18, 350.  
 Royce (Boice, Roys).  
 Royce, Adonijah, 339.  
 Royce, Benjamin, 47.  
 Royce, Charles, 84, 91, 162.  
 Royce, Clark, 26, 161, 280.  
 \*Royce, David, 138.  
 Royce, Ebenezer, 133.  
 Royce, Ezekiel, 16.  
 Royce, Hezekiah, 26.  
 \*Royce, John, 84, 113, 280.  
 Royce, Josiah, 11, 161, 280.  
 Royce, Samuel, 138.  
 Royce, Solomon, 335, 345.  
 Royce, Thomas, 311.  
 Royce, Timothy, 45, 133, 200,  
 283.  
 Rudd, Increase, 66, 242.  
 Rudd, Joseph, 66, 161, 242.  
 Rude, James, 34.  
 Rude, Robert, 254.  
 Rugg, Oliver, 18.  
 Ruggles, Benjamin, 116, 196, 224,  
 225, 229, 230, 373.  
 Ruggles, Timothy, 11, 137, 198,  
 272, 321.  
 Rumrill (Rumvill).  
 Rumrill, John, 11, 188.  
 Rumrill, Nehemiah, 11, 116.  
 Rumsey (Rhumsey), Daniel, 77.  
 Rumsey, David, 150, 260, 261,  
 323, 341, 367.  
 Rumsey, Lewis, 324.  
 Rundle, Abraham, 118.  
 Rundle, Joshua, 270.  
 Rundle, see Randall.  
 Rusco, Thoma, 81.  
 Rush (Rosh), Elisha, 47.  
 Rush, George, 120.  
 Rushook, Jason, 358.  
 Russ, Abraham, 364.  
 Russ, John, 39, 40.  
 Russ, Jonathan, 12, 107.  
 Russell, Ab[ ]l, 297.  
 Russell, Abel, 133.  
 Russell, Abraham, 350.  
 Russell, Benjamin, 131.

- \*Russell, Daniel, 336.  
 Russell, Hezekiah, 124, 244, 298.  
 \*Russell, Ichabod, 41, 144.  
 \*Russell, John, 58, 168, 191.  
 \*Russell, Jonathan, 48, 319, 322, 348.  
 \*Russell, Joseph, 47, 322.  
 \*Russell, Josiah, 170.  
 \*Russell, Nicholas, 92.  
 \*Russell, Samuel, 24, 102, 322.  
 \*Russell, Stephen, 58.  
 \*Russell, Thomas, 170.  
 \*Russell, William, 28, 145, 200, 282, 323, 365.  
 \*Russuck, John, 145.  
 \*Rust, Abraham, 253.  
 Rust, Abraham, Jr., 253.  
 \*Rust, Daniel, 101, 105, 215.  
 Rust, Garshom, 21.  
 Rust, John, 38, 253.  
 \*Rust, Joseph, 164.  
 \*Rust, Nathaniel, 169.  
 Rust, Zedekiah, 221, 230.  
 Ruttan, Joseph, 374.  
 Ruttey, Asa, 204, 231.  
 Ruttey, Jonah, 140, 204.  
 Ryan, John, 246, 326.  
 Ryan, Michael, 289, 309.  
 Ryant (Riant).  
 \*Ryant, John, 36, 274.
- S[ ] J., Thomas, 282.  
 Sabin (Sabens, Sabins).  
 \*Sabin, Israel, 64.  
 \*Sabin, Nathan, 164, 173.  
 \*Sabin, Nathaniel, 170, 371.  
 Sabin, Nehemiah, 241.  
 Sabin, Samuel, 168, 374.  
 Sabin, William, 243, 302.  
 Sacht (Sackete), Joseph, 32, 93.  
 \*Sacket, Reuben, 42, 138.  
 Sadaugh, John, 42.  
 Sadd, John, 23.  
 \*Safford, John, 66.  
 Safford, Joseph, 34.  
 \*Sage, Gideon, 18, 119.  
 Sage, Giles, 104, 187, 230.  
 \*Sage, Jediah, 289.  
 Sage, Jonathan, 18.  
 \*Sage, Solomon, 18.  
 St. John, 82.  
 St. John, Ezra, 331.  
 \*Saint John, Isaac, 376.  
 St. John, Lewis, 348.  
 St. John, Luis, 333.  
 St. John, Moses, Jr., 160.  
 \*Salisbury, 49, 155, 156, 161.  
 Sallsbury (Solsbery).  
 Sallsbury, Tobias, 79, 176.  
 Saltonstall, 222.  
 Sampson, Jonathan, 300.  
 Samson, Ephraim, 256.  
 Sancerow (Sanerow).  
 Sancerow, James, 193, 259, 312.  
 Sanders, Benjamin, 67, 168.  
 \*Sanders, John, 70, 166.  
 Sanders, Jonas, 366.  
 Sanders, Samuel, 166.  
 Sanders, Simeon, 36, 169.  
 Sanders, Thomas, 81.  
 Sanders, see Saunders.  
 Sanderson, William, 259, 335.  
 Sandford, Benjamin, 55.  
 Sandford, Ezekiel, 365.  
 Sandford, Thomas, 42.  
 Sandford, see Sanford.  
 Sandor, Paul, 346.  
 Sandphear, Semual, 226.  
 Sanford, Aron, 327.  
 \*Sanford, Benjamin, 143.  
 \*Sanford, Carpenter, 142, 175.  
 Sanford, David, 334.  
 \*Sanford, Ebenezer, 25.  
 Sanford, Ezekiel, 334, 348.  
 Sanford, Moses, 144.  
 \*Sanford, Nathaniel, 88.  
 Sanford, Oliver, 86, 263.  
 Sanford, Samuel, Jr., 371.  
 Sanford, Stephen, 264.  
 Sanford, [ ]ter, 88.  
 Sanford, Thomas, 127, 273, 332.  
 Sanford, William, 273, 333.  
 Sanford, Zopher, 138.  
 Sanford, see Sandford.  
 Sanger (Sangar).  
 Sanger, Amasa, 228, 374.  
 \*Sanger, Asa, 63.  
 Sanger, Jediah, 300.  
 \*Sanger, Jonathan, 175.  
 \*Saratoga, 373.  
 Sark, William, 202.  
 Satterlee (Saterle, Saterly).  
 \*Satterlee, Benedict, 63, 64, 169, 170.  
 Satterlee, John, 64.  
 Satterlee, William, 64, 170.  
 Sauce, Nicholas, 253.  
 Saunders, Israel, 300.  
 Saunders, Robert, 307.  
 Saunders, Samuel, 173.  
 Saunders, see Sanders.  
 Savage, Daniel, 246, 309.  
 \*Savage, Joseph, 246.  
 Savage, Samuel Stow, 246.  
 Savage, Solomon, 13.  
 Savage, Thomas, 142.



- Savillite (Sevelite).  
 Savillite, Isaac, 283, 284.  
 Sawin, Abijah, 341.  
 Sawing, Abijah, 251.  
 \*Sawyer, Asa, 312.  
 Sawyer, Jacob, 51, 70.  
 Sawyer, Jess, 88.  
 Sawyer, Nathan, 340.  
 Sawyer, Samuel, 341.  
 Saxton, see Sexton.  
 Saybrook, 207, 277, 311, 341, 358.  
 Searrit (Scarit, Searret, Scarrot, Searrit).  
 Searrit, James, 92, 133, 261, 326.  
 Searrit, Jeremiah, 131.  
 Searrit, Samuel, 175.  
 \*Schenectady, 118.  
 Scotfield, Hezekiah, 79.  
 Scofield, Nathaniel, 79.  
 Scofield, Peter, 78.  
 \*Scofield, Samuel, 61.  
 \*Scofield, Silos, 79.  
 \*Scofield, Thadeas, 79.  
 Scott (Scot, Seot), 225.  
 Scott, Barnabas, 44, 110, 200.  
 Scott, Ebenezer, 43, 133.  
 Scott, Elijah, 67.  
 \*Scott, Ezekiel, 43, 132, 200, 251, 350.  
 \*Scott, John, 282.  
 \*Scott, Moses, 18, 108, 211, 304.  
 \*Scott, Robert, 335.  
 Scott, Timothy, 24, 335.  
 \*Scott, William, 333.  
 Scott, Woolsey, 162, 226, 268, 358.  
 Scott, Zebulon, 172.  
 Scovil (Scovel, Scovild, Scovill).  
 \*Scovil, Abner, 35, 127.  
 Scovil, Benjamin, 129, 195.  
 Scovil, David, 225.  
 Scovil, Elisha, 138, 334.  
 Scovil, Ephraim, 129.  
 Scovil, Henry, 35, 129.  
 Scovil, John, 334.  
 \*Scovil, Josiah, 18, 110, 140, 186, 197, 245, 277.  
 \*Scovil, Micah, 35.  
 Scovil, Peter, 254, 281.  
 Scovil, [ ]phm, 195.  
 \*Scovil, Samuel, 197.  
 \*Scovil, Stephen, 16, 110, 186, 245, 259, 307, 308.  
 Scovil, Westal, 18.  
 \*Scovit, Dennis, 42.  
 Scoward, James, 224.  
 Scranton, Ichabod, 196, 197, 198, 225, 229, 230.  
 Scranton, Simeon, 198.  
 Scranton, Simon, 229.  
 Scranton, Stephen, 172, 250.  
 Scranton, Stutley, 61, 165, 250, 373.  
 Scribner, Benjamin, 165, 312.  
 Scrib[ ]r, Seth, 282.  
 Scribner, Stephen, 330.  
 Scripiter, Ebenezer, 125.  
 \*Scrivener, Benjamin, 353.  
 \*Seabury, John, 30.  
 Seaton, Asa, 366.  
 Searls, Ebenezer, 73.  
 Searls, Gideon, 114.  
 Searls, James, 335.  
 Searls, John, 304.  
 Searls, Phineas, 298.  
 Searrit, see Scarrit.  
 Sears (Seers), Seth, 75, 160.  
 Seaton (Seton), James, 9.  
 \*Seaton, John, 64, 170, 255.  
 Seaton, Joseph, 176.  
 Seaton, Joshua, 34, 252.  
 Seaton, Samuel, 9, 255.  
 Sebel, Peter, 335, 348.  
 Seel, Tom, 131, 263.  
 Seeker, Peter, 261.  
 Seeley (Sealey, Sealey, Sealy, Sely, Seyley).  
 \*Seeley, Abel, 368.  
 \*Seeley, Abijah, 74.  
 Seeley, Abner, 280.  
 \*Seeley, Ebenezer, 89.  
 Seeley, Elisha, 76, 226.  
 Seeley, Elnathan, 267.  
 Seeley, Israel, 329.  
 Seeley, Joseph, 280.  
 Seeley, Josiah, 371.  
 \*Seeley, Justus, 153, 266, 328, 339, 348, 351, 352.  
 \*Seeley, Michail, 153.  
 Seeley, Nathaniel, 79, 348.  
 \*Seeley, Nehemiah, 77, 149.  
 Seeley, Robert, 262, 289.  
 Seeley, Silvenus, 75.  
 \*Seeley, Zadock, 78, 153.  
 Seilden, James, 79.  
 Seizer, Daniel, 101.  
 Selow, Thomas, 66.  
 Selleck (Sillick).  
 Selleck, James, 261, 286, 325.  
 Selleck, Nathaniel, 376.  
 Seward (Seaward).  
 \*Seward, Daniel, 16, 337.  
 Seward, James, 208.

- Seward, Jared, 46, 137, 326, 348.  
 \*Seward, John, 46, 138.  
 \*Seward, Timothy, 138.  
 Sexton (Saxton, Saxtone).  
 Sexton, Charles, 116, 188, 298, 313, 354.  
 Sexton, Charles, Jr., 354.  
 Sexton, Dan[ ] J., 24.  
 \*Sexton, Daniel, 116.  
 Sexton, David, 319.  
 \*Sexton, Ebenezer, 138, 259.  
 Sexton, George, 18, 246, 365.  
 Sexton, Jehial, 201, 260, 334.  
 Sexton, Jesse, 11, 188.  
 \*Sexton, Simeon, 14, 197.  
 Sexton, Thomas, 24.  
 Sexton, William, 298.  
 Seymour (Saymour, Seamer, Seamore, Seymour, Syamar).  
 \*Seymour, David, 147.  
 \*Seymour, Eliakim, 25.  
 Seymour, Elias, 9, 120.  
 Seymour, Joash, 201, 268.  
 \*Seymour, John, 8, 10.  
 Seymour, Nathaniel, 118, 224.  
 \*Seymour, Richard, 378.  
 \*Seymour, Theodore, 25, 104, 105.  
 \*Seymour, Timothy, 103, 104, 105, 184.  
 \*Seymour, William, 81, 82, 372.  
 Shadden, John, 364.  
 \*Sharon, 83, 153, 155, 156, 162, 212, 277, 279, 284, 335, 351.  
 \*Sharp, Eli, 153.  
 \*Sharp, Elijah, 57.  
 Sharp, Eliphalet, 284.  
 Sharp, Ely, 262, 283.  
 Sharp, Hezekiah, 153.  
 Sharp, John, 262, 348.  
 Sharp, Thomas, 21.  
 \*Sharp, Uriah, 328.  
 Sharp, William, 329.  
 \*Shaw, Benjamin, 300.  
 \*Shaw, Cornelius, 239, 320.  
 \*Shaw, Ebenezer, 176, 256, 300.  
 Shaw, Henry, 307.  
 \*Shaw, John, 171, 221, 222, 312.  
 Shaw, Jonathan, 58.  
 Shaw, Miner, 289, 307.  
 Shaw, William, 53, 176, 254, 337.  
 \*Shawcut, Sampson, 175.  
 Shawen, Charles, 364.  
 \*Shayler, Ephraim, 8, 113, 197.  
 Shears, Elishu, 9.  
 Sheedy, Timothy, 246, 309.  
 Sheel, Samuel, 92.  
 Sheen, Samuel, 92.  
 Sheep, Peleg, 372.  
 \*Sheffield, 284.  
 Shehen, Daniel, 250.  
 \*Sheldon, Caleb, 8, 119, 120.  
 \*Sheldon, Daniel, 7, 102.  
 Sheldon, Elijah, 102.  
 Shelley (Shelle).  
 Shelley, John, 125, 197, 333.  
 Shelley, Lemuel, 72.  
 Shelley, Samuel, 125, 198, 333.  
 \*Shelley, Shubal, 15, 136, 198.  
 \*Shelley, Timothy, 16.  
 Shelton, Abijah, 152.  
 Shelton, Samuel, 153.  
 Shepard (Shepard, Sheppard).  
 Shepard, 226.  
 \*Shepard, Amos, 103, 104.  
 \*Shepard, Benjamin, 28.  
 Shepard, Eldad, 8, 10, 104, 105.  
 Shepard, Elisha, 20, 112.  
 \*Shepard, Jered, 110.  
 \*Shepard, Jonathan, 37, 39.  
 \*Shepard, Thomas, 36.  
 \*Sheparson, John, 195.  
 Shepherd, Abraham, 64.  
 \*Shepherd, Benjamin, 58, 114, 254.  
 Shepherd, Caleb, 300.  
 Shepherd, Ezekiel, 338.  
 Shepherd, Jacob, 64.  
 Shepherd, Zebulon, 304.  
 Sherman (Sharman, Sheermon, Shermon, Shirmon).  
 \*Sherman, Amos, 40.  
 Sherman, David, 329.  
 Sherman, John Lee, 76, 151.  
 Sherman, Reuben, 84.  
 \*Sherman, Thomas, 136, 208, 261, 283.  
 \*Sherman, Tom, 153.  
 Sherman, Vincent, 176, 262, 324.  
 \*Sherren, Joshua, 239.  
 Sherrod, Jabesh, 289.  
 Sherwin, Joshua, 48, 49.  
 \*Sherwood, Abel, 270, 288.  
 Sherwood, Andrew, 270.  
 Sherwood, Ebenezer, 160.  
 \*Sherwood, Eleazer, 77.  
 \*Sherwood, Jabez, 150, 261.  
 \*Sherwood, John, 324.  
 Sherwood, Jonathan, 81.  
 Sherwood, Nehemiah, 150, 271, 325.  
 \*Sherwood, Samuel, 151, 376.  
 Sherwood, Seth, 145.  
 \*Sherwood, Thomas, 339, 372.  
 Sherwood, Timothy, 82.  
 \*Shiels, Daniel, 191.  
 Shillings, John, 76, 150.

- Shipman, Abraham, 108, 208.  
 \*Shipman, Daniel, 50.  
 \*Shipman, Edward, 139, 207, 358.  
 \*Shipman, Edmond, 205.  
 Shipman, George, 314.  
 Shipman, Jonathan, 140.  
 Shippy, Stephen, 366.  
 Shurtleff (Shecklif, Shurtleif, Shirlief, Shrutleff, Shrutliff),  
 Shurtleff, Amos, 144, 300.  
 \*Shurtleff, John, 51, 169, 173.  
 Shurtleff, Lemuel, 50, 135, 195,  
 202, 275.  
 Shurtleff, Lothrop, 28, 317.  
 Sholes, Abel, 165.  
 Shosueks, Jonathan, 73.  
 Shower, Charles, 241, 300.  
 \*Shuntup, Jeremiah, 58.  
 Shuntup, Joseph, 242.  
 Shute, Richard, 75.  
 Sibley (Sibbles, Sibly),  
 Sibley, Ebenezer, 94.  
 Sibley, Ezekiel, 67.  
 Sibley, Ezra, 67, 314.  
 Sibley, Moses, 228.  
 Sibley, Zzra, 195.  
 Sikes, Lot, 192.  
 Silkrag (Silkragg, Silrag),  
 \*Silkrag, John, 200.  
 \*Silkrag, Nathaniel, 31, 130, 258,  
 321.  
 \*Sill, David, 89.  
 \*Sill, Fithen, 165, 219.  
 Silliman, David, 150.  
 Sinnister, John, 239.  
 Simmons (Simmins),  
 Simmons, Imas, 353.  
 \*Simmons, John, 58.  
 Simmons, Thomas, 256.  
 \*Simons, Aaron, 116.  
 \*Simons, Asahel, 188.  
 Simons, Edward, 286.  
 \*Simons, Eli, 24, 248.  
 \*Simons, Elijah, 52.  
 Simons, Eliphelut, 329, 344.  
 \*Simons, James, 10, 212, 248, 302.  
 \*Simons, John, 151, 156, 221.  
 \*Simons, Joseph, 108, 141, 176.  
 Simons, Theodly, 84.  
 Simpson, John, 222, 256, 323.  
 \*Sims, James, 39.  
 \*Sims, John, 203, 220, 224.  
 Sims, John, Jr., 95.  
 Sims, Jonathan, 58.  
 \*Simsbury, 5, 20, 116, 121, 161,  
 189, 222, 231, 237, 295, 309,  
 310, 358, 378.  
 \*Sina, Joseph, 169.  
 Siropter, Eleazer, 251.  
 Sisco, Jacob, 241.  
 Sizer, Daniel, 19, 103, 104, 111,  
 112, 186.  
 Skeels, Samuel, 55.  
 Skeels, William, 266.  
 Skelding, James, 284.  
 Skesueks, Moses, 72, 166.  
 Skesueks, Moses, Jr., 73.  
 Skimmer, Ashpenas, 305.  
 \*Skimmer, Ebenezer, 131, 201, 349.  
 Skimmer, Ezekiel, 298.  
 Skimmer, Gideon, 151, 156, 328.  
 Skimmer, John, 279.  
 \*Skimmer, Jonathan, 202.  
 Skimmer, Joseph, 50, 195, 395,  
 309.  
 Skimmer, Oliver, 24, 114.  
 Skimmer, Peter, 123.  
 \*Skimmer, Samuel, 89, 154, 155.  
 \*Skimmer, Thomas, 38, 39, 40, 135,  
 202, 275, 314, 340.  
 Skordol, Joseph, 254.  
 Slade (Slaid), James, 113.  
 Slade, John, 114.  
 Slade, Samuel, 85.  
 \*Slapp, John, 74, 78, 101, 105,  
 106, 177, 183, 184, 230, 376.  
 Slapp, John, Jr., 106.  
 Slate, Ebenezer, 248.  
 Slate, John, 104.  
 \*Slate, Joseph, 20, 110.  
 Slate, Samuel, 158.  
 Slate, Thomas, 18, 103, 105, 191.  
 Slaughter (Slauter),  
 Slaughter, David, 32, 131, 193,  
 323.  
 Slaughter, George, 374.  
 Slawson (Slason, Slauson),  
 Slawson, Bowers, 79, 326.  
 \*Slawson, David, 79, 348.  
 Slawson, Elezer, 336.  
 Slawson, James, 374.  
 \*Slawson, John, 270, 286.  
 Slawson, see Slosson.  
 Slead, George, 309.  
 Slee, Edward, 29.  
 Sliter, Peter, 373.  
 Sloan (Slone),  
 Sloan, Alexander, 82, 282.  
 Sloan, Alexander, Jr., 169.  
 Sloan, David, 210.  
 Sloper, Ambrose, 43, 206, 358.  
 Slosson, Deliverana, 75.  
 Slosson, Eliezur, 266.  
 Slosson, Jacob, 75.  
 Slosson, James, 70.  
 Slosson, Silvanus, 76.

- Slosson, see Slawson.  
 Sluman, Joseph, 264.  
 Smalley, David, 254, 341.  
 Smalley, Elisha, 51, 340.  
 \*Smalley, James, 48.  
 Smedley (Smedly).  
 \*Smedley, Ephraim, 339.  
 \*Smedley, James, 74, 76, 77, 93,  
   147, 209, 211, 228, 230, 258,  
   260, 261, 262, 283, 284, 289,  
   321, 323, 351, 352, 355.  
 \*Smedly, Jedediah, 85.  
 Smith, Abel, 334.  
 \*Smith, Abijah, 106, 253.  
 Smith, Abner, 39, 123.  
 \*Smith, Amos, 102.  
 Smith, Arnold, 374.  
 \*Smith, Asahel, 24, 114, 239.  
 \*Smith, Benjamin, 32, 108, 273,  
   277.  
 Smith, Caleb, 80.  
 Smith, Challings, 342.  
 Smith, Christopher, 42.  
 Smith, Cornelius, 15, 60, 261,  
   283.  
 \*Smith, Daniel, 64, 278.  
 \*Smith, David, 9, 20, 77, 78, 120,  
   250, 256, 334.  
 Smith, Daw, 259.  
 \*Smith, Ebenezer, 50, 82, 129, 194,  
   282, 332.  
 \*Smith, Eldad, 9.  
 \*Smith, Eleazer, 114, 124.  
 Smith, Elias, 228, 231.  
 \*Smith, Elihu, 13, 280.  
 \*Smith, Elijah, 127, 260.  
 Smith, Elisha, 13, 32, 108, 239.  
 Smith, Elizur, 123.  
 \*Smith, Elnathan, 16, 135, 310.  
 Smith, Enos, 334, 348.  
 Smith, Ephraim, 51, 71, 96, 131.  
 Smith, Ezekel, 133.  
 \*Smith, George, 165, 298.  
 \*Smith, Gershom, 26.  
 \*Smith, Gideon, 298, 305, 338,  
   353.  
 Smith, Heman, 131.  
 \*Smith, Henry, 78, 325.  
 \*Smith, Hezekiah, 62, 81, 255,  
   282.  
 \*Smith, Isaac, 127.  
 \*Smith, Israel, 18, 119, 327, 340,  
   345.  
 Smith, Ithamar, 70.  
 Smith, Jabez, 83, 252.  
 \*Smith, Jacob, 85, 158, 203.  
 \*Smith, James, 36, 85, 92, 125,  
   127, 225.  
 Smith, Jasper, 330.  
 Smith, Jeams, 60.  
 Smith, Jesse, 76, 281.  
 \*Smith, Jethro, 61, 165, 312, 353.  
 Smith, Job, 323.  
 \*Smith, Joel, 279.  
 \*Smith, John, 13, 18, 30, 36, 66,  
   68, 82, 86, 92, 108, 122, 123,  
   130, 145, 153, 164, 172, 204,  
   222, 228, 253, 255, 270, 273,  
   309, 310, 313, 322, 331, 351.  
 \*Smith, John, Jr., 255, 318.  
 \*Smith, Jonah, 54.  
 \*Smith, Jonathan, 55, 140, 188,  
   230, 277, 338.  
 \*Smith, Jordan, 127, 193, 259.  
 \*Smith, Joseph, 8, 21, 47, 71, 108,  
   117, 161, 191, 193, 248, 270.  
 \*Smith, Joshua, 106, 252.  
 \*Smith, Josiah, 66, 78, 85, 86, 102,  
   105, 107, 156, 165, 184, 250,  
   251, 252, 312, 366.  
 \*Smith, Justus, 9.  
 Smith, Kinner, 44.  
 \*Smith, Manus, 13, 108.  
 \*Smith, Matthew, 158.  
 \*Smith, Moses, 13, 78, 269, 285,  
   329, 346.  
 Smith, Moses, Jr., 147, 211, 269.  
 \*Smith, Nathan, 266.  
 \*Smith, Nathaniel, 70, 165, 278,  
   286, 337, 348.  
 Smith, Newcomb, 84.  
 \*Smith, Noah, 81, 160.  
 Smith, Paul, 83.  
 \*Smith, Phinchas, 69, 228.  
 \*Smith, Reuben, 338.  
 \*Smith, Richard, 145, 243, 256.  
 Smith, Roger, 244.  
 Smith, Sam, 355.  
 \*Smith, Samuel, 9, 12, 80, 90, 108,  
   164, 191, 223, 255, 300, 371.  
 Smith, Samuel, Jr., 191.  
 \*Smith, Seth, 11, 120.  
 Smith, Silus, 106.  
 \*Smith, Simeon, 67, 158.  
 Smith, Simon, 165, 166, 173, 174,  
   217, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229,  
   230, 231.  
 \*Smith, Stephen, 90, 93, 158, 213.  
 Smith, Suprean, 158.  
 Smith, Thomas, 133, 145, 200,  
   268, 312, 359.  
 Smith, Thomas, Jr., 95.  
 Smith, Wait, 158.  
 \*Smith, William, 46, 77, 241, 322,  
   359.  
 Smith, Zopher, 90, 155, 156.

- Smithson, Robert, 326.  
 Smithsur, Jasper, 148.  
 Snell, William, 241, 317, 346.  
 Snow, Abner, 26.  
 \*Snow, Edmond, 110, 208.  
 Snow, John, 91, 243, 355.  
 Snow, Lemuel, 251.  
 \*Snow, Moses, 53.  
 \*Snow, Silvanus, 67, 106, 317.  
 \*Snow, Zephaniah, 24, 111.  
 Sobuck, Thomas, 59.  
 Sobuck, William, 71, 129.  
 Sockiant (Sockeat).  
 Sockiant, Benjamin, 307.  
 Sockiant, Sampson, 72, 307.  
 Somers, Gershom, 78.  
 \*Somers, S., 27, 354, 357, 378.  
 Sommers, Benjamin, 212.  
 Soper (Souper).  
 Soper, David, 24.  
 \*Soper, John, 139.  
 Soper, Timothy, 111, 298.  
 Sorrow, Richard, 261, 324.  
 Southington, 43, 131, 133, 200,  
 205, 333, 358.  
 Southward, Isaac, 278, 288.  
 Southwerr, Joseph, 225.  
 Southworth, John, 223.  
 Sowass, Daniel, 72, 166.  
 Sparks, David, 18, 108.  
 Sparks, John, 9, 10, 104.  
 Sparks, Joseph, 223.  
 Sparks, Thomas, 191.  
 Sparrow, James, 35, 126, 127,  
 191, 331, 332.  
 Spaulding (Spalden, Spalding,  
 Spaldon, Spolding).  
 Spaulding, Aaron, 337.  
 Spaulding, Asa, 3.  
 Spaulding, Charles, 64.  
 Spaulding, Ezekiel, 256.  
 Spaulding, Jacob, 57, 169, 170,  
 215.  
 Spaulding, John, 215, 241, 255,  
 256, 257, 278, 317, 318, 353,  
 354, 355.  
 Spaulding, John, Jr., 163.  
 Spaulding, Oliver, 64.  
 Spaulding, Samuel, 56.  
 Spaulding, Simon, 61.  
 Spaulding, Stephen, 161, 277.  
 Spaulding, Thomas, 58.  
 Spears (Speres), Emond, 280.  
 Spears, Edward, 286.  
 Spees, Benjamin, 130, 263.  
 Spelman, Elisha, 197.  
 Spelman, Elisha, 230.  
 \*Spelman, Samuel, 20, 197.  
 Spelman, Thompson, 18, 110, 309.  
 Spencer (Spensar, Spenser, Spens-  
 sor).  
 Spencer, 28.  
 Spencer, Abner, 37, 38, 39.  
 Spencer, Alexander, 373.  
 \*Spencer, David, 103, 227.  
 Spencer, Ebenezer, 10.  
 \*Spencer, Elisha, 6.  
 Spencer, Frederick, 35, 129, 251.  
 Spencer, Gideon, 252.  
 Spencer, Hadley, 373.  
 Spencer, Hezekiah, 102, 248.  
 Spencer, Hobart, 129, 195.  
 Spencer, Jeremiah, 195.  
 Spencer, Joel, 35, 36, 95.  
 Spencer, Jonathan, 35, 123, 185,  
 191, 224, 277, 333.  
 Spencer, Joseph, 28, 39, 34, 35,  
 36, 126, 127, 129, 164, 192,  
 191, 228, 230.  
 Spencer, Judah, 125, 332.  
 Spencer, Nathaniel, 54.  
 \*Spencer, Peleg, 45, 282, 283, 289.  
 \*Spencer, Reuben, 7, 102.  
 Spencer, Samuel, 336.  
 Spencer, Simon, 37, 136, 195.  
 Spencer, Taylor, 261.  
 \*Spencer, Thomas, 136.  
 \*Spencer, Timothy, 15, 277.  
 Spencer, Zachariah, 116, 188,  
 195, 247, 313, 354.  
 Spener, Zachens, 35, 125, 191.  
 Spener, Samuel, 15.  
 Spener, Simeon, 15.  
 Sperry, Eden, 32, 138, 194, 332.  
 Sperry, Elias, 42.  
 Sperry, Israel, 193, 358.  
 Sperry, Jacob, 32.  
 Sperry, Jonathan, 42.  
 Sperry, Joseph, 32, 127, 133.  
 Sperry, Nathaniel, 41.  
 Sperry, Samuel, 41, 323.  
 Spicer, Abel, 166, 173, 217, 227.  
 Spicer, Benjamin, 242.  
 Spicer, Samuel, 243, 309.  
 Spike, [ Daniel, 158.  
 Sprague (Sprage).  
 Sprague, Ebenezer, 114, 251.  
 Sprague, Eliakim, 239.  
 Sprague, James, 18, 95, 106, 252.  
 Sprague, Jonathan, 251.  
 Sprague, Peleg, 239.  
 Spring, Israel, 91, 127.  
 Spring, Nathaniel, 21, 22.  
 Springer, Amos, 283, 284.  
 Springer, Isaac, 267.  
 Springer, Israel, 284.

- Springer, John, 243.  
 Squamp (Squomp).  
 Squamp, John, 22, 117.  
 Squibb, Christopher, 177, 216, 241, 355.  
 Squier, Deliverance, 55.  
 Squier, Ephraim, 26.  
 Squier, John, 26, 262, 324.  
 \*Squier, Nathaniel, 376.  
 \*Squier, Samuel, 55, 267.  
 Squil, Christopher, 141, 222.  
 Squire, 185.  
 Squire, Abiather, 92, 138, 207, 264, 326.  
 \*Squire, Benjamin, 226.  
 \*Squire, Charles, 113, 200, 326.  
 \*Squire, Daniel, 244, 253.  
 \*Squire, David, 30, 46, 137, 326.  
 Squire, Ebenezer, 326, 344.  
 Squire, Ezekiel, 91.  
 \*Squire, Gideon, 84.  
 \*Squire, Ichabod, 329, 339.  
 \*Squire, Israel, 91, 133, 207, 259, 286, 322.  
 \*Squire, Reuben, 91.  
 \*Squire, Samuel, 13, 207.  
 \*Squire, Solomon, 87, 142, 280.  
 Stacy, Joseph, 145, 210.  
 \*Stafford, 121, 173, 222.  
 Staid, John, 240.  
 \*Stamford, 40, 74, 78, 147, 178, 209, 211, 283, 352, 357, 358, 367.  
 Stancliff (Stanthiff).  
 Stancliff, Joseph, 7, 102.  
 \*Standish, Israel, 54.  
 Standish, Miels, 122.  
 Stanford, Tophor, 175.  
 Stanley (Standley, Stanly).  
 \*Stanley, John, 119, 169, 173, 275.  
 Stanley, Marshal, 239.  
 Stanley, Nathan, 229.  
 \*Stanley, Nathaniel, 262, 286, 345, 355.  
 Stanley, Samuel, 301.  
 \*Stanley, Thomas, 365.  
 Stanton, Benjamin, 166, 306.  
 \*Stanton, Daniel, 34.  
 Stanton, Elias, 307.  
 \*Stanton, John, 45, 72, 91, 94, 166, 167, 173, 175, 217, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 245, 289, 305, 306, 317, 355, 359.  
 Stanton, Joseph, 253.  
 Stanton, Peter, 253.  
 Stanton, Thomas, 374.  
 Staples, Amos, 300.  
 Staples, Isaac, 48, 300.  
 \*Stark (Starkes), Aaron, 372.  
 \*Stark, Benjamin, 36, 302, 359.  
 \*Stark, Ichabod, 138, 241.  
 Stark, James, 165, 172, 251.  
 Stark, John, 300.  
 Stark, Stephen, 49, 129, 191, 341, 352.  
 Stark, Timothy, 51, 135, 202, 251.  
 Stark, William, 135, 340.  
 \*Stark, Zephaniah, 141, 177, 203.  
 Starkweather, Jabez, 34.  
 Starkweather, Joel, 317.  
 Starling, Daniel, 70.  
 Starns, Ebenezer, 222.  
 Starr, Caleb, 261.  
 \*Starr, David, 20, 112, 113, 308.  
 Starr, James, 228.  
 \*Starr, William, 16, 245, 307, 308.  
 Start, Aaron, 372.  
 \*Start, James, 314.  
 Start, John, 353.  
 \*Start, Stephen, 279.  
 Starting, Jacob, 312.  
 Stebbins (Stebbens, Stebens, Stebins, Stubbins).  
 Stebbins, Christopher, 61, 135.  
 Stebbins, Jonathan, 298, 353.  
 \*Stebbins, Joseph, 66, 165, 269.  
 \*Stebbins, Josiah, 81, 147, 211, 343, 375.  
 Stebbins, Stephen, 358.  
 Stedman, Joel, 40.  
 \*Stedman, John, 37, 39, 40, 166, 201, 217, 244.  
 Stedman, John, Jr., 217.  
 Stedman, Joseph, 24.  
 \*Stedman, Thomas, 53.  
 Steel (Steal, Steele).  
 Steel, Aaron, 248.  
 Steel, Elizer, 18.  
 \*Steel, George, 104.  
 \*Steel, James, 27.  
 \*Steel, John, 313.  
 Steel, Newport, 86.  
 Steel, Seth, 135, 202.  
 Steel, William, 104, 241.  
 Stephens (Steuphens).  
 \*Stephens, Aaron, 186.  
 \*Stephens, Abraham, 342, 365.  
 \*Stephens, Christopher, 343.  
 Stephens, Comfort, 324.  
 Stephens, Daniel, 136.  
 Stephens, Eamos, 353.  
 \*Stephens, Ebenezer, 241, 317.  
 Stephens, Eliphalet, 261, 283, 284.  
 \*Stephens, Eliakim, 343.  
 Stephens, Epipher, 241.

- \*Stephens, Ezra, 74.  
 \*Stephens, John, 186, 273, 277, 312.  
 Stephens, Liman, 375.  
 Stephens, Penuel, 63.  
 Stephens, Peter, 58.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 9, 343.  
 \*Stephens, William, 67, 103, 101.  
 Stephens, Zipporah, 170.  
 Stephens see Stevens.  
 Sterling, Stephen, 169.  
 Sterry, Silas, 248, 254.  
 Stevens (Stevens, Steevens), Stevens, 185.  
 \*Stevens, Aaron, 19, 111, 171, 308, 310.  
 \*Stevens, Abraham, 110, 204.  
 Stevens, Amos, 310.  
 \*Stevens, Christopher, 344.  
 \*Stevens, Eliakim, 140, 204.  
 Stevens, Elijah, 110, 204, 205, 273.  
 \*Stevens, Ezra, 74.  
 \*Stevens, George, 125.  
 \*Stevens, Hezekiah, 148.  
 \*Stevens, James, 140, 172, 204, 273, 310.  
 \*Stevens, Jesse, 261, 277.  
 \*Stevens, John, 18, 56, 108, 174, 358.  
 Stevens, Leveret, 205.  
 Stevens, Luke, 310.  
 Stevens, Nathan, 110, 305.  
 \*Stevens, Nathaniel, 172.  
 \*Stevens, Nehemiah, 110, 273, 310, 310.  
 \*Stevens, Noah, 55, 146, 213.  
 Stevens, Osborn, 94, 96.  
 Stevens, Parker, 326.  
 Stevens, Reuben, 56.  
 \*Stevens, Robert, 113, 216, 309.  
 Stevens, Roswell, 310.  
 Stevens, Samuel, 140, 191, 229.  
 \*Stevens, Thomas, 56, 108, 140.  
 \*Stevens, Uriah, 56.  
 \*Stevens, William, 64.  
 Stevens, see Stephens.  
 Stevenson, Silas, 24, 119.  
 Stevenson, Thomas, 29.  
 Stevenson, William, 268, 289.  
 \*Steward, Daniel, 176, 307, 376.  
 Steward, Phineas, 307.  
 Steward, Timothy, 38, 40, 175.  
 Steward, William, 127.  
 Stewart, Alexander, 89.  
 \*Stewart, Charles, 281, 371.  
 \*Stewart, James, 265, 309, 335.  
 Stewart, Phineas, 366.  
 Stewart, Samuel, 332.  
 Stewart, Timothy, 39.  
 Stiles, Amos, 37, 39.  
 Stiles, Benoni, 116, 188.  
 Stiles, David, 84, 143.  
 Stiles, Elijah, 49, 134, 201.  
 Stiles, John, 32.  
 Stiles, Reuben, 298.  
 Stiles, Samuel, 252, 300.  
 Still, Elisha, 239.  
 Still, Ezekiel, 169.  
 Still, Thomas, 222.  
 \*Still, Zachens, 169, 172, 208.  
 Stillman, Joel, 129, 175.  
 Stillwell, Benjamin, 44, 110, 200, 365.  
 Stillwell, James, 82.  
 Stillwell, John, 131.  
 Stillson (Stillson), Daniel, 280.  
 Stillson, David, 56, 153.  
 Stillson, Elijah, 79, 261.  
 Stillson, John, 262.  
 Stillson, Stephen, 230.  
 Stimpson, Noah, 300.  
 Stocker (Stoker), David, 36.  
 Stocker, John, 77.  
 Stocking, Amos, 20.  
 Stocking, Lambertson, 48.  
 Stocking, Lambro, 129.  
 Stocking, Zebulon, 246, 247.  
 Stockwell, Samuel, 306.  
 Stockwell, Stephen, 324.  
 Stoddard (Stodard, Stodlar, Stodder, Stodderd), Stoddard, 185.  
 Stoddard, Aaron, 85, 158.  
 Stoddard, Anthony, 55, 113.  
 Stoddard, Bemsly, 307.  
 Stoddard, Benjamin, 242.  
 Stoddard, Bryant, 90.  
 Stoddard, David, 216.  
 Stoddard, Eli, 108.  
 Stoddard, Elye, 13.  
 Stoddard, Gideon, 142, 143, 141.  
 Stoddard, Hezekiah, 91, 169, 172, 173, 217, 289.  
 Stoddard, Jonathan, 108.  
 Stoddard, Joshua, 314.  
 Stoddard, Mortimore, 217.  
 Stoddard, Moses, 338.  
 Stoddard, Nathan, 338.  
 Stoddard, Orange, 90, 158, 280, 338.  
 Stoddard, Simcon, 143.  
 Stoddard, Stephen, 166, 217, 306, 307, 317.  
 Stone, Aaron, 15, 136.  
 Stone, Abraham, 136.

- Stone, Asahel, 225.  
 Stone, Benjamin, 87.  
 Stone, David, 138, 200, 246, 286, 341.  
 Stone, Elisha, 224, 225.  
 Stone, Hugh, 63, 228.  
 \*Stone, Isaac, 125.  
 \*Stone, John, 15, 332, 374, 376.  
 \*Stone, John, Jr., 168.  
 Stone, Nath., 354.  
 Stone, Nathan, 300.  
 Stone, Ruben, 85.  
 Stone, Seth, 225.  
 Stone, Solomon, 15.  
 Stone, William, 256.  
 Stoning, George, 364.  
 \*Stonington, 71, 168, 170, 173, 219, 222, 307, 350, 355.  
 Stores (Stoers), Aaron, 106.  
 Stores, Cornelius, 253.  
 Story (Storey, Storrie, Storry).  
 Story, Amos, 216.  
 \*Story, Daniel, 48, 49.  
 Story, Elijah, 242.  
 \*Story, Joseph, 355.  
 Story, Joshua, 241.  
 Story, Justus, 254, 310.  
 Story, Silas, 320.  
 \*Story, Solomon, 33, 228.  
 \*Story, Thomas, 94, 242.  
 Stoughton (Staughton, Stoton, Stoughten).  
 \*Stoughton, John, 5, 6, 24, 43, 96, 132, 206, 228.  
 Stoughton, Jonathan, 55.  
 Stow (Stoe), 288.  
 Stow, Abraham, 46, 138, 200, 264, 326.  
 Stow, Daniel, 86.  
 Stow, Elisha, 113.  
 \*Stow, Josiah, 85, 109, 111, 200, 267, 364, 365.  
 \*Stow, Samuel, 268, 288.  
 \*Stow, Simeon, 239, 320.  
 Stow, Solomon, 113.  
 Stow, Timothy, 136, 200, 264.  
 Stowell, Daniel, 68, 255.  
 \*Strange, James, 66, 164, 216, 372.  
 Strange, John, 178, 357.  
 \*Stratford, 3, 99, 162, 181, 211, 212, 235, 265, 267, 283, 284, 293, 327, 351.  
 \*Stratton, David, 152, 266.  
 \*Stratton, Isaac, 13, 108.  
 Stratton, John, 108, 191.  
 Stratton, Serajah, 21.  
 \*Stratton, Serajah, 24, 21.  
 Streeter, Naphthaly, 278.  
 Strickland (Stieckland, Strieland, Stricklin, Strickling).  
 Strickland, Ebenezer, 312.  
 Strickland, Johanaes, 309.  
 \*Strickland, John, 116, 267, 288.  
 Strickland, Jonah, 20.  
 Strickland, Jonathan, 59, 186, 223.  
 Strickland, Richard, 113.  
 \*Strickland, Samuel, 201, 230, 268.  
 Strickland, Simon, 300.  
 Stricktin, John, 43.  
 \*Strong, Aaron, 90, 114.  
 Strong, Adonijah, 279, 336.  
 \*Strong, Amos, 134, 201.  
 \*Strong, Benajah, 55.  
 Strong, Billa, 22.  
 Strong, Eben, 51, 135.  
 \*Strong, Elijah, 24.  
 \*Strong, Jabin, 50.  
 \*Strong, John, 247.  
 Strong, Joshua, 185.  
 Strong, Oliver, 89, 156.  
 \*Strong, Ozias, 169, 173.  
 \*Strong, Ruben, 135, 202.  
 Strong, Solomon, 83, 154, 155, 277.  
 \*Stuad, Daniel, 282.  
 Stuart (Stewart), Daniel, 244.  
 \*Stuart, James, 82, 265, 282, 320, 336.  
 Stuart, Justus, 160.  
 \*Stuart, Timothy, 158.  
 Stubbs, Joseph, 230.  
 Sturgis (Stourges, Sturges).  
 Sturgis, Christopher, 325.  
 Sturgis, Ebenezer, 77.  
 Sturgis, James, 262.  
 \*Sturgis, Joseph, 77.  
 Sturgis, Nathan, 261.  
 \*Sturgis, Thomas, 77.  
 Sturgis, William, 150, 225.  
 Sturtivant (Sturdefunt).  
 Sturtivant, Jarez, 84.  
 Sturtivant, Peree, 280.  
 Stutwell (Studdwell).  
 Stutwell, Abraham, 148, 270.  
 Suekanuck, Joseph, 145.  
 Suckiant, Benjamin, 366.  
 Suekonell, Josh, 175.  
 \*Suckonux, Caleb, 371.  
 \*Suffield, 3, 5, 6, 99, 101, 119, 181, 183, 186, 235, 237, 293, 295.  
 Sullard, Jacob, 69, 169, 312.  
 Sullivan (Sullivant, Sulliven).  
 Sullivan, Cornelius, 349.  
 Sullivan, Daniel, 84, 162.



- \*Sullivan, Thomas, 326, 345.  
 Summers (Sumers, Summer, Sumors).  
 \*Summers, Abel, 92.  
 \*Summers, Benjamin, 56, 152, 260, 261, 323.  
 \*Summers, Francis, 72, 374.  
 \*Summers, Robert, 153.  
 \*Summer, Benjamin, 13, 95, 190.  
 \*Summer, Ebenezer, 252.  
 \*Summer, John, 16, 101, 109, 111, 121, 122, 123, 184, 185, 223, 224, 229, 230.  
 Summer, Thomas, 49, 58, 95, 134, 196, 197, 201, 274, 359.  
 Sunamon, Joseph, 254.  
 Sunderland (Sunderling).  
 Sunderland, John, 266, 328.  
 Sunderland, Peleg, 152, 265, 328.  
 Sumner, Peter, 121.  
 Sumsiman (Sumsomon).  
 \*Sumsiman, Isaac, 58.  
 \*Sumsiman, John, 364.  
 Sumsiman, Moses, 364.  
 \*Sutliff, John, 129.  
 Sutliff, Thomas, 172.  
 Swaddle (Swadel, Swadle).  
 Swaddle, Jesse, 18, 112, 342, 355.  
 \*Swaddle, John, 308.  
 Swadler, 92.  
 Swain, James, 83, 154, 156.  
 Swain, John, 94.  
 Swain, Jonathan, 83.  
 Swain, Warters, 262.  
 Swan, Benjamin, 266, 288.  
 Swan, John, 93.  
 \*Swan, William, 61, 220, 312, 353.  
 Swany, Benjamin, 310.  
 Swany, Benjamin, Jr., 310.  
 \*Sweat, Stephen, 18.  
 \*Sweet, Joseph, 48, 129, 208, 274, 288.  
 Sweetingham, Hugh, 307, 317.  
 Sweetland (Sweetland, Sweetland).  
 Sweetland, Caleb, 158, 358, 373.  
 Sweetland, Jacob, 38, 39, 40, 191.  
 \*Sweetland, Jonathan, 202.  
 Sweetland, Samuel, 223.  
 Sweetland, William, 328.  
 \*Swift, Heman, 83, 153, 155, 212.  
 Swift, James, 61, 170, 254.  
 Symon, Hewett, 312.  
 Synonds, John, 72.  
 Syros, Daniel, 172.  
 Taber, Chapman, 301.  
 Taber, Philip, 51, 240.  
 Tacomway, Peter, 229.  
 Tacumnawas, Abraham, 306.  
 Tafford, Joseph, 176.  
 Talcott, David, 28.  
 Tallington, Peter, 222.  
 Talmadge, Joseph, 259.  
 Talmage, Josiah, 16.  
 Talmage, Timothy, 75.  
 Tambling, Stephen, 90.  
 Tano, Daniel, 225.  
 Tamer (Tannor).  
 Tanner, Amos, 216, 242, 317, 314.  
 Tanner, John, 329.  
 Tanner, Neezer, 216, 242, 302.  
 Tanner, Thomas, 278.  
 Tannes, Timothy, 193.  
 Taphow, Stephen, 13.  
 Tapliff, Arthur, 67.  
 Tare, Oliver, 280.  
 Tatson, John, 166.  
 Tatson, Reuben, 35, 169, 250, 359.  
 Tatson, Thomas, 169.  
 Tatson, William, 169, 250, 367.  
 Tatton, Isaac, 36, 129, 195, 314.  
 Tankus (Tankus, Talkos, Tankus, Tancas, Tokous).  
 Tankus, Montankus, 131.  
 Tankus, Timothy, 131, 228, 263, 286, 311, 315, 359.  
 Tawson, Thomas, 77.  
 Taylor (Taylor, Tayler).  
 Taylor, Abijah, 324.  
 Taylor, Asahel, 104.  
 Taylor, Barak, 282, 376.  
 Taylor, Benajah, 108, 191.  
 Taylor, Bennet, 250.  
 Taylor, Charles, 85.  
 Taylor, Daniel, 59.  
 Taylor, Elijah, 38, 40, 135, 202.  
 Taylor, Ephraim, 37, 39, 40, 121.  
 Taylor, Fortunatus, 18, 110, 186, 245.  
 Taylor, John, 18, 110, 248, 375.  
 Taylor, Joseph, 129, 205, 274.  
 Taylor, Layes, 225.  
 Taylor, Levi, 80, 162, 213, 281.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 51, 205, 214, 274, 321, 338, 367.  
 Taylor, Niles, 333, 345.  
 Taylor, Phineas, 376.  
 Taylor, Preserv'd, 324.  
 Taylor, Reuben, 375.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 191, 304.  
 Taylor, Stephen, 38, 39, 40.  
 Taylor, Thaddeus, 77.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 79.  
 Taylor, Timothy, 13.

- Taylor, William, 9, 364.  
 Teal (Teall, Teel).  
 Teal, Jacob, 282, 286, 289, 349.  
 Teal, Oliver, 113, 327.  
 \*Teal, Samuel, 197.  
 Teba, Chap., 354.  
 \*Tees, John, 58.  
 Tempest, William, 268.  
 Tenel, Barnard, 70.  
 Tennant, Caleb, 35.  
 Terrill (Tirrell, Terril).  
 Terrill, Asabel, 87.  
 Terrill, Caleb, 280, 317, 352.  
 Terrill, Enoch, 87, 142, 280.  
 Terrill, John, 169.  
 Terrill, see Turrell.  
 Terry (Terrey).  
 Terry, Ephraim, 203.  
 Terry, Helmes, 11.  
 \*Terry, Jacob, 11.  
 \*Terry, John, 48.  
 Terry, John, Jr., 49.  
 \*Terry, Jonathan, 10, 116.  
 Terry, Nathaniel, 10, 12, 109, 110, 111, 115.  
 Terry, Thomas, 11, 116, 248, 315.  
 Thackery, Pollard, 365.  
 Thatcher (Thacher).  
 Thatcher, John, S. 341.  
 Thatcher, Peter, 120.  
 Thateher, Samuel, 68, 105, 230.  
 Thatcher, Thomas, 341.  
 Thayer (Thair, Thare, Thaves, Thayr, Thayre).  
 Thayer, John, 335.  
 Thayer, Mephibosheth, 256.  
 Thayer, Oliver, 143, 287.  
 \*Thayer, Seth, 18, 111, 223, 246.  
 Thody, Michael, 349.  
 Thomas (Thomis), Benjamin, 68.  
 Thomas, Beriah, 6, 117.  
 Thomas, Calup, 174.  
 \*Thomas, Daniel, 313.  
 Thomas, Ebenezer, 251, 340.  
 \*Thomas, Elijah, 51, 377.  
 Thomas, Enoch, 259, 334.  
 Thomas, Even, 38, 39, 129, 197.  
 Thomas, Ezekiel, Jr., 177.  
 \*Thomas, Isaac, 38, 39, 140, 205.  
 \*Thomas, James, 46, 47, 138, 200, 210, 273.  
 Thomas, James, Jr., 138.  
 \*Thomas, John, 18, 20, 133, 175, 207, 269, 334, 348.  
 Thomas, Joseph, 76, 151, 330.  
 Thomas, Lovel, 198.  
 Thomas, Lovewel, 43.  
 \*Thomas, Reuben, 84, 143, 246.  
 \*Thomas, Samuel, 59, 161, 165, 278.  
 \*Thomas, Stephen, 32, 127, 273.  
 Thomas, Timothy, 42, 126, 193, 273, 332, 371.  
 Thompson, Anthony, 273.  
 \*Thompson, Benoni, 7.  
 Thompson, Caleb, 133.  
 \*Thompson, Elipha, 31.  
 Thompson, Ichabod, 257, 374.  
 \*Thompson, Isaac, Jr., 217.  
 \*Thompson, Jabez, 30, 126, 192, 244, 267, 283, 284, 288, 289.  
 \*Thompson, James, 231.  
 \*Thompson, John, 42, 127, 200, 273, 317, 322, 352, 376.  
 Thompson, Jonathan, 170, 374.  
 Thompson, Paul, 143.  
 \*Thompson, Robart, 160.  
 \*Thompson, Samuel, 61, 310.  
 \*Thompson, Stephen, 42.  
 \*Thompson, William, 111, 229, 240, 245, 313.  
 Thompson, see Thomson, Tompson.  
 Thoms, Benjamin, 227.  
 Thoms, Robert, 226.  
 Thomson, 225.  
 Thomson, Amos, 184, 185.  
 Thomson, Anthony, 332.  
 Thomson, Charles, 228, 313.  
 \*Thomson, David, 279.  
 Thomson, Ichabod, 63, 168, 256.  
 Thomson, Isaac, 171, 249, 311.  
 \*Thomson, Jabez, 269.  
 \*Thomson, James, 210.  
 \*Thomson, Joel, 15, 278.  
 \*Thomson, Nathaniel, 312.  
 \*Thomson, Thomas, 165, 312.  
 \*Thomson, Samuel, 172.  
 \*Thomson, William, 187, 220, 245, 250, 252.  
 Thomson, see Thompson, Tompson.  
 Thonton, Samuel, 34.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 256.  
 Thorp (Tharp, Tharpe, Thearp, Thorpe).  
 \*Thorp, Aaron, 48, 141, 177, 203.  
 Thorp, Abner, 32, 131, 263.  
 Thorp, Asher, 47, 273.  
 \*Thorp, Daniel, 45, 77, 270, 376.  
 \*Thorp, Edward, 78, 269, 330, 346, 367.  
 Thorp, Hezekiah, 261.  
 Thorp, Joel, 332.  
 Thorp, Joseph, 13.  
 Thorp, Lines, 269.

- Thorp, Moses, 42, 127.  
 \*Thorp, Oliver, 335, 365.  
 \*Thorp, Stephen, 147, 211.  
 Thorp, Titus, 332.  
 \*Thorp, William, 77, 174, 261, 324.  
 Thrall (Throll, Trawl), 185.  
 Thrall, Aaron, 161, 338, 351, 356.  
 Thrall, Benjamin, 6, 102, 218.  
 Thrall, Charles, 125, 313, 315, 318.  
 \*Thrall, Moses, 28.  
 \*Thrall, Samuel, 117.  
 \*Thrall, William, 298.  
 Thurston (Thurstin, Thustin, Thu-ston).  
 Thurston, Daniel, 81, 151, 155.  
 Tibbals (Tibbalds, Tibballs, Tibbels, Tibbles).  
 \*Tibbals, Nathan, 87, 156, 196, 265, 327, 368.  
 Tickner, Daniel, 278.  
 Tienderoga, 62, 96, 105, 118, 129, 123, 125, 147.  
 \*Tiff, John, 175.  
 Tiff, Jonathan, 127.  
 \*Tiff, Joseph, 372.  
 Tiffany (Tiffeny).  
 Tiffany, Eleazer, 314.  
 \*Tiffany, Ephraim, 35, 36.  
 Tiffany, Humphry, 364.  
 \*Tiffany, John, 48, 141.  
 Tiffany, Luther, 165, 312.  
 Tiffany, Nathan, 29.  
 Tiffany, Samuel, 70, 71, 129, 313.  
 \*Tiffany, Silas, 169, 226.  
 Tikens, Abner, 217.  
 Tikens, Sampson, 166.  
 Tilden, Joseph, 29.  
 Tilden, Thomas, 242.  
 Tilet, Wheeler, 327.  
 Tilliff, Thomas, 81.  
 Tillotson (Tillettson).  
 Tillotson, Ebenezer, 26.  
 Tillotson, James, 38, 49, 51, 96.  
 Tillotson, Simeon, 69, 71.  
 Timbrel (Timbril), John, 19, 20.  
 Tingley, Josiah, 18.  
 \*Tinker, Benjamin, 69, 166.  
 Tinker, Nehemiah, 54.  
 Tinker, Phineas, 138.  
 Tinker, Seth, 79.  
 Timney, Elijah, 66.  
 Timney, Richard, 79.  
 Titus, Joel, 55, 112.  
 Titus, Onesimus, 112.  
 Tobey (Tobey), Jesse, 155, 156.  
 Tobey, John, 306.  
 Tobey, Simon, 242, 302.  
 Tocomwas (Ticomas).  
 Tocomwas, Abraham, 220, 289.  
 Tocomwas, Andrew, 220.  
 Tocomwas, Peter, 246.  
 Todd (Toad, Toale, Toold).  
 \*Todd, Abner, 42.  
 Todd, Charles, 145, 200, 259.  
 Todd, Gideon, 13, 127, 268.  
 \*Todd, Isaac, 127.  
 Todd, Jonah, 131.  
 Todd, Oliver, 42.  
 Todd, Samuel, 73, 174, 175.  
 Todd, Stephen, 46, 92.  
 Toles (Tolls), Amos, 280, 339.  
 Toles, Elijah, 280.  
 Toles, Titus, 339.  
 \*Tolland, 27, 377.  
 Tom, Cyder, 32.  
 Tom, Seed, 265.  
 Tombs, Benjamin, 153, 221.  
 \*Tomlin, Stephen, 264.  
 Tomlinson, Eli, 32.  
 \*Tomlinson, Gideon, 89, 151, 153, 212, 226, 229, 230.  
 Tompkins, Nathaniel, 46.  
 Tompson (Tomson), 196.  
 \*Tompson, Hugh, 23.  
 Tompson, Isaac, 58.  
 \*Tompson, Jabez, 192.  
 \*Tompson, John, 194.  
 Tompson, see Thompson, Thom-son.  
 Tonera, John, 336.  
 Tony, George, 73.  
 \*Tony, John, 166.  
 Tooley (Toolly, Tuly, Twoly).  
 \*Tooley, Andrew, 140, 204, 277.  
 \*Tooley, Christopher, 140, 204.  
 Tooley, Ger-shom, 140, 204.  
 \*Tooley, John, 13, 359, 365.  
 \*Tooley, Joseph, 310, 343.  
 Tooley, Joshua, 365.  
 Tooley, Peter, 269, 286, 335.  
 Tooley, Samuel, 208.  
 Topdill, Luther, 251, 311, 315, 318.  
 Torrel, Enoch, 286.  
 Torrence (Torrance).  
 Torrence, John, 143.  
 Torrence, William, 289, 286, 346.  
 Torrington, 161, 351, 356.  
 Torrey (Forey, Gorry, Tory).  
 Torrey, 185.  
 Torrey, Luther, 468, 473.  
 Torrey, Moses, 314.  
 Torrey, Timothy, 315.  
 Torrey, John, 213.

- Tousey (Towsey, Towsy).  
 \*Tousey, David, 201, 244, 323, 348.  
 Tousey, John, 193.  
 \*Tousey, John Hatchet, 130, 283.  
 Tousey, see Hatchet.  
 Tovoy, John, 141.  
 Towhege (Touheeg).  
 Towhege, Thomas, 266, 287.  
 \*Towner, Abraham, 60, 150, 204, 205.  
 Towner, Ephraim, 197, 277.  
 Towner, Ithiel, 149, 280.  
 Towner, Jacob, 127, 193, 259, 286, 322.  
 Towner, Joseph, 277, 343.  
 Towner, Nathaniel, 273.  
 Towner, Othiel, 330.  
 Touns, Jacob, 348.  
 Townsend (Townend, Townsand, Townsen).  
 Townsend, 38.  
 Townsend, Amasa, 86.  
 Townsend, Jesse, 39, 40, 95, 345.  
 Townsend, John, 8, 172.  
 Townsend, Samuel, 326, 348.  
 Toyler, Ferad, 336.  
 Tozer, Elisha, 311.  
 Tozer, see Ma.  
 Tracy (Tracey, Trayey).  
 Tracy, Avery, 216.  
 Tracy, Benajah, 34.  
 Tracy, Daniel, 242.  
 Tracy, Eleazer, 65.  
 \*Tracy, Elijah, 254.  
 \*Tracy, Ezra, 33.  
 Tracy, Jonathan, 33, 220.  
 Tracy, Jonathan, Jr., 33.  
 Tracy, Joshua, 66, 164, 242.  
 Tracy, Miner, 243.  
 \*Tracy, Moses, 34.  
 Tracy, Nathan, 301.  
 Tracy, Nehemiah, 95.  
 Tracy, Peres, 254.  
 \*Tracy, Samuel, 66.  
 \*Tracy, Thomas, 279.  
 Traner, John, 270, 287.  
 Trayal, Jacob, 225.  
 Trayal, Samuel, 225.  
 \*Treadway (Tredway), Amos, 48.  
 Treadway, David, 125, 251.  
 Treadway, Josiah, 32.  
 Treadwell (Tredwell).  
 Treadwell, Billy, 262, 283, 284.  
 Treadwell, Joseph, 266.  
 Treadwell, William, 280, 284.  
 Treat (Treet), Charles, 120.  
 Treat, Cyrus, 92.  
 \*Treat, John, 13, 16.  
 \*Treat, Timothy, 154, 156.  
 \*Trescott, Savage, 110, 230, 246.  
 Trey, Avery, 228.  
 Tribble (Tribbel, Tribel).  
 \*Tribble, John, 129, 195, 312.  
 \*Trickey, Thomas, 145, 200.  
 Tripple, John, 61.  
 Trowbridge (Trobridge).  
 Trowbridge, Joseph, 151.  
 \*Trowbridge, Ralph, 90.  
 \*Trowbridge, Seth, 149.  
 \*Trowbridge, Stephen, 82.  
 Trowbridge, Thomas, 138.  
 Trubee, Anthony, 246.  
 Truesdell (Truesdal, Truesdale, Truesdel, Truisdell, Trusdale, Trusdel, Trusdell).  
 Truesdell, Charles, 82, 160.  
 \*Truesdell, Ebenezer, 46, 130, 342.  
 Truesdell, Ichabod, 67, 373.  
 Truesdell, Jacob, 373.  
 Truesdell, James, 192.  
 \*Truesdell, John, 67.  
 Truesdell, Jonathan, 256.  
 \*Truesdell, Joseph, 57, 299, 374.  
 Trukey, Thomas, 32.  
 Trumble (Trumbal).  
 \*Trumble, Jonathan, 177.  
 Trumble, Joseph, 364.  
 Tryall, Edward, 276.  
 Tryon (Tryan), Abijah, 26.  
 Tryon, Charles, 140, 277.  
 \*Tryon, Edward, 207.  
 Tryon, Eliab, 191.  
 Tryon, Eliad, 13.  
 Tryon, Elijah, 13, 104.  
 Tryon, Elisha, 104.  
 Tryon, Jeremiah, 11.  
 Tryon, Jonathan, 327.  
 Tryon, Samuel, 282, 348, 367.  
 Tryon, Thomas, 309.  
 Tryon, William, 208.  
 Tubbs (Tubb, Tubs).  
 Tubbs, Abisha, 70, 165.  
 Tubbs, Abner, 169, 312.  
 \*Tubbs, Ezekel, 110.  
 Tubbs, Israel, 70.  
 \*Tubbs, John Miller, 70.  
 Tubbs, Joseph, 216, 251.  
 \*Tubbs, Labbeus, 172.  
 Tubbs, Nathan, 161, 278.  
 \*Tubbs, Samuel, 65, 70, 165, 333.  
 Tubbs, Seth, 70, 309.  
 Tubbs, William, 70.  
 \*Tubbs, Zebulon, 173.

- Tubby, Zebulon, 228.  
 Tucker, Benjamin, 58, 108, 191, 241.  
 Tucker, Daniel, 42.  
 Tucker, Ephraim, 26.  
 Tucker, John, 16.  
 Tucker, Joseph, 28.  
 Tucker, Samuel, 32.  
 Tucker, Silas, 339, 348.  
 Tucker, Solomon, 368.  
 Tukens, Abnar, 228.  
 Tuller, Eli-sha, 298.  
 Tuller, Jacob, 117, 238, 296.  
 Tupper, Solomon, 311, 315, 318.  
 Turner (Turner, Turner).  
 Turner, Bela, 242.  
 Turner, Ezra, 246, 254.  
 \*Turner, Isaac, 27, 90, 93, 91, 96.  
 Turner, Jacob, 310.  
 \*Turner, James, 42, 175.  
 Turner, Jedediah, 56.  
 \*Turner, John, 243, 302, 353.  
 \*Turner, Joseph, 366.  
 Turner, Peter, 343.  
 Turner, Philip, 66, 164, 201, 215, 237, 238.  
 Turner, Reuben, 204, 343.  
 Turner, Samuel, 80, 275, 287.  
 Turner, Timothy, 42.  
 Turner, William, 170.  
 Turrell (Turrel, Turrull).  
 Turrell, Ebenezer, 161.  
 Turrell, Isaac, 138.  
 \*Turrell, Nathan, 77.  
 Turrell, see Ferrill.  
 Turstin, John, 113.  
 Tutson, William, 36.  
 Tuttle (Tutel, Tutbill, Tuttle).  
 \*Tuttle, Aaron, 42, 127, 200.  
 Tuttle, Abel, 42.  
 Tuttle, Abraham, 210.  
 \*Tuttle, Amos, 145.  
 \*Tuttle, Andrew, 11, 88, 137, 142.  
 \*Tuttle, Caleb, 42, 138, 200.  
 \*Tuttle, Daniel, 327.  
 Tuttle, David, 42, 138, 175.  
 Tuttle, Ebenezer, 90.  
 Tuttle, Enol J., 207.  
 Tuttle, Enos, 76, 145.  
 \*Tuttle, Ezekiel, 42.  
 Tuttle, Gideon, 83.  
 \*Tuttle, Hezekiah, 41, 127, 260, 284.  
 Tuttle, Hezekiah, Jr., 42, 283.  
 \*Tuttle, Jabez, 137, 267.  
 Tuttle, Jabish, 334.  
 \*Tuttle, James, 32, 93, 91, 161, 210.  
 Tuttle, Jehiel, 45.  
 Tuttle, John, 48, 141, 176, 275.  
 Tuttle, Jonathan, 42, 53, 138, 198.  
 Tuttle, Joseph, 51, 95, 135, 202, 275.  
 Tuttle, Nathaniel, 83, 142, 244.  
 Tuttle, Nehab, 225.  
 Tuttle, Nehemiah, 145.  
 Tuttle, Oliver, 26.  
 Tuttle, Reuben, 42, 127, 200, 259.  
 Tuttle, Samuel, 93.  
 Tuttle, Smith, 229.  
 Tuttle, Stephen, 77, 145, 200, 273, 332.  
 Tuttle, Stephen, Jr., 333.  
 Tuttle, Timothy, 32, 200, 259.  
 Tuttle, Uri, 273.  
 Tuttle, Uriah, 42.  
 Tuttle, William, 201, 269, 351.  
 Tuttoliol, Thomas, 176.  
 Twane, William, 172.  
 Twiner, Ruben, 204.  
 Twiss, Joseph, 331.  
 Tybson, John, 373.  
 Tykins, Abner, 166.  
 Tyler (Tiler, Tyller, Tylor).  
 \*Tyler, Abraham, 37, 39, 139, 140, 197, 198, 276.  
 Tyler, Abraham, Jr., 37, 139, 196, 359.  
 Tyler, Asahel, 323.  
 Tyler, Ezra, 38, 40, 140, 204, 277.  
 Tyler, Jacob, 41.  
 \*Tyler, John, 168, 175, 178, 218, 222, 226, 227, 230, 366.  
 Tyler, Jonathan, 317.  
 Tyler, Obediah, 15, 192.  
 Tyler, Roger, 127, 193, 259.  
 Tyler, Stephen, 251.  
 Tyler, Titus, 339.  
 Tyler, William, 169, 173, 269, 327.  
 Tyler, Zebulon, 170, 173.  
 Udal, Samuel, 60, 165.  
 Uffoot, Benjamin, 328.  
 Ufford, John, 20, 113.  
 Ufford, Samuel, 125, 197, 277, 342.  
 Uncas (Uncens), Abilech, 246.  
 Uncas, Noah, 242.  
 \*Uncas, Samuel, 242, 302.  
 Underwood, Benjamin, 90.  
 Underwood, Isaac, 251.  
 Underwood, Israel, 278.  
 Underwood, Thomas, 331, 348.

- \*Union, 146.  
 Unkles, William, 298.  
 \*Upham, Luke, 64.  
 \*Upson, Samuel, 43.  
 \*Utley (Utly), David, 71, 220.  
 Utley, Jeremiah, 227, 254.  
 Utley, Nathan, 252.  
 Utter, Benejah, 365.  
 \*Utter, John, 81, 282, 283.
- Vaill, Micah, 158.  
 Van Cannair, John, 289.  
 Vandooser, John, 90.  
 Vandozer, Abraham, 279.  
 Vandusen (Venduson).  
 Vandusen, P., 365.  
 Vandusen, Peter, 365.  
 Vaneagle, John, 364.  
 Vangilder, Andrew, 278, 283.  
 Varton, Stephen, 92.  
 Vausbury, Eliakim, 298.  
 Vausbury, Peter, 117, 240, 298.  
 Venters, William, 125.  
 \*Verdin, Peter, 375.  
 Verguson (Vargason, Vergerson, Virguson, Vorgason).  
 Verguson, Elijah, 164.  
 Verguson, Ezekiel, 62.  
 \*Verguson, John, 216, 374.  
 Verguson, see Ferguson.  
 Vibard, John, 191.  
 \*Vidito, John, 150.  
 Vine, Henry, 226.  
 \*Vine, Robert, 88, 155, 156, 278.  
 Vining, Abijah, 246.  
 \*Vining, John, 116.  
 Vinters, William, 197.  
 Virto, John, 42.  
 \*Voluntown, 60, 147, 169, 170, 173, 192, 209, 219, 258.  
 \*Vorce (Vorse), Henry, 48, 141, 352.  
 Vose, Adam, 269.  
 Vose, Henry, 274, 287, 351.  
 Vose, Lemmil, 301.
- Wabber, see Webber, Wobber.  
 Wabby (Wobby).  
 Wabby, George, 73, 373.  
 Wa[ ]bery, Samuel, 282.  
 Wackbage, John, 59.  
 Waddams, Ichabod, 241.  
 Wade, Durin, 319.  
 Wade, Elisha, 166, 372.  
 \*Wade, Stephen, 127, 323, 348.  
 Wadsworth, Ichabod, 7, 116, 240, 298.  
 \*Wadsworth, James, 47.  
 Wadsworth, James, Jr., 45.  
 \*Wadsworth, Samuel, 39, 40, 95.  
 Wagg, David, 341.  
 Wagner (Wagganer, Wagoner).  
 Wagner, David, 260, 287.  
 Wagner, Jacob, 143, 240, 298.  
 Wainwright, Samuel, 327.  
 Wairing, Benjamin, 75.  
 Wait, Deodaty, 79.  
 Wait, Isaac, 78.  
 Wait, Jacob, 78.  
 Wakefield, Benjamin, 91.  
 \*Wakefield, Simeon, 63.  
 Wakefield, William, 168, 375.  
 Wakely (Wackly, Wacklee, Wakelee, Wakeley, Wacklee, Wakley, Wakly, Walkley, Walkly, Weekley).  
 Wakely, Asa, 264, 326.  
 Wakely, Clerk, 153.  
 Wakely, David, 153, 265, 328, 351, 352.  
 Wakely, Richard, 46, 113.  
 \*Wakely, Zebulum, 85, 86.  
 Walbridge (Walbrige, Wallbridge).  
 Walbridge, Amos, 121, 122.  
 Walbridge, Amos, Jr., 121.  
 \*Walbridge, Ebenezer, 66, 164.  
 \*Walbridge, Henry, 104.  
 \*Walbridge, William, 39, 40, 374.  
 \*Waldin, Jonathan, 164.  
 Waldo, Cornelius, Jr., 173.  
 Waldo, Daniel, 164.  
 Waldo, Ezra, 300.  
 Walker, Elisha, 280, 339.  
 Walker, Ephraim, 68.  
 \*Walker, Gideon, 88, 142.  
 \*Walker, Isaac, 176, 330, 351.  
 Walker, James, 298, 317.  
 \*Walker, Josiah, 80, 147.  
 \*Walker, Nathaniel, 67, 106.  
 \*Walker, Obadiah, 54, 176.  
 Walker, Thomas, 48.  
 \*Walker, Timothy, 142, 280, 287.  
 \*Walker, Zachariah, 87, 142.  
 Walkinson, David, 289.  
 Walkley, see Wakely.  
 Waller (Warler), Marick, 337.  
 \*Waller, Mathew, 53, 172, 196, 251, 374.  
 Walling, James, 155, 156.  
 \*Wallingford, 92, 133, 138, 201, 283, 350, 351, 352, 358.  
 Wallis (Wallys).  
 Wallis, Benjamin, 161, 373.  
 Wallis, James, 8.  
 Wallis, John, 149.

- Wallis, Joshua, 56, 331.  
 Wallout, Nathaniel, 251.  
 Wallp[ ] J., Tobias, 351.  
 Wallport, Tobias, 83.  
 Walpole, Tabis, 352.  
 Walsh, Patrick, 52, 163, 215.  
 Walsh, William, 246.  
 Walsh, see Welch.  
 Walter, Joseph, 176.  
 Walter, Joshua, 175.  
 Walters, Thomas, 354.  
 Walton, Henry, 172, 250.  
 Walton, John, 207, 358.  
 Waupca, John, 365.  
 Wampey, Elijah, 244.  
 Wamer, Abraham, 352.  
 Wanser, Jesse, 330.  
 Ward (Word), Abel, 131.  
 Ward, Abijah, 64.  
 Ward, Andrew, 14, 16, 136.  
 Ward, Andrew, Jr., 14, 136.  
 Ward, Caleb, 145.  
 Ward, Charles, 353.  
 Ward, Daniel, 298.  
 Ward, Fenner, 223.  
 Ward, Giles, 314, 355.  
 Ward, Jacob, 28, 29, 115, 187, 313.  
 Ward, Jonathan, 20, 223.  
 Ward, Joy, 204, 310.  
 Ward, Peter, 298, 313, 330, 348, 353, 355.  
 Ward, Uriah, 106, 253.  
 Ward, William, 20.  
 Warden, Daniel, 210, 373.  
 Wardwell (Wardwill).  
 Wardwell, James, 371.  
 Wardwell, Ralph, 116, 188, 314, 355.  
 Wardwell, Samuel, 314, 354.  
 Wardwell, Samuel, Jr., 314.  
 Wardwell, Uziel, 91.  
 Wardworth, Samuel, 275.  
 Ware (Wear).  
 Ware, Joseph, 13, 109, 301.  
 Waring, Enos, 281.  
 Waring, James, 42, 79, 138.  
 Warkhead, Samuel, 359.  
 Warner (Wornar, Worner).  
 Warner, Abraham, 36, 251, 343, 352.  
 Warner, Benjamin, 88, 143.  
 Warner, Daniel, 53, 339.  
 Warner, David, 121, 365.  
 Warner, Ebenezer, 41, 42.  
 Warner, Eleazer, 67.  
 Warner, James, 276.  
 Warner, John, 53, 210, 309.  
 Warner, Levy, 201.  
 Warner, Martain, 161.  
 Warner, Martin, 87.  
 Warner, Moses, 210.  
 Warner, Nathaniel, 6, 29, 314, 355.  
 Warner, Samuel, 26, 114, 138, 247, 322, 338.  
 Warner, Seth, 208, 349.  
 Warner, Thomas, 26, 44.  
 Warner, William, 249.  
 Warner, Williams John, 246.  
 Warren (Warrin, Wearen).  
 Warren, Benjamin, 93.  
 Warren, Eliakim, 169.  
 Warren, Enoch, 82, 158.  
 Warren, James, 273, 332.  
 Warren, John, 53, 81, 169, 240, 325, 351.  
 Warren, Schemiah, 83.  
 Warren, William, 13, 124, 123.  
 Warren, W[ ] [m], 207.  
 Warrick, Guy, 70.  
 Warrops (Warrups).  
 Warrops, Thomas, 261, 283.  
 Warten, Deliverance, 51.  
 Washburn (Washbone, Washbon, Washbond).  
 Washburn, 315.  
 Washburn, David, 251.  
 Washburn, Edward, 20.  
 Washburn, Eleazer, 309.  
 Washburn, Ephraim, 319.  
 Washburn, Gideon, 30, 126, 127, 260.  
 Washburn, Nathan, 32.  
 Washburn, Samuel, 53, 193.  
 Washburn, Stephen, 155.  
 Washburn, Thomas, 156.  
 Washburn, William, 53, 115, 193, 223, 264, 284, 315, 318, 322, 348.  
 Waterbury (Waterbery).  
 Waterbury, David, 78, 80, 96, 117, 229, 375.  
 Waterbury, David, Jr., 209, 211.  
 Waterbury, Ebenezer, 75, 169, 348, 375.  
 Waterbury, Gideon, 160.  
 Waterbury, Josiah, 79.  
 Waterbury, Phineas, 282.  
 Waterbury, 43, 126, 162, 192, 358.  
 Waterhouse, Aaron, 125.  
 Waterhouse, Richard, 193.  
 Waterhouse, Samuel, 342.  
 Waterhouse, Stephen, 342.

- Waterhouse, Walter, 60.  
 Waterman, Adonijah, 66, 301.  
 Waterman, Asa, 216, 241, 303.  
 Waterman, Daniel, 275.  
 Waterman, Elisha, 376.  
 \*Waterman, Ezekiel, 63, 216.  
 \*Waterman, John, 176.  
 Waterman, Lebbeus, 66.  
 Waterman, Silas, 164, 372.  
 Waterman, Zebulon, 51.  
 Waters (Watters), 185.  
 Waters, Aaron, 244, 298, 364.  
 Waters, Hezekiah, 28, 340.  
 Waters, Joseph, 9, 103.  
 Waters, Lazarus, 201.  
 Waters, Samuel, 274.  
 Waters, Thomas, 28, 244, 371.  
 Waters, Timothy, 135, 202, 275, 333.  
 \*Waters, William, 242, 364.  
 Watkins (Wadkins).  
 Watkins, Edward, 106.  
 Watkins, Henry, 249, 319.  
 Watkins, Jedediah, 68, 106.  
 Watkins, Phineas, 256.  
 Watkins, Samuel, 68, 252.  
 Watrous (Waterous, Waterus, Watris, Wartros, Wartrus).  
 Watrous, Gideon, 51.  
 Watrous, Henry, 51, 195.  
 Watrous, Josiah, 139.  
 Watrous, Lazarus, 51, 134.  
 \*Watrous, Samuel, 129.  
 Watrous, Stephen, 15, 208.  
 Watrous, Thomas, 313.  
 Watrous, Williams, 302.  
 Watson, Heman, 244.  
 \*Watson, John, 48, 88, 141, 203, 240.  
 Watson, Joseph, 18, 108, 191, 304.  
 Watson, Stephen, 244.  
 \*Wattles, Joseph, 48, 141.  
 Wattles, William, 176.  
 Wature, Abraham, 229.  
 Wauby, Sampson, 306.  
 \*Waugh, Alexander, 86, 338.  
 Waugs, Benjamin, 217.  
 Waukeet (Wakeet, Wockkeet, Workeed, Workkeet).  
 Waukeet, John, 165.  
 \*Waukeet, Samuel, 169, 250, 342, 345.  
 Wauquandum, Zachariah, 66.  
 Wawas, James, 350.  
 Way, David, 109.  
 Way, James, 32.  
 Way, John, 241, 300.  
 Way, Josiah, 200, 335.  
 Way, Ralph, 241.  
 \*Way, Thomas, 44.  
 Weatherley, Elisha, 162.  
 Weaver, Joseph, 69.  
 Webb (Web, Weeb, Weebb), 357.  
 \*Webb, Abner, 27.  
 \*Webb, Beniaman, 79.  
 Webb, Dal J., 207.  
 Webb, Daniel, 133, 263, 287, 341, 365.  
 Webb, Eliphitt, 254.  
 \*Webb, Gideon, 70, 133, 259, 317, 344.  
 Webb, Gil Jn., 207.  
 Webb, J., 371.  
 \*Webb, Jonathan, 136, 282, 371, 375.  
 Webb, Joseph, 282, 331, 348.  
 Webb, Ruben, 365.  
 \*Webb, Samuel, 61, 140, 269, 277, 333.  
 Webber, Benjamin, 68.  
 \*Webber, Christopher, 106, 252.  
 Webster, Abraham, 141, 177.  
 Webster, Asael, 13.  
 Webster, Asahel, 51, 108, 142, 177, 203.  
 \*Webster, Asel, 177, 374.  
 Webster, Azel, 51.  
 Webster, Benajah, 24, 114.  
 \*Webster, Benjamin, 85, 251.  
 Webster, Constant, 48, 141, 275.  
 Webster, Daniel, 48, 141, 177.  
 Webster, Ebenezer, 104.  
 Webster, Elizah, 353.  
 Webster, Elisha, 304.  
 \*Webster, Levi, 142, 251.  
 Webster, Levy, 314.  
 Webster, Moses, Jr., 377.  
 Webster, Osee, 43.  
 Webster, Robert, 64, 167.  
 Webster, Simcon, 28.  
 Wedge, Daniel, 221, 289, 307.  
 Wedge, Elijah, 66.  
 Wedge, Thomas, 33, 338, 348.  
 Weed, Abel, 269.  
 \*Weed, Adrew, 32.  
 Weed, Benjamin, 79.  
 \*Weed, Ebenezer, 74, 79, 149, 261.  
 Weed, Enos, 75.  
 Weed, Gilbert, 270, 285, 340, 344.  
 Weed, Gilbord, 78.  
 Weed, Jacob, 75, 79.  
 Weed, Jediah, 78.  
 Weed, Joel, 75, 282.  
 \*Weed, Jonathan, 76.  
 Weed, Justus, 282.



- Weed, Nehemiah, 79.  
 Weed, Peter, 78, 348.  
 Weed, Ruben, 79.  
 Weed, Samuel, 79.  
 Weed, Youngs, 78, 375.  
 Weeks (Wicks), Jonathan, 59.  
 Weeks, Joseph, 59, 172.  
 Weeks, Zepheniah, 162, 217.  
 Weeks, see Wicks.  
 Welch (Welch),  
   Welch, Ebenezer, 164, 241.  
   Welch, Ephraim, 302.  
   Welch, Hopestill, 53, 176, 243.  
   Welch, James, 282, 289, 328.  
   Welch, John, 169.  
   Welch, Joseph, 65, 164, 216, 241.  
   Welch, Joshua, 58.  
   Welch, Nathan, 302.  
   Welch, Philip, 337, 345.  
   Welch, Robert, 243.  
   Welch, Rufus, 62, 164, 302.  
   Welch, William, 309.  
 Welch, see Walsh.  
 Welding (Welden, Weldin),  
   Welding, Peleg, 13, 109, 305.  
 Weller, Amos, 84.  
 Weller, Zacheous, 55.  
 Welles, Edmund, 39.  
 Welles, Gideon, 5.  
 Welles, Hez, 28.  
 Welles, James, 250.  
 Welles, Joshua, 251.  
 Welles, Levi, 348, 363.  
 Welles, Samuel, 48.  
 Wellman, Gideon, 208, 273, 310.  
 Wells, Asel, 51.  
 Wells, Azel, 313.  
 Wells, Chester, 11, 12.  
 Wells, Edmund, 37, 39, 40, 94,  
   95, 96.  
 Wells, Eliphadet, 134, 201, 204,  
   274.  
 Wells, Ephraim, 8, 104, 184, 185.  
 Wells, Gideon, 74, 147, 209, 231,  
   235, 237, 238.  
 Wells, Hezekiah, 109, 110, 113.  
 Wells, James, 49, 127, 313.  
 Wells, John, 38, 242, 301, 353.  
 Wells, John, Jr., 9.  
 Wells, John Hod, 95.  
 Wells, Joseph, 37, 39, 40.  
 Wells, Joshua, 72.  
   Wells, Levi, 49, 134, 194, 201,  
   331, 332, 344, 359, 363.  
 Wells, Robert, Jr., 13.  
 Wells, Samuel, 179.  
 Wells, Seimon, 51.  
 Wells, Silas, 22.  
 Wells, Thomas, 164.  
 Wells, Timothy, 238.  
 Wells, William, 108.  
 Wellston, 185.  
 Welton, Elemeel, 79.  
 Welply, Darlin, 79.  
 Weltol, Elijah, 269.  
 Welton, Ebenezer, 13.  
 Welton, Elijah, 110.  
 Welton, Ezekiel, 201, 259, 334,  
   365.  
 Welton, John, 88, 138.  
 Welton, Nathaniel, 44, 133, 209,  
   335, 348.  
 Welton, Oliver, 44, 132, 267, 333,  
   334.  
 Welton, Reuben, 323.  
 Welton, Richard, 335.  
 Welton, Stephen, 269, 335.  
 Wempy, see Wampy.  
 Wentworth (Wintworth),  
   Wentworth, Ebenezer, 249.  
   Wentworth, Ezekiel, 275, 287.  
   Wentworth, Ezra, 58, 94.  
   Wentworth, Joseph, 164, 216,  
   301.  
 Wequet, John, 216.  
 West, Abner, 27.  
 West, David, 135, 202.  
 West, Ezra, 314.  
 West, Jonathan, 155, 156.  
 West, Joshua, 177.  
 West, Moses, 27.  
 West, Prince, 154, 156.  
 Westcoat (Waistcoat, Wescot),  
   Westcoat, Israel, 269, 283, 284.  
   Westcoat, James, 160, 230.  
   Westcoat, Nathaniel, 376.  
 Westerly, 173.  
 Weston, Derius, 18, 110, 187.  
 Weston, John, 68.  
 Weston, Samuel, 11, 118.  
 Weston, Zaddock, 51, 135.  
 Wetherby, Elisha, 84.  
 Wethersfield, 5, 30, 119, 359, 377.  
 Wetmore, Abner, 41.  
 Wetmore, Amos, 20, 113.  
 Wetmore, Roman, 20, 113, 246,  
   309.  
 Wetmore, see Whetmore, Whit  
   more.  
 Wetten, John, 372.  
 Whaples (Whapls, Whapples),  
   Whaples, Eli, 108, 109.  
   Whaples, Elye, 13.  
 Wheatling, John, 138.

- Wheatley, 173, 175.  
 \*Wheatley, John, 65, 167, 168, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 301, 305, 306, 317.  
 Wheatley, John, Jr., 303.  
 Wheaton, Jared, 200.  
 Wheaton, Nathaniel, 158.  
 Whedon (Wheadon, Wheden).  
 Whedon, Eber, 334.  
 Whedon, Jared, 199, 263.  
 \*Whedon, Jehoiada, 131, 258, 321.  
 \*Wheden, Samuel, 43, 200.  
 Wheeler (Wheator, Wheler).  
 \*Wheeler, Aaron, 77.  
 \*Wheeler, David, 55, 266, 324.  
 \*Wheeler, Ebenezer, 55, 300.  
 \*Wheeler, Ephram, 59.  
 Wheeler, Isaac, 64.  
 Wheeler, Job, 277.  
 \*Wheeler, Jonathan, 58, 94.  
 \*Wheeler, Joseph, 201, 327.  
 Wheeler, Josiah, 122.  
 Wheeler, Nathan, 166.  
 Wheeler, Nathaniel, 254, 299.  
 \*Wheeler, Samuel, 170, 366, 375.  
 Wheeler, Stephen, 176, 226.  
 \*Wheeler, Timothy, 359.  
 \*Wheeler, William, 46, 47.  
 \*Wheeler, Zachens, 58, 60, 61, 93, 94.  
 Whelply (Whelply).  
 Whelply, Darling, 148.  
 \*Whelply, Isaac, 269, 375.  
 Whetmore, Fr John, 128.  
 \*Whetmore, Ira, 263.  
 Whilys, 353.  
 Whipple (Whipel, Whiple, Whippel, Whipples).  
 Whipple, Abram, 28.  
 Whipple, Calvin, 319, 355.  
 \*Whipple, Jeremiah, 59, 171, 250, 313.  
 Whipple, Joseph, 248.  
 \*Whipple, Nathan, 116, 188, 251.  
 \*Whipple, Samuel, 319, 354.  
 \*Whipple, Silas, 171.  
 Whipple, Zachariah, 59, 172.  
 \*Whisk, Isaac, 26.  
 Whit, Uouriah, 271.  
 \*Whitcomb, John, 51, 202, 303, 353.  
 \*Whitcomb, Joseph, 27, 116, 300.  
 \*White, David, 375.  
 \*White, Ezekiel, 248, 320, 377.  
 White, Hugh, 122.  
 \*White, Jacob, 13, 51.  
 \*White, James, 24.  
 \*White, John, 84, 329, 355.  
 \*White, Joseph, 111.  
 White, Matthew, 246.  
 \*White, Moses, 340, 352.  
 White, Oliver, 208.  
 \*White, Samuel, 256, 316, 337, 348, 364, 374.  
 White, Seth, 375.  
 White, Simeon, 366.  
 \*White, Stephen, 12, 79, 111, 187.  
 \*White, William, 49, 177.  
 Whitehead, Jehiel, 151, 229, 261, 325.  
 \*Whitehead, John, 77, 228.  
 \*Whitehead, Joseph, 93.  
 Whitehead, Renben, 231, 261, 325.  
 Whiteson, William, 127.  
 Whiting (Whiteing, Whitting).  
 \*Whiting, Charles, 65, 91, 94, 167, 170.  
 \*Whiting, Ebenezer, 79.  
 Whiting, Henry, 193.  
 Whiting, John, 275, 276, 283, 284.  
 \*Whiting, Nathan, 30, 32, 37, 39, 45, 47, 49, 92, 93, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 137, 142, 145, 175, 177, 192, 194, 196, 198, 202, 204, 205, 207, 228, 230, 258, 260, 263, 269, 274, 276, 277, 281, 283, 284, 289, 305, 307, 311, 315, 318, 321, 323, 325, 327, 329, 331, 333, 335, 339, 342, 351, 358, 359.  
 \*Whiting, Samuel, 162, 211, 225, 226, 229, 230, 265, 267, 283, 284, 288, 327, 351, 352, 372.  
 \*Whiting, William, 372.  
 Whiting, William, Jr., 30.  
 Whitley, 174.  
 Whitmon, Lemuel, 305.  
 Whitmore (Whitmere).  
 \*Whitmore, Elias, 126.  
 \*Whitmore, Francis, 19, 138.  
 Whitmore, Hezekiah, 113.  
 \*Whitmore, Ira, 208, 326.  
 Whitmore, Jabez, 200.  
 \*Whitmore, John, 194.  
 Whitmore, John Fitch, 129.  
 \*Whitmore, Oliver, 46, 138.  
 Whitmore, see Wetmore, Whetmore.  
 Whitney (Whitne, Whitny).  
 \*Whitney, Aaron, 252.  
 Whitney, Asa, 280.  
 \*Whitney, Elijah, 75.

- Whitney, Ezekiel, 170.  
 Whitney, Henry, 75, 127, 159, 260, 333.  
 Whitney, John, 196, 225.  
 Whitney, Josiah, 51, 67.  
 Whitney, Moses, 220.  
 Whitney, Tarball, 55, 57, 160, 213, 225, 226, 229, 357.  
 Whitney, William, 56.  
 Whittecus (Whiticus).  
 Whittecus, Benjamin, 145.  
 Whittecus, Joseph, 153.  
 Whitter, John, 319.  
 Whittiker, Samuel, 278.  
 Whittle (Whittell).  
 Whittle, Isaac, 173, 306.  
 Whittlesey (Whittelsey, Whittelsy, Whitley).  
 Whittlesey, Charles, 343, 344.  
 Whittlesey, Eliphalet, 12, 14, 93, 107, 109.  
 Whittlesey, John, 108.  
 Whittlesey, Joseph, 343.  
 Whittlesey, Lemuel, 13, 304.  
 Whittlesey, Nathan, 204, 277.  
 Whittlesey, Samuel, 208.  
 Whittlesey, Stephen, 36, 70, 136.  
 Wickham (Wiccomb).  
 Wickham, David, 20, 108.  
 Wickham, Jonathan, 330.  
 Wicks, Zepha, 81.  
 Wicks, Zephaniah, 329.  
 Wicks, see Weeks.  
 Wickwatt (Wickwat, Wickwat).  
 Wickwatt, John, 18, 49, 102.  
 Wickwire (Wickwier).  
 Wickwire, Christopher, 164.  
 Wickwire, Ezekiel, 275.  
 Wickwire, Peter, 66.  
 Wickwire, Samuel, 172.  
 Wicquaire, John, 61.  
 Wigger, John, 342.  
 Wilcox (Willecks, Willecock, Wilcox, Willeocks, Willeoks).  
 Wilcox, Abel, 39, 40.  
 Wilcox, Adam, 172.  
 Wilcox, Asa, 310.  
 Wilcox, David, 205, 304, 343.  
 Wilcox, Dajah, 122.  
 Wilcox, Ebenezer, 273.  
 Wilcox, Edward, 83, 154, 156, 266.  
 Wilcox, Ephraim, 26.  
 Wilcox, Hezekiah, 267, 283, 284.  
 Wilcox, John, 20, 140, 246, 273.  
 Wilcox, Moses, 226.  
 Wilcox, Nathaniel, 140, 205, 305.  
 Wilcox, Roger, 278.  
 Wilcox, Simon, 71.  
 Wilcox, Stephen, 172, 310.  
 Wilcox, Thomas, 167.  
 Wilder, Aaron, 254.  
 Wildman, John, 281, 287, 346.  
 Wildman, Richard, 76.  
 Wilds (Wild, Wildes).  
 Wilds, David, 141, 177, 332, 363.  
 Wilds, Jonas, 123.  
 Wilds, Solomon, 27.  
 Wilke (Wilkey).  
 Wilke, Thomas, 164, 301.  
 Wilkinson (Wilkason, Wilkerson, Wilkeson).  
 Wilkinson, David, 280.  
 Wilkinson, James, 372.  
 Wilkinson, John, 227, 254.  
 Wilkinson, Jonathan, 33, 170, 254, 319.  
 Wilkinson, Lewis, 280.  
 Will, Tom, 153.  
 Willard, Elisha, 343.  
 Willard, Joseph, 186.  
 Willard, Peleg, 205.  
 Willecockson, Jeremiah, 21.  
 Willecockson, Jesse, 21, 117, 118.  
 Willecockson, Joseph, Jr., 21.  
 Willeman, Richard, 176.  
 Willer, Merik, 278.  
 Willes, Azariah, 377.  
 Willes, Hezekiah, 101, 115.  
 Willes, Solomon, 244.  
 Willey (Wille), Asa, 332.  
 Willey, Barzillia, 128.  
 Willey, Jesse, 332.  
 Willey, Lemuel, 95.  
 Willey, Samuel, 36, 246, 287, 317, 345.  
 Willey, Thomas, 246, 308.  
 Willey, Zachariah, 333.  
 Williams (Williams), 185.  
 Williams, Amariah, 169, 173.  
 Williams, Asa, 59.  
 Williams, Avery, 306.  
 Williams, Bartholomew, 140.  
 Williams, Benjamin, 41, 62, 110, 201, 260.  
 Williams, Bertho, 41.  
 Williams, Charles, 77, 371, 375.  
 Williams, Dan, 201, 269.  
 Williams, Daniel, 18, 111.  
 Williams, Daniel, Jr., 177.  
 Williams, David, 33, 158, 280.  
 Williams, Davis, 91, 167.  
 Williams, Ebenezer, 41.  
 Williams, Edd, 307.  
 Williams, Elisha, 40.  
 Williams, Gideon, 120.

- Williams, Hezekiah, 79, 262, 324, 345, 367.  
 Williams, Isaac, 61, 66, 140, 164, 197, 216, 227, 242, 277, 302.  
 Williams, James, 66, 164, 216, 242, 303, 353.  
 Williams, John, 3, 18, 59, 95, 109, 158, 163, 166, 240, 243, 256, 374.  
 Williams, John Warner, 246.  
 Williams, Joseph, 63, 64, 166, 264, 326, 348.  
 \*Williams, Lemuel, 64.  
 Williams, Mark, 77.  
 Williams, Nehemiah, 33.  
 \*Williams, Samuel, 14, 108, 120, 191, 222, 229, 256, 300, 310, 311, 317.  
 \*Williams, Solomon, 8, 110, 111.  
 \*Williams, Stephen, 91, 142.  
 \*Williams, Stephen Harding, 53, 263.  
 \*Williams, Thomas, 216, 238, 240, 296, 301, 339.  
 Williams, Thomas, Jr., 298.  
 Williams, Zaeckh, 36.  
 Williamston, John, 59.  
 Williard, Peleg, 40.  
 \*Willington, 173, 222, 352.  
 Willmot, Thomas, 144, 145, 209.  
 Willbough, Weston, 161.  
 \*Wills, Daniel, 176.  
 \*Wills, Hezekiah, 24, 189.  
 \*Wills, John, 250, 317.  
 \*Wills, Solomon, 27, 243, 299.  
 Wilmarth (Wilmuth, Willmoth).  
 \*Wilmarth, Francis, 148, 270, 330.  
 \*Wilmarth, Zopher, 79.  
 Wilmot (Wilmott, Wilmut).  
 Wilmot, Reuben, 335.  
 Wilmot, Samuel, 210.  
 Wilmot, Thomas, 145, 175.  
 Wilson (Willson).  
 Wilson, Daniel, 149.  
 \*Wilson, David, 187.  
 \*Wilson, Francis, 67, 106.  
 \*Wilson, James, 158, 240.  
 \*Wilson, John, 106.  
 \*Wilson, Jonathan, 63, 255.  
 \*Wilson, Joseph, 247.  
 \*Wilson, Joshua, 223.  
 \*Wilson, Samuel, 53.  
 \*Wilson, Thomas, 62, 167, 254.  
 \*Wilson, Uriah, 148.  
 \*Wilson, William, 167, 170, 173, 256, 367.  
 Wiltman, John, 75.  
 Wilton, Oliver, 267.  
 \*Winchel, Benjamin, 12, 107.  
 Winchel, Dan, 120.  
 Winchel, John, 7, 103.  
 Winchel, Martain, 117.  
 Winchel, Munson, 46, 132, 206.  
 \*Winchel, Stephen, 53, 107, 109, 121, 184, 185.  
 Winchester, Amariah, 67.  
 \*Windham, 52, 57, 163, 173, 178, 215, 221, 222, 251, 284, 313, 355, 358.  
 Winds, Samson, 355.  
 Winds, Samuel, 241.  
 \*Windsor, 5, 22, 24, 95, 96, 101, 113, 115, 123, 183, 189, 250, 295, 303, 350, 351, 352, 368.  
 Winnegar, Garrt, 84.  
 \*Winston, Stephen, 201.  
 Winter, Josiah, 34.  
 Winterburn, James, 364.  
 \*Winters, Obediah, 259, 260.  
 \*Winton, Daniel, 78, 153.  
 Wirding, Samuel, 76.  
 Wise, Benjamin, 251.  
 \*Wise, John, 48.  
 Wise, Jos., 138.  
 Wise, Joseph, 42, 48, 273.  
 Wise, Stephen, 246.  
 Witherly, Samuel, 66.  
 Witter, John, 307.  
 \*Wobber, Christopher, 67.  
 Wocoons, James, 44.  
 Wodowart, 94.  
 Woggs, Benjamin, 289.  
 Wolburt, Tobias, 336.  
 Wolcott (Walcott, Walcutt, Wolcott, Wolcote, Wolcut, Wolcutt, Wooleot, Woolcott, Woolcutt).  
 \*Wolcott, Caleb, 108, 120.  
 \*Wolcott, Ebenezer, 127.  
 \*Wolcott, Elijah, 32, 127, 193, 269.  
 \*Wolcott, Gideon, 22, 24.  
 \*Wolcott, Giles, 22, 113, 189, 250, 315, 359.  
 \*Wolcott, Jesse, 42, 131, 200, 332.  
 \*Wolcott, Joseph, 91, 127, 200, 273.  
 \*Wolcott, Joshua, 42.  
 \*Wolcott, Justus, 14, 108, 359.  
 \*Wolcott, Moses, 54.  
 \*Wolcott, Nathaniel, 316.  
 \*Wolcott, Noah, 42.  
 \*Wolcott, Peter, 24.  
 \*Wolcott, Samuel, 10.  
 \*Wolf (Wolf, Woolf), 185.  
 \*Wolf, Anthony, 165, 250, 313.  
 \*Wolf, Elijah, 289.

- Wolf, Ezra, 358.  
 Wolf, Matthew, 249.  
 Wolly, Jacob, 366.  
 Wolmon, Stephen, 158.  
 Wopser, Jesse, 351.  
 Wood, Asa, 27.  
 Wood, Benjamin, 93.  
 Wood, David, 246, 313.  
 Wood, Elijah, 161.  
 Wood, Elisha, 88.  
 Wood, Israel, 278, 287.  
 Wood, John, 71, 161, 241.  
 Wood, Jonah, 270, 331.  
 Wood, Jonathan, 320.  
 Wood, Joseph, 278, 337, 346.  
 Wood, Joshua, 161.  
 Wood, Philemon, 53.  
 Wood, Simon, 251, 298.  
 Wood, Thomas, 251, 262, 287.  
 Wood, Timothy, 14, 101.  
 Wood, William, 250, 313, 366.  
 Woodbury, 52, 55, 57, 142, 141, 146, 351, 358.  
 Woodcock, Barnabas, 263, 264.  
 Woodcock, Bart, 131.  
 Woodcock, Bartholomew, 265, 326.  
 Woodcock, Nehemiah, 263, 326.  
 Wooding (Wooden).  
 Wooding, Elisha, 328.  
 Wooding, Jehn, 332.  
 Wooding, Timothy, 12, 138.  
 Woodruff (Woodrough).  
 Woodruff, John, 304.  
 Woodruff, Josiah, 248.  
 Woodruff, Judah, 24, 25, 106, 181.  
 Woodruff, Solomon, 303.  
 Woodstock, 62, 101, 167, 168, 173, 248, 350, 373.  
 Woodward (Woodward).  
 Woodward, Abel, 43, 110.  
 Woodward, Abijah, 336.  
 Woodward, David, 49, 141, 176, 202, 317, 348.  
 Woodward, Elias, 61, 170.  
 Woodward, Elijah, 252.  
 Woodward, Henry, 341.  
 Woodward, Isaac, 20.  
 Woodward, James, 58.  
 Woodward, Richard, 220.  
 Woodward, Senion, 345.  
 Woodward, Simon, 252, 317, 355.  
 Woodworth (Woodwarth).  
 Woodworth, Benjamin, 48, 141, 142, 170, 171, 176, 202, 275, 287, 340.  
 Woodworth, Benjamin, Jr., 48, 176.  
 Woodworth, David, 48, 142, 178, 280.  
 Woodworth, Elisha, 141, 177, 230.  
 Woodworth, Jasper, 248.  
 Woodworth, Jedediah, 252, 340, 364.  
 Woodworth, Jehiel, 48.  
 Woodworth, Jonathan, 304.  
 Woodworth, Nathaniel, 171.  
 Woodworth, Peleg, 316.  
 Woodworth, Reuben, 141, 176.  
 Woodworth, Samuel, 372.  
 Wooley, John, 298.  
 Woolman, Stephen, 280, 288.  
 Wooster (Worster, Woster), 91.  
 Wooster, Abell, 193.  
 Wooster, David, 71, 76, 78, 81, 87, 90, 91, 94, 117, 148, 149, 151, 155, 160, 171, 176, 178, 209, 241, 225, 231, 358, 372.  
 Wooster, Edward, 71.  
 Wooster, Elijah, 246.  
 Wooster, Henry, 32, 55, 127, 143, 193, 259, 322, 348.  
 Wooster, Jabez, 32, 131.  
 Wooster, Jesse, 327.  
 Wooster, Moses, 92, 269.  
 Wooster, Peter, 37, 92, 141, 209.  
 Wooster, Samuel, 240.  
 Worden, Caleb, 77.  
 Worden, Daniel, 130, 322, 351.  
 Worden, Elisha, 224.  
 Worden, Sylvester, 72.  
 Worden, William, 170.  
 Worling, Elisha, 344.  
 Wortrop, Joel, 80.  
 Worwas, James, 241.  
 Wright (Right, Whright), 185.  
 Wright, Aaron, 38, 39, 40, 378.  
 Wright, Abel, 341.  
 Wright, Amos, 26.  
 Wright, Asaph, 161.  
 Wright, B., 37.  
 Wright, Benjamin, 38, 40, 203.  
 Wright, Benjamin, Jr., 38, 40, 142.  
 Wright, Beriah, 37, 39, 40.  
 Wright, Daniel, 26, 186, 224.  
 Wright, Earl, 41.  
 Wright, Ebenezer, 133.  
 Wright, Elisha, 48, 108, 187, 304.  
 Wright, Elisha, 69, 172.  
 Wright, Ephraim, 37, 38, 39, 40.  
 Wright, Hezekiah, 246, 222, 304.

- Wright, James, 79, 109, 200, 270, 359.  
 Wright, Joel, 140, 203.  
 \*Wright, John, 51, 109, 160.  
 \*Wright, Jonathan, 28, 56, 57, 223.  
 \*Wright, Joseph, 172, 208, 244.  
 Wright, Joseph, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 168.  
 \*Wright, Joshua, 140, 204, 310.  
 \*Wright, Josiah, 11, 12, 108.  
 Wright, Josiah, Jr., 14.  
 \*Wright, Miles, 139, 205, 264.  
 \*Wright, Nathan, 200.  
 Wright, Phineas, 129, 208.  
 Wright, Preserved, 203, 224.  
 Wright, Reuben, 271, 287, 341, 368.  
 Wright, Roswell, 38, 39, 40, 94.  
 Wright, Salvenus, 271, 287.  
 Wright, Samuel, 18, 38, 39, 40, 107, 135, 136, 189, 190, 202, 303, 343.  
 Wright, Samuel, Jr., 191.  
 Wright, Simson, 349.  
 Wright, Solomon, 87.  
 Wright, Theophilus, 262, 283.  
 Wright, Thomas, 26.  
 \*Wright, William, 64, 251.  
 Wroth, Ebenezer, 91.
- Yale (Yail), 207.  
 Yale, Asa, 241.  
 Yale, Jobe, 44.  
 Yale, Miles, 207, 282.  
 \*Yale, Nathaniel, 137, 269, 333.  
 Yale, Samuel, 46.  
 \*Yale, Street, 43, 133, 263.  
 Yale, W[ ], 207.
- Yale, Wail, 365.  
 Yale, Wait, 263, 341, 346.  
 Yale, Waitstill, 287.  
 Yarns (Yearns, Yerns).  
 Yarns, Adonijah, 331, 351.  
 Yarns, Nathan, 324, 351, 376.  
 Yarrington (Yarington, Yerrington).  
 \*Yarrington, Amaziah, 72.  
 Yarrington, Amos, 72, 94.  
 Yarrington, Reuben, 170.  
 \*Yarrington, Rufus, 32, 127, 269, 323, 348.  
 \*Yarrington, William, 54.  
 Yearrinsons, Amaziah, 94.  
 Yeomans (Yemmons, Youmans, Youmons).  
 \*Yeomans, Collins, 20, 113, 186.  
 \*Yeomans, Daniel, 72.  
 \*Yeomans, David, 122.  
 Yeomans, Eli, 89.  
 Yeomans, John, 241.  
 \*Yeomans, Jonathan, 122, 222.  
 Yeomans, Oliver, 300.  
 York, Jesse, 72, 221.  
 Young (Yong, Youngs).  
 Young, David, 319.  
 Young, Hiat, 78.  
 Young, John, 14, 113, 210, 211.  
 \*Young, Joseph, 5, 6, 247.  
 Young, Robert, 188.  
 \*Young, Simeon, 18.  
 Youngman, Corns, 256.
- Zachara (Sachary, Zauarey).  
 Zachara, Simon, 42, 93, 374.  
 Zegler (Zigler), Martin, 59, 166.













LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 434 476 5